THE

CEYLON BLUE BOOK,

1912

(**SUPPLEMENTARY** — *see note within.*)

COMPILED IN THE COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS RENDERED TO DECEMBER 31, 1912.

00134727

Colombo:

PRINTED BY H. C. COTTLE, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, CEYLON.

To be purchased at the GOVERNMENT RECORD OFFICE, COLOMBO, price Rs. 5.

1914.

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 26 June, 2018

CEYLON

BLUE BOOK,

1912

(*SUPPLEMENTARY*).

134727

(NOTE.—The Blue Book for 1911–12 contained financial statistics for the year ending on June 30, 1912, and statistics other than financial for the calendar year 1911. The Blue Book for 1913 will contain financial statistics for the year July, 1912, to June, 1913, and statistics other than financial for the calendar year 1913. The present Blue Book is published as supplementary to that of 1911–12, and contains statistics other than financial for the calendar year 1912, together with the financial returns for the same period of Municipalities and other local bodies and of the Post and Telegraph Department.)

COMPILED IN THE COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS RENDERED TO DECEMBER 31, 1912.

Colombo:

PRINTED BY H. C. COTTLE, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, CEYLON.

1914.

00134727

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon from 1825 to 1912	iii–v
State of Ceylon: Abstract of the Principal Statistical Results for 1912:—	
1, Total Area; 2, Population; 3, Births; 4, Marriages	vi
5, Deaths; 6, Public Debt; 7, Public Revenue; 8, Public Expenditure	vii
9, Foreign Commerce; 10, Navigation; 11, Mines	viii
12, Agricultural Statistics	viii & ix
13, Manufactures	ix
Customs Tariff, Pilotage, and Boat Hire	A 1
Municipalities and other Local Bodies	B 1
Legislation:—Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, &c.	C 1
Political Franchise	D 1
Return of Members composing the Executive and the Legislative Councils	E 1
Foreign Consuls	F 1
Meteorological Observations, &c., during 1912	G 1
Population	H 1
Persons paying Direct Taxes, Paupers, Immigrants, and Emigrants	I 1
Publications, including Newspapers, Reviews, &c.	K 1
Currency and Banking	L 1
Customs and Shipping Returns for 1912	M 1
Agriculture, Cultivated and Uncultivated Lands, Wages, &c.	N 1
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries	O 1
Grants of Land	P 1
Prisons and Prisoners	Q 1
Criminal Statistics	R 1
Hospital Returns	S 1
Charitable and Literary Institutions	T 1
Savings Banks	U 1
Government Houses	V 1
Post and Telegraph Statistics	W 1
Roads and Canals	X 1

INDEX.

	PAGE
Agricultural Statistics	viii, ix, N 3
Area of Ceylon	iv
Area of each Province	vi
Banks	L 3
Births in Ceylon	iv
Births in each Province	vi, H 3
Boards of Health : Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	B 23, 24
Boat Hire (Cargo and Passengers) :—	
Batticaloa	A 24
Colombo	A 20
Galle	A 22
Jaffna	A 22, 23
Trincomalee	A 22
Canals	X 3
Ceylon Produce exported : Value of ..	viii
Charitable and Literary Institutions ..	T 2
Consuls	F 2
Councils, Executive and Legislative ..	E 2
Criminal Statistics	R 2
Currency and Banking	L 3
Customs Duties	A 2
Customs Returns	M 2
Deaths in Ceylon	iv
Deaths in each Province	vii, H 3
Emigrants	I 2
Executive Council	E 2
Expenditure of Ceylon	iv, vii
Exports : Value of	v, viii
Exports : Details of	M 43
Export Duties	A 13
Fisheries	O 2
Foreign Commerce	viii
Foreign Consuls	F 2
Gansabhawas : Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	vii, B 22
Government Houses	V 2
Harbour Dues	A 16, 17
Hospital and Lunatic Asylum Returns ..	S 3
Huwandiram : Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	B 22
Immigrants	I 2
Imports : Details of	M 1
Imports : Value of	v, viii
Land Cultivated and Uncultivated in each Province	N 16, 17
Land Sales	iv
Land under Cultivation in the Island ..	iv
Lands Granted and Sold : Return of ..	P 2
Legislation	C 3
Legislative Council	F 2, 3
Literary Institutions	T 2
Live Stock : Number of	ix, N 13
Local Boards : Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	vii, B 5
Manufactures, Mines, &c.	viii, O 2
Markets : Statement of Receipts and Expenditure	B 23
Marriages in Ceylon	iv
Marriages in each Province	vi, H 3
Meteorological Observations ..	G 3
Military	iv
Mines, &c.	O 2
Municipalities : Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	B 2
Navigation	viii
Notifications published in 1912 ..	C 5
Oil Mills	ix
Ordinances passed in 1912	C 3
Paupers	I 2
Persons paying direct Taxes ..	I 2
Pilotage Fees	A 19, 20
Political Franchise	D 2
Population of Ceylon	iv
Population of each Province (Census, 1911) ..	vi, H 2
Port Dues	A 15
Post and Telegraph Statistics ..	W 2
Price of Local Produce	N 5
Prices of Provisions	N 4
Principal Publications in 1912 ..	K 2
Prisons and Prisoners : Return of ..	Q 3
Proclamations published in 1912 ..	C 3
Public Debt	vii
Publications, including Newspapers and Reviews	K 2
Revenue of Ceylon	iv, vii
Revenue of Gansabhawas	vii, B 22
Revenue of Local Boards	vii
Revenue of Municipalities	vii
Revenue of Road Committees ..	vii
Road Committees : Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	B 8
Roads	X 3
Savings Banks	U 2
Servants' Wages	N 3
Shipping	M 90
State of Ceylon	vi
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon ..	iii, iv, v
Sugar Mills	ix
Tonnage of Shipping entered and cleared ..	v, viii
Wages for Labour : Rate of ..	N 3
Warehouse Rents	A 18, 19

STATISTICAL VIEW

OF

THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON,

1825–1912.

NOTE.

From 1889 onwards financial statistics are given in rupees. Figures in pounds sterling prior to 1874 may be converted to rupees at 2*s.* to the rupee, from 1874 to 1885 at 1*s.* 10½*d.* to the rupee, for 1886 and 1887 at 1*s.* 7*d.* to the rupee, and for 1888 at 1*s.* 4½*d.* to the rupee.

Year.	Area in Square Miles.	Population.	Military.	Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.	Schools.		Estimated Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Land Sales.		Revenue.	Expenditure.
							Schools.	Number of Scholars.		Extent.	Amount realized, including Fees.		
									Acres	Acres.	£	£	£
1825		754,394	5,476	5,285	2,514		..			.	.	355,320	495,529
1826		752,903	3,985	4,549	3,946	..	..	.		.	.	278,350	394,229
1827		889,584	4,010	4,560	3,846	..	..	..		.	..	264,735	411,648
1828		934,260	..	18,739	5,183	10,283		..	244,500	1,555	.	305,712	339,516
1829		911,739	..	18,062	5,163	12,013	..	..	311,301	1,160	.	3 9..31	344,757
1830		962,155	..	19 408	4,5 9	14,810	..	..	416,982	1,274	.	403,475	347,029
1831		959,917	..	20,993	4,754	17,3 5	..	..	3 1,05	6,154	..	420,170	346,565
1832		1,009,008	.	18,705	5 114	17,025	.	..	394,829	2,754	..	369,437	338,100
1833		1,126,808	..	21,654	5 899	22,5 0	.	..	1 3 206			437,555	431,764
1834		1,167,700	..	21,950	7,527	16,421	1,105	13,891	1,142,143			377,452	334,835
1835		1,241,825	6,227	3 ,200	10 2 4	17 1 3	1 159	14,571	1,647,344			371,995	323,277
1836		1,240,653	5,630	50,186	10,276	17,4 9	1,209	16,529	1,476,116			4 6,787	352,980
1 37		1.256,019	5,577	24 319	9,356	15,051	1,2 1	16 329	1,4 3,271			371,994	390,70
1838		1,283,479	5,705	25,070	8,013	15 875	9 4	17,5 2	1,421,007	267 373	142,758	339,437	359,074
1 9		1,368,838	5,7 3	23 2 0	8,814	11,2 8	1,018	16,553	700,929			372,013	383 592
1 0		1,400,280	4,7 3	24,700	8,927	22,4 0	495	16,489	58 ,460			331,200	355,298
1841		1,365,779	4,651	25,072	8,767	23,377	529	•21,631	809,084			344,465	361,326
1842		1,364,539	4,743	24,736	9,515	1 7 4	661	20,703	760,821			322,369	327,103
1843		1,442,062	4,654	40,666	17,793	27,396	..	..	..			383,118	325,155
1841							715	..	..	7,703	18,270	444,318	374,876
1845		Figures of 1843 are repeated					1,038	21,086	780,479	19,450	31,480	454,146	448,232
1846							1,070	20,729	1,1 1,726	3,590	12,103	416,404	498,205
1847		1,555,833	4,190	38 8 1	11 5 4	25,6 9	1,245	24,638	8 0,438	4,508	6,496	410,61	518,987
1848		1,478,535	4,280	37,281	15,11	21,5 2	1,3 1	21,316	673,4 8	2,761	4,672	414,765	431,325
1849		1,524,174	4,383	34,977	12,393	25, 18	1,398	18,844	695,783	786	2,265	109,30	418,424
1850		1,588,273	4,626	33,834	14,594	22,178	1,160	17,999	722,323	2,962	2,603	415,667	390,425
1851		1,643,458	4,642	39,119	12,603	24,269	1,414	22,961	805,641	939	1,695	429,701	409,124
1852		1,713,738	4,449	42,192	16,831	25,886	1,163	21,706	671,613	1.848	2,479	411,806	412,871
1853		1,675,054	4,394	40,533	14,305	28,616	1,273	23,711	657,405	2,200	3.324	412,835	386,519
1854		1,710,124	4,282	40,858	15,186	51,082	1,579	22,114	738,348	8.209	9,927	408,041	393,268
1855		1,625,960	3,699	37,253	18,635	40,542	1,374	21,906	766,717	7,286	16,410	476,273	405,610
1856		1,697,356	3,623	41,611	14,766	30,730	1,387	23,348	771,170	11,656	22,805	504,174	457,137
1857		1,727,964	3,695	44,046	15,612	26, 81	1,315	23,474	736,026	19,795	37,027	578,028	535,804
1858		1,759,528	3,840	15,826	16,440	31,113	1,183	24,722	736,026	15,752	33,425	654,961	594,333
1859		1,791,272	3,643	43,767	22,022	28,534	1,194	25,254	813,640	23,447	38,589	747,037	6 8,268
1860		1,876,467	3,699	50,663*	22,391	37,718	1,269	28,951	927,581	33,660	51,628	767,100	705,440
1861		1,919,487	3,290	46,751	18,310	37,480	1,111	27,914	810,153	28,329	44,166	751,997	695,230
1862	25,332	2,079,881	3,138	48,602	19,518	33,652	1,237	25,408	1,567,974	25,302	45,300	759,135	926,654
1863		2,342,098	2,946	48,589	23,581	30,024	920	31,528	1,575,347	32,567	72,811	952,790	738,1 1
1864		2,051,109	2,981	45,713	18,542	39,997	907	29,065	1,580,078	31,122	76,567	867,728	843,292
1865		2,049,728	2,738	45,056	16,835	30,328	798	26,763	1,651,963	41,150	68,276	978,492	838,193
1866		2,088,027	2,235	48,223	18,921	39,125	698	25,147	1,397,008	45,546	72,021	962,873	917 669
1867		2,093,777	2,410	42,788	24,433	44,224	874	33,379	1,550,664	44,019	45,257	969,936	927,932
1868		2,081,395	2,467	55,058	14,346	56,138	716	26,807	1,532,710	24,492	38,514	925,266	974,950
1869		2,105,288	2,403	54,281	17,205	46,801	915	34,617	1,424,0 9	35,823	57,964	946,495	881,373
1870		2,128,884	2,116	63,111	17,150	40,230	978	41,490	1,526,583	29,560	57,206	1,091,606	1,026,871
1871		2,405,287	..	68,856	11,178	46,803	1,421	47,068	1,402,556	25,227	61,331	1,121,679	1,064,184
1872		2,405,287	2,617	69,573	9,605	53,337	1,3 2	54,650	1,419,459	19 829	69,563	1,174,698	1,062 993
1873		2,323,760	1,456	68,605	22,458	46,742	1,424	66,424	1,253,702	21,656	103,089	1,290,918	1,176,258
1874		2,418,741	1,365	73,062	23,953	49,754	1,458	66,385	1,570,901*	32,089	100,040	1,241,558	1,110,180
1875		2,459,542	1,716	67,285	13,837	53,363	1,570	73,020	1,260,230	17,609	59,974	1,354,123	1,220,180
1876		2,556,777	1,611	73,118	13,690	59,446	1,725	73,789	1,300,445	25,632	104,959	1,375,888	1,276,930
1877		2,755,557	1,621	49,779†	17,798†	62,124†	1,696	69,436‡	..	28,543	132,245	1,596,205	1,437,266
1878		2,606,930	1,458	62,639	12,635	71,211	1,716	77,949	..	30,975	125,167	1,543,321	1,448,497
1879		2,558,488	1,256	69,226	10,394	58,018	2,095	85,868	2,345,118	26,738	67,969	1,382,688	1,376,985
1880		2,638,540	1,261	74,517	12,949	49,510	1,901	90,234	2,279,835	31,619	61,111	1,298,353	1,337,205
1881		2,763,984	1,226	74,794	12,075	75,012	2,041	97,628	2,506,399	26,818	40,749	1,288,108	1,268,743
1882		..	1,262	74,070	13,087	54,688	1,439	92,791	2,309,313	22,446	32,997	1,140,147	1,171,374
1883		..	1,252	82,240	15,834	53,680	1,934	101,531	2,083,765	25,099	31,013	1,162,179	1,145,834
1884		..	1,149	87,409	13,721	62,398	1,821	102,062	2,111,297	21,943	39,079	1,162,722	1,154,833
1885		..	1,112	79,251	10,725	81,919	3,421	105,570	2,114,071	22,085	35,795	1,186,019	1,182,300
1886		..	1,157	76,836	20,212	67,041	3,460	112,652	2,087,388	20,460	33,140	1,004,035	1,030,201
1887		..	1,338	93,223	21,409	68,496	3,635	116,853	1,972,473	17,780	23,792	1,064,133	1,053,949
1888		.	1,553	92,280	14,625	76,724	3,784	131,171	2,221,429	24,769	29,017	1,059,356	1,005,821
		..									Ps.	Rs.	Rs.
1889		..	1,387	80,764	12,820	83,843	3,968	138,294	1,944,215	12,434	224,969	15,299,877	14,906,281
1890		..	1,555	95,113	15,108	68,600	4,037	146,452	1,882,655	12,713	204,880	16,228,769	15,316,224
1891	3,008,466		1,885	96,403	14,725	86,643	4,052	153,843	2,025,016	15,391	283,150	17,962,710	16,435,07
1892		..	1,933	93,233	16,683	84,937	3,872	158,458	2,077,300	16 576	410,717	18,509,187	17,762,466
1893		..	2,036	97,796	17,327	92,416	3,876	157,257	2,026,606	12,158	341,032	18,051,950	18 276,108
1894		..	1,789	104,301	22,783	87,784	3,918	163,910	2,106,982	15,461	399,371	19,485,311	20,312,899
1895		..	2,079	101,431	30,693	88,303	3,815	169,834	2,186,382	17,027	418,065	20,982,809	20,899,711
1896		..	2,253	103,854	19,679	81,398	3,872	176,658	2,077,050	14,172	413,042	21,974,573	21,237,860
1897		..	1,886	125,009	21,765	78,523	3,977	184,506	2,159,698	15,689	434,371	24,006,522	21,634,378
1898		..	2,010	131,626	24,269	90,252	4,029	185,035	2,231,948	16,279	496,550	25,138,0 9	22,843,852
1899		..	1,996	132,130	32,494	104 9 3	3,63	193,463	2,142,437	21,301	728,691	25,913,142	24,950,940
1900		..	3,269	136,051	28,192	100,873	3,924§	208,533	2,227,961	32,250	638,500	27,325,930	25,321,988
1901	3,565,954		3,587	134,252	23,736	98,813	3,930	218,731	2,247,869	19,585	456,089	26,127,102	25,896,591
1902		..	2,903	141,896	27,817	99,653	3,699	226,773	2,316,611	31,089	6 1,183	28,425,157	26,341,878
1903		..	1,933	148,027	23,533	96,084	3,743	238,598	2,443,506	23 931	681,454	29,423,308	26,714,828
1904		..	2,023	145,253	21,947	93,940	3,807	216,669	2,332,257	35,276	783,304	30,846,694	32,019,397
1905		..	1,352	150,785	21,188	108,160	3,888	263,233	2,596,981	34,383	1,062,346	34,395,336	29,739,899
1906		..	1,468	141,847	18,005	136,271	4,006	267,691	2,437,260	58,968	2,613,122	35,0 0,660	32,644,21
1907		..	997	130,403	18,981	119,377	4,054	275,492	2,449,012	41,904	1,724,138	36,573,8 4	32,591,52
1908		..	..	160,713	21,052	117,982	3,979	287,095	2,773,657	25,080	907,630	35,572,949	31,773 1 7
1909		..	..	148,891	20,121	122,970	4,072	302,638	2,871,759	28,828	991,866	39,332,861	33,882,..5
1910		..	..	241,488	32,480	171,194	a4,215	a336,374	2,607,815	30,673	1,273,889	a65612637	a54701,0
1911	4,106,350		..	156,398	21,386	143,380	b4,247	b359,657	2,730,175	27,947	1,269,597	b47246222	b39,1850
1912		..	..	138,303	21,733	134,383			2,819,940	30,692	1,649,367		

* Exclusive of the estimated average of cultivated land in the District of Kegalla. † Exclusive of the Western Province.
‡ This does not include Scholars under the Roman Catholic Mission. § Including Military Schools and Scholars. | *See No*

The expenditure of each year from 1858 onwards is exclusive of th

	£		£		£		£
1858 ..	40,256	1865 ..	28,162	1872 ..	122,567	1879 ..	30,945
1859 ..	53,826	1866 ..	40,323	1873 ..	63,729	1880 ..	20,021
1860 ..	78,425	1867 ..	96,393	1874 ..	55,300	1881 ..	41,770
1861 ..	19,759	1868 ..	79,021	1875 ..	168,674	1882 ..	14,405
1862 ..	3,484	1869 ..	79,431	1876 ..	84,556	1883 ..	2,324
1863 ..	120	1870 ..	21,475	1877 ..	196,702	1884 ..	3,549
1864 ..	250,000	1871 ..	61,139	1878 ..	124,642	1885 ..	1,103

Total Tonnage of Shipping entered and cleared.						Imports.			Exports.			Year.
From and to United Kingdom.	From and to other Countries.	Total.	British, belonging to United Kingdom.	British, belonging to The Colonies.	Foreign.	From the United Kingdom.	From other Countries.	Total.	To the United Kingdom.	To other Countries.	Total.	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	£	£	£	£	£	£	
5,363	86,322	91,685	..	..	..	23,440	272,861	296,301	97,537	126,851	224,388	1825
8,134	74,587	82,721	..	..	..	21,263	288,486	309,749	177,513	85,430	262,943	1826
6,518	132,191	138,709	..	..	..	16,800	326,510	343,310	233,452	84,242	317,694	1827
12,307	96,389	108,696	..	..	..	29,984	293,949	323,933	149,551	96,433	245,984	1828
9,726	124,555	134,281	..	..	..	39,290	300,911	340,201	196,558	128,226	324,784	1829
7,780	139,137	146,917	..	..	..	40,777	308,805	349,582	168,576	106,235	274,811	1830
5,076	116,591	121,667	..	..	..	28,560	254,429	282,988	59,903	92,391	152,294	1831
9,371	130,042	139,113	..	..	..	47,792	303,432	351,224	98,527	62,062	160,589	1832
12,369	121,572	133,941	..	..	..	60,813	260,078	320,891	42,403	90,127	132,530	1833
7,098	146,412	153,510	..	..	..	71,076	301,650	372,726	76,959	68,815	145,834	1834
10,421	134,761	145,182	..	..	..	59,997	282,079	352,076	79,596	119,672	199,268	1835
14,515	125,180	139,695	..	..	..	93,258	317,909	411 167	228,501	106,018	334,519	1836
19 366	136,564	155,930	..	..	..	168,585	427,303	595,888	191,583	135,277	326,860	1837
11,734	180,225	191,959	..	..	..	101,358	446,143	547,501	177,074	115,241	292,315	1838
14,699	191,305	206,004	..	..	..	152,895	509,025	661,920	228,391	147,217	375,608	1839
13,903	193,117	207,020	..	..	..	126,794	606,719	733,513	297,146	112,801	409,947	1840
18,625	200,168	218,793	..	..	..	183,161	496,509	976,670	253,870	114,513	368,383	1841
26,791	228,228	255,019	..	..	..	206,365	588,393	794,758	339,707	123,738	463,445	1842
..	..	280,475	..	..	..	..	..	1,034,532	..	..	421,083	1843
..	..	332,081	..	..	..	..	..	1,367,504	..	..	532,367	1844
36,943	349,236	386,179	..	..	..	310,480	1,184,647	1,495,127	440,328	142,772	583,100	1845
42,956	380,414	423,370	..	..	..	302,192	1,070,510	1,372,702	399,156	280,130	679,286	1846
51,545	406,191	457,736	..	..	..	281,056	1,140,731	1,421,787	563,360	397,957	961,117	1847
51,393	382,270	433,663	..	..	..	205,050	1,030,394	1,235,444	493,167	955,734	1,448,901	1848
51,486	415,485	466,971	..	..	..	231,387	1,116,162	1,347,549	695,734	510,415	1,206,149	1849
53,561	437,101	490,662	..	..	..	266,574	1,222,104	1,488,678	729,525	517,431	1,246,956	1850
49,988	454 353	504,341	..	..	..	254,012	1,744,439	1,998,451	777,844	1,028,033	1,805,877	1851
59,890	476,927	536,817	..	..	..	246,438	1,395,731	1,642,169	704,293	646,376	1,350,669	1852
94,429	547,803	642,232	..	..	..	365,596	3,161,586	3,527,182	818,186	2,443,379	3,261,565	1853
90,252	555,714	645,966	..	..	..	417,219	2,180,107	2,597,326	962,572	1,282,716	2,245,288	1854
66,192	568,290	634,482	261,590	331,450	41,442	448,495	1,939,966	2,388,191	1,015,074	959,703	1,974,777	1855
61,983	619,083	681,071	270,560	364,857	45,654	537,934	2,176,631	2,714,565	872,179	791,433	1,663,612	1856
103,738	772,825	876,563	424,183	385,671	66,709	631,368	2,475,290	3,106,664	1,348,614	1,239,846	2,588,460	1857
119,669	796,480	916,149	468,495	369,129	78,525	868,094	2,576,795	3,444,889	1,129,553	1,199,238	2,328,791	1858
76,583	704,809	781,392	373,957	335,564	71,871	938,191	2,535,996	3,474,487	1,434,820	1,089,932	2,524,752	1859
101,021	689,228	790,249	372,942	356,083	61,224	1,043,052	2,508,187	3,551,239	1,638,994	911,592	2,550,586	1860
73,866	763,355	837,221	364,640	394,425	78,156	801,491	2,862,259	3,663,750	1,724,740	981,467	2,706,207	1861
92,911	796,081	888,992	462,295	361,566	65,131	836,319	3,406,820	4,243,139	1,703,574	790,546	2,494,120	1862
125,672	942,642	1,068,314	517,158	403,039	148,117	1,011,995	4,421,811	5,433,607	2,407,578	1,179,656	3,587,234	1863
109,839	960,556	1,070,395	513,153	427,926	129,316	1,651,587	3,875,377	5,526,961	2,015,326	1,096,942	3,112,268	1864
122,842	1,027,998	1,150,840	605,575	419,041	126,224	904,255	4,117,924	5,022,179	2,420,056	1,145,101	3,565,157	1865
115,456	1,066,869	1,182,325	578,576	454,352	149,397	1,390,686	3,570,375	4,961,061	2,385,126	1,201,327	3,586,453	1866
126,754	1,070,011	1,196,765	579,090	476,606	141,069	1,350,312	3,154,027	4,504,339	2,556,188	974,036	3,530,224	1867
163,999	1,082,615	1,246,614	656,812	414,544	175,258	1,264,470	3,138,707	4,403,177	2,793,313	993,409	3,786,722	1868
112 971	1,100,855	1,213,826	697,987	369,204	146,635	1,175,758	3,459,265	4,635,023	2,652,781	978,284	3,631,065	1869
154,963	1,268,982	1,423,945	779,777	445,565	198,603	1,531,491	3,102,806	4,634,297	2,907,146	896,585	3,803,731	1870
268,182	1,370,215	1,638,397	775,465	671,800	191,132	1,462.050	3,335,902	4,797,952	2,633,169	1,001,684	3,634,853	1871
263,369	1,552,818	1,816,187	707,550	870,147	238,490	1,489,359	3,680,165	5,169,524	2,139,690	999,370	3,139,060	1872
280,140	1,714,254	1,994,394	1,157,848	556,395	280,151	1,534,852	4,039,506	5,574,538	4,056,138	1,383,453	5,439,591	1873
287,785	1,727,373	2,015,158	1,158,294	536,146	320,718	1,498,956	3,837,163	5,336,119	2,989,237	1,405,190	4 394,427	1874
361,109	1,855,294	2,216,403	1,292,906	576,550	346,947	1,427,115	3,944,125	5,361,240	3,709,012	1,666,398	5,375,410	1875
372,097	1,952,427	2,324,524	1,444,278	557,570	322,676	1,642,021	3,920,863	5,562,884	2,979,254	1,530,341	4,509,595	1876
399,685	2,102,959	2,502,644	1,431,591	724,618	346,435	1,611,738	4,274,232	5,885,970	4,251,279	1,478,772	5,730.051	1877
361,864	2,198,138	2,560,002	1,627,989	550,161	381.852	1,267,898	3,713,019	4,980,917	3,115.059	1,323,078	4,438,137	1878
381,772	2,227,959	2,609,731	1,351,135	843,110	415,486	1,149,058	3,880,377	5,029,435	3,635,479	1,325,459	4,960,938	1879
457,029	2,449,739	2,906,768	1,901,139	563,135	442,494	1,497,139	3,516,341	5,013,480	3,250,228	1,492,386	4,742,614	1880
504,338	2,565,790	3,070,128	2,087.213	456,532	526,383	1,199,510	3,218,148	4,417,658	2,018,738	1,373,946	3,392,684	1881
637,612	2,574,822	3,212,434	2,138,853	459,123	614,458	1,189,754	3,181,211	4,370,965	2,022,832	1,388,302	3,411,134	1882
749,831	2,676,775	3,426,606	2,360,973	409,583	656,050	1,287,527	3,241,142	4,528,669	1,883,007	1,447,893	3,330,900	1883
793,858	2,716,708	3,510,566	2,526,564	420,237	563,765	1,315,345	3,496,106	4,811,451	1,852,828	1,308,434	3,161,262	1884
804,491	2,756,701	3,561,192	2,599,110	356,049	606,033	1,053,964	3,177,192	4,231,156	1,955,960	1,398,640	3,354,600	1885
883,197	3,040,284	3,923,481	2,835,655	362,018	725,808	960,481	2,828,102	,788,583	1,592,622	1,170,278	2,762,900	1886
890,303	3,252,054	4,142,375	2,986,033	385,051	771,270	1,013,643	2,969,401	3,983,044	1,883,519	1,284,641	3,168,160	1887
983,751	3,469,667	4,453,418	3,709,738	395,543	743,680	1,135,652	2,887,941	4,023,593	1,710,347	997,243	2,707,590	1888
						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,155,338	3,676,527	4,831,965	3,671,426	428,815	731,724	18,088,809	42,606,327	60,695,136	30,420,509	16,503,996	46,924,505	1889
1,157,153	3,960,747	5,117,902	3,907,489	415,661	794,752	18,507,229	44,584,710	63,091,939	33,196,676	17,930,664	51,127,340	1890
1,313,853	4,383,087	5,696,940	4,448,695	420,777	827,468	19,340,559	47,294,833	66,635,392	41,483,842	17,315,920	58,799,744	1891
1,346,493	4,444,213	5,790,706	4,495,963	438,451	856,292	17,903,181	52,784,316	70,687,497	39,960,831	22,311,093	62,271,924	1892
1,393,860	4,758,533	6,152,393	4,853,097	393,913	905,383	18,864,002	53,476,660	72,340,662	48,213,182	20,764,594	68,977,776	1893
1,396,040	4,969,813	6,365,853	5,075,351	377,196	913,306	19,166,089	58,946,983	78,113,072	53,558,074	18,469,103	72,027,176	1894
1,439,938	5,103,259	6,543,197	5,194,153	371,364	977,680	20,216,172	64,340,137	84,556,309	57,475,269	20,020,288	77,495,557	1895
1,608,615	5,471,063	7,079,678	5,596,473	422,280	1,060,925	21,277,620	66,510,465	87,788,085	55,455,785	22,502,189	77,957,774	1896
1,613,005	5,091,742	6,704,747	5,045,434	398,992	1,260,321	25,957,311	72,070,163	98,027,474	51,274,208	26,399,865	77,674 073	1897
1,448,862	5,633,779	7,082,641	5,298,358	340,518	1,443,765	26,269,887	71,623,171	97,893,058	52,530,107	32,842,515	85,372,622	1898
1,629,686	5,809,519	7,439,205	5,444,678	393,475	1,601,052	31,555,194	80,437,155	111,992,394	61,076,138	40,500,769	101,576,907	1899
1,765,394	6,722,546	8,487,940	5,889,702	207,026	2,391,212	33,703,389	88,636,368	122,339,757	56,295,524	38,666,752	94,962,276	1900
1,802,549	7,226,021	9,028,570	5,006,575	1,316,917	2,705,078	30,874,590	81,752,335	112,626,926	50,158,739	39,750,549	89,909,288	1901
1,937,033	8,018,223	9,955,256	6,739,107	208,791	3,007,358	32,697,343	76,770,022	109,468,265	53,643,256	45,759,634	99,402,890	1902
2,011,795	8,304,943	10,316,738	6,882,242	227,779	3,206,717	32,890,150	83,369,186	116,259,636	54,134,018	54,630,317	108,764,335	1903
2,106,808	9,119,791	11,226,599	8,345,113	229,543	2,651,942	26,170,461	90,312,782	116,483,243	51,344,423	52,921,503	104,265,926	1904
2,155,795	9,002,130	11,157,925	8,038,881	197,890	2,921,154	25,180,405	90,056,830	115,237,235	53,978,213	48,511,846	102,490,059	1905
2,384,997	10,914,659	13,299,656	9,156,511	207,022	3,936,133	29,818,724	93,684,197	123,502,921	54,968,258	57,548,656	112,516,914	1906
2,455,167	10,847,783	13,302,950	8,935,303	300,577	4,067,070	32,720,988	96,595,769	129,316,757	65,932,672	63,637,329	129,570,001	1907
2,546,040	11,331,101	13,877,141	9,346,109	176,340	4,354,692	34,259.049	96,032,859	130,291,908	63.887.326	66,283,080	130,170,406	1908
2,715,739	11.297,768	14,013,507	9,006,775	241,219	4,763,513	33,076,095	100,706 032	133,782,127	72,332,918	74,686,822	147,019,740	1909
2,729,438	12,308,977	15,038,445	9,592,145	163,460	5,282,840	42,874,[illegible]24	121,990,179	164,864,703	80,063,196	93,654,526	173,717,722	1910
2,712,051	12,214,713	14,926,764	9,385,882	154,572	5,386,310	43,413,786	120,952,002	164,405,788	87,359,604	94,660,364	182,028,968	1911
2,774,034	12,616,108	15,420,142	10,089,422	192,257	5,138,463	50,999,044	131,000,947	181,999,991	97,756,191	101,198,711	198,954,902	1912

on *Page* iii.]

a For 18 months from January 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911.
b For 12 months from July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912.

following sums charged against Surplus Funds and Balances and Loans :—

	£		Rs.		Rs		Rs.
1886 ..	13,272	1892 ..	658,430	1899 ..	1,520	1906 ..	1,850,334
1887 ..	21,277	1893 ..	1,187,239	1900 ..	3,626,939	1907 ..	2,661,189
1888 ..	5,846	1894 ..	1,019,322	1901 ..	4,320,152	1908 ..	3,069,582
1889 ..	81,031	1895 ..	616,554	1902 ..	1,700,226	1909 ..	6,929,958
	Rs.	1896 ..	37,095	1903 ..	363,930	1910–11 ..	6,989,605
1890 ..	183,285	1897 ..	5,093	1904 ..	2,259,805	1911–12 ..	9,125,183
1891 ..	337,313	1898 ..	1,669	1905	2,347,592		

STATE OF CEYLON.

STATE OF CEYLON.

ABSTRACT of Principal Statistical Results for 1912.

1.—*Total Area.*

	Square Miles.		Square Miles.
Western Province	1,432	North-Central Province ..	4,068
Central do.	2,287¼	Province of Uva	3,271½
Northern do.	3,369⅞	Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	1,892¾
Southern do.	2,146¼		
Eastern do.	3,848¼	Total ..	25,331⅞
North-Western do.	3,016		

2.—*Population.**

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Western Province ..	591,959	514,362	1,106,321
Central do. ..	358,476	313,782	672,258
Northern do. ..	184,256	185,395	369,651
Southern do. ..	316,909	311,908	628,817
Eastern do. ..	94,383	89,315	183,698
North-Western do. ..	240,372	193,744	434,116
North-Central do. ..	47,606	38,670	86,276
Province of Uva ..	115,601	101,091	216,692
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	225,468	183,053	408,521
Total ..	2,175,030	1,931,320	4,106,350

* According to the Census taken on March 10, 1911.

3.—*Births.*

	1911.	1912.		1911.	1912.
Western Province ..	38,025	33,856	North-Central Province ..	4,003	2,588
Central do. ..	26,798	24,384	Province of Uva ..	8,465	8,559
Northern do. ..	13,929	12,705	Province of Sabaragamuwa	15,045	12,544
Southern do. ..	25,905	24,546			
Eastern do. ..	8,182	7,525	Total ..	156,398	138,303
North-Western do. ..	16,046	11,596			

4.—*Marriages.**

	1911.	1912.		1911.	1912.
Western Province ..	7,222	7,606	North-Central Province .	435	269
Central do. ..	2,131	2,174	Province of Uva ..	759	846
Northern do. ..	2,153	1,960	Province of Sabaragamuwa	1,524	1,908
Southern do. ..	3,975	3,961			
Eastern do. ..	339	336	Total ..	21,386	21,733
North-Western do. ..	2,848	2,673			

* Exclusive of Muhammadan marriages, which are seldom registered by public officers.

5.—*Deaths.*

	1911.	1912.		1911.	1912.
Western Province ..	31,739	27,378	North-Central Province ..	2,860	4,660
Central do. ..	23,894	21,093	Province of Uva	8,051	8,125
Northern do. ..	9,171	13,248	Province of Sabaragamuwa	24,085	15,932
Southern do. ..	20,940	22,525			
Eastern do. ..	5,518	6,132	Total ..	143,380	134,383
North-Western do. ..	17,122	15,290			

N.B.—Registration of both Births and Deaths is compulsory.

6.—*Public Debt.*

£5,927,600, consisting of the following items :—

£307,400, being balance on amount raised by debentures and inscribed stock.

£212,200, being balance on the amount raised by debentures and inscribed stock, bearing interest at 4 per cent., for the construction of the Railway between Kandy and Matale.

£780,100, being balance on the amount raised by debentures and inscribed stock, bearing interest at 4 per cent., for the construction of the Railway between Nawalapitiya and Nanu-oya.

£277,900, being amount raised by debentures and inscribed stock, bearing interest at 4 per cent., for the construction of the Colombo Waterworks.

£450,000, being amount raised by debentures and inscribed stock, bearing interest at 3 per cent., for the construction of the Railway from Nanu-oya to Haputale and from Kalutara to Bentota.

£1,000,000, being amount raised by the sale of inscribed stock, under Ordinance No. 17 of 1893, bearing interest at 3 per cent., for improving the Colombo Harbour and constructing Railways and other public works.

£1,400,000, being amount raised by the issue of inscribed stock, under Ordinance No. 14 of 1900, bearing interest at 3 per cent., for Colombo Harbour, Railway construction, Irrigation, and other public works.

£1,500,000, raised by the issue of inscribed stock at the rate of 3½ per cent. interest.

And Rs. 3,046,909·04, consisting of the following items :—

Rs. 46,909·04, being balance on the amount borrowed from the Ceylon Savings Bank under Ordinances Nos. 24 of 1885 and 1 of 1887.

Rs. 3,000,000, being amount raised by the issue of inscribed rupee stock under Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892.

7.—*Public Revenue.*

1912.	Rs	c.
Gross amount received	50,156,328	95
From Taxation, exclusive of taxes collected by Local Bodies ..	27,686,132	44
From Land Sales, Railway, and other miscellaneous receipts ..	22,470,196	51

Note.—This is exclusive of the amount raised and appropriated by the several Provincial Road Committees under the Road Ordinance, and by the Municipalities of Colombo, Kandy, and Galle under the Ordinance No. 17 of 1865, by the several Gansabhawas under the Ordinance No. 24 of 1889, and by the Local Boards of Health and Improvement of the towns of Kalutara, Negombo, Minuwangoda, Gampola, Nuwara Eliya, Matale, Nawalapitiya, Hatton, Dikoya, Matara, Batticaloa, Trincomalee, Kurunegala, Puttalam, Chilaw, Anuradhapura, Badulla, Ratnapura, and Kegalla, under the Ordinance No. 13 of 1898, viz. :—

	Rs.	c.
By the Road Committees	1,703,460	54
By the Municipalities	3,062,640	63
By the Gansabhawas	403,960	85
By the Local Boards	474,568	42
Total ..	5,644,630	44

8.—*Public Expenditure.*

1912.	Rs.	c.
Ordinary Expenditure	40,677,836	96
From Surplus Revenue	4,988,336	38
From Loan Funds	—	
From Revenue pending raising of a loan	3,611,196	83
Total ..	49,277,370	17

9.—*Foreign Commerce.*

	1911. Rs.	1912. Rs.
Real Value of Total Imports :—		
From United Kingdom ..	43,443,786 ..	50,999,044
From British Colonies ..	100,095,273 ..	105,488,118
From Foreign Countries ..	20,866,729 ..	25,512,829
Total ..	164,405,788*	181,999,991*
Real Value of Total Exports .—		
To United Kingdom ..	87,359,604 ..	97,756,191
To British Colonies ..	25,492,383 ..	26,388,894
To Foreign Countries ..	69,176,981 ..	74,809,817
Total ..	182,028,968*	198,954,902*
Of Ceylon Produce ..	170,110,905 ..	190,932,654
Of Foreign Produce, Specie ..	1,502,009 ..	
Imports exported	10,416,054 ..	8,022,248
Total ..	182,028,968*	198,954,902*

		1911. Rs.	1912. Rs.
* Including Specie ..	Imported ..	7,419,682 ..	6,677,012
	Exported ..	1,502,009 ..	—

10.—*Navigation.*

	1911. Number.	1911. Tonnage.	1912. Number.	1912. Tonnage.
Vessels engaged in Foreign Commerce :—				
Entered at Ports in the Island ..	3,613 ..	7,467,921 ..	3,550 ..	7,707,090
Of British Vessels { United Kingdom ..	1,608 ..	4,693,429 ..	1,637 ..	5,039,616
Of British Vessels { Colonial ..	1,074 ..	75,516 ..	1,008 ..	83,786
Of Foreign Vessels ..	931 ..	2,698,976 ..	905 ..	2,583,688
Total ..	3,613	7,467,921	3,550	7,707,090
Cleared at Ports in the Island ..	3,588 ..	7,458,843 ..	3,554 ..	7,713,052
Of British Vessels { United Kingdom ..	1,588 ..	4,692,453 ..	1,662 ..	5,049,806
Of British Vessels { Colonial ..	1,068 ..	79,056 ..	999 ..	83,359
Of Foreign Vessels ..	932 ..	2,687,334 ..	893 ..	2,579,887
Total ..	3,588	7,458,843	3,554	7,713,052

11.—*Mines.*

	1911.	1912.
Plumbago (pits and mines)	420 ..	537
Gem Quarries	2,189 ..	1,890
Iron Quarries	— ..	—
Total ..	2,609	2,427

12.—*Agricultural Statistics.*

1911.

Province.	Paddy.	Other Grain.	Coffee.	Cacao.	Cinnamon.	Cotton.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Coconuts.	Cinchona.	Rubber.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Western ..	110589	4100	—	—	25007	—	21385	76	330586	—	49273
Central ..	63135	13709	553	26681	78	60	286685	1346	17275	253	32379
Northern ..	64648	9234	—	—	—	487	—	7473	24094	—	—
Southern ..	109098	9087	15	—	18603	—	20014	25	110162	—	560
Eastern ..	72389	3625	—	—	—	—	—	3135	35136	—	—
North-Western	92156	20951	—	3804	161	2	1005	2099	458160	—	5060
North-Central .	37450	8300	—	28	—	75	—	150	2675	—	125
Uva ..	27102	17173	745	2071	—	50	69794	90	5032	—	11336
Sabaragamuwa	68196	10805	46	1951	735	—	58394	—	47162	—	85818
Total ..	644763	96984	1359	34535	44584	674	457277	14374	1030282	253	184551

1912.

Province.	Paddy.	Other Grain.	Coffee.	Cacao.	Cinnamon.	Cotton.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Coconuts.	Cinchona.	Rubber.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Western ..	112339	3991	—	—	26703	—	21884	86	331783	—	54429
Central ..	63258	15218	575	15575	79	—	275244	1578	17803	253	41187
Northern ..	65405	8726	—	—	—	166	—	7382	23908	—	—
Southern ..	114584	9194	15	—	18717	8	20187	30	110485	—	19562
Eastern ..	76536	2547	—	—	—	—	—	1375	35491	—	—
North-Western	231036	23290	—	3804	66	4	957	3565	459650	—	5420
North-Central	37600	6750	—	30	—	75	—	180	2750	—	125
Uva ..	28646	18105	750	2019	—	—	69800	95	4231	—	10501
Sabaragamuwa	71620	9985	49	1951	620	—	69553	1	47924	—	91458
Total ..	801024	97806	1389	23379	46185	253	457625	14292	1034025	253	222682

Number of Live Stock.

	1911.		1912.		1911.		1912.
Horses ..	4,815	..	4,732	Goats ..	195,155	..	208,909
Horned Cattle	1,465,380	..	1,504,733	Sheep ..	90,394	..	91,041
Pigs ..	86,548	..	85,254				

13.—*Manufactures.*

Province.	1911. Looms.	1911. Oil Mills.	1911. Sugar Mills.	1912. Looms.	1912. Oil Mills.	1912. Sugar Mills.
Western ..	2*	793	—	2*	771	—
Central ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern ..	314	184	—	402	181	—
Southern ..	—	1,504	4	—	1,155	2
Eastern ..	817	34	—	825	37	—
North-Western	—	170	—	1	136	—
North-Central	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uva ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabaragamuwa	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	1,133	2,685	4	1,230	2,280	2

* Spinning and Weaving Mill.

CUSTOMS TARIFF, PILOTAGE,

AND

BOAT HIRE.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

IMPORT DUTIES.

General Rules.

I.—By Ordinance No. 40 of 1908 all goods, wares, merchandise, and machinery not otherwise charged with duty, exempted from duty, or prohibited (*vide* following tariff) are subject to a duty of Rs. 5·50 for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof; in other words, to a duty of 5½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

II.—The "value" referred to is the true wholesale market value (*vide* section 43 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869), and by section 2 of Ordinance No. 18 of 1896 (as amended by section 4 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1900) "true wholesale market value" is defined as follows:—

(*a*) The wholesale cash price, less trade discount, for which goods of the like kind and quality are sold, or are capable of being sold, at the time and place of importation, without any abatement or deduction whatever except of the amount of the duties payable on the importation thereof; or

(*b*) Where such price is not ascertainable, the cost at which goods of the like kind and quality could be delivered at such place without any abatement or deduction except of the duties as aforesaid.

[NOTE.—Free Goods are indicated by a *.]

Tariff No.	Article.	Assessed Value.	Unit.	Duty. Rs. c.	Authority.
—	Accoutrements—*see* No. 372.				Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.
1	*Advertising Matter, including printed almanacs, ash trays, blotting pads, calendars, call bells, diaries, paper knives, pocket books, show cards, show plates, and frames	—	—	Free	
2	*Aerated Water Bottles	—	—	Free	
3	Agricultural Machinery†	—	—	Free	
4	Ale in bottle	—	gal.	0 17	
5	Ale in wood	—	gal.	0 13	
6	*Almanacs, Printed	—	—	Free	
—	Amunition, viz.:—				
7	Cartridges	—	ad v.	20 %	
8	Gunpowder, Fine (which is capable of being passed through a No. 10 standard mesh)	—	lb.	0 25	
9	Gunpowder, Coarse, for blasting (which is incapable of being passed through a No. 10 standard mesh)	—	lb.	0 8	
10	Percussion Caps	—	ad v.	20 %	
11	Shot	—	cwt.	0 75	
—	Angles—*see* No. 263.				
12	*Animals, Living	—	—	Free	
13	*Arecanuts	—	—	Free	
—	Arms, viz.:—				
14	Carbines, single-barrelled	—	each	5 0	
15	Carbines, double-barrelled and revolving or magazine	—	each	10 0	
16	Fowling-pieces, single-barrelled	—	each	5 0	
17	Fowling-pieces, double-barrelled and revolving or magazine	—	each	10 0	
18	Pistols, single-barrelled, but not magazine	—	each	2 25	
19	Pistols, double-barrelled, or magazine or revolvers	—	each	4 50	
20	Rifles, single-barrelled	—	each	5 0	
21	Rifles, double-barrelled and revolving or magazine	—	each	10 0	
—	Arrack—*see* No. 436.				
22	Arrowroot	—	cwt.	0 35	
23	*Artists' Materials	—	—	Free	
24	Asphalt (12½c. per cwt.)	—	ton	2 50	
25	Asses	—	—	Free	
26	Bacon	—	cwt.	3 0	
—	Baggage, Passengers'—*see* Passengers.				
27	*Bagging, Filter	—	—	Free	
28	*Ballast Stones	—	—	Free	
—	Band Instruments—*see* No. 372.				
29	Barley for Brewing	—	cwt.	0 33	
30	Barley (other)	—	cwt.	0 50	
31	Bars, Brass or Copper	—	cwt.	3 0	
—	Bars, T and Channel—*see* No. 263.				
32	Bay Rum	—	gal.	7 0	
33	*Beading for Picture Frames	—	—	Free	
34	Beans	—	cwt.	0 50	
35	Beef, Corned or Salted	—	cwt.	1 25	
36	Beer in bottle	—	gal.	0 17	
37	Beer in wood	—	gal.	0 13	
38	Benjamin	—	cwt.	1 50	
39	Benzine—*see* No. 229.				

Articles not named pay 5½ % *ad valorem.*

† See definition under Machinery, No. 245.

Tariff No.	Article.	Assessed Value.	Unit.	Duty. Rs. c.	Authority.
40	Bhang	—	—	— Prohibited	
41	*Bird Seed	—	—	Free	
42	*Birthday Cards	—	—	Free	
43	*Blister Steel	—	—	Free	
44	Blocks, Brass	—	cwt.	3 0	
45	*Blotting Pads	—	—	Free	
46	*Blotting Paper	—	—	Free	
47	*Boats, Motor, used in conveyance of Goods and Passengers or Towage of Lighters	—	—	Free	
48	Bolts, Brass	—	cwt.	5 0	
49	Bolts, Copper	—	cwt.	3 0	
50	Bolts, Iron or Steel (not Galvanized)	—	cwt.	0 63	
51	Bolts, Galvanized	—	cwt.	0 75	
52	Bone-crushing Machinery†	—	—	Free	
53	*Book Covers	—	—	Free	
54	*Books, Educational—Exercise and Manuscript Note	—	—	Free	
55	*Books, Printed	—	—	Free	
56	*Bottles, Aerated Water	—	—	Free	
57	*Boxes, Materials for making Tea‡	—	—	Free	
58	*Boxes used for the despatch of samples of tea or other Ceylon products, Materials for making‡	—	—	Free	
—	Brandy—*see* No. 436 (ii.).				
59	Brass Bars, Blocks, Tubes, and Wire	—	cwt.	3 0	
60	*Brass Ingots and Sheets	—	—	Free	
61	Brassware, except Bars, Blocks, Tubes, and Wire	—	cwt.	5 0	
62	Brewing, Barley for	—	cwt.	0 33	
—	Brick-manufacturing Machinery†	—	—	Free	
63	*Bricks	—	—	Free	Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.
64	*Bullion	—	—	Free	
65	Butter	—	cwt.	3 0	
66	*Calendars	—	—	Free	
67	Cambrics, Gray Cotton	55c. per lb.	ad v.	4 %	
68	Camphor	—	cwt.	6 50	
69	Caps, Percussion	—	ad v.	20 %	
—	Carbines—*see* Nos. 14 and 15.				
70	*Cardamoms	—	—	Free	
71	*Cards, Birthday	—	—	Free	
72	*Cards, Blank	—	—	Free	
73	*Cards, Christmas	—	—	Free	
74	*Cards, Printed Show	—	—	Free	
75	*Cards, Wedding	—	—	Free	
76	*Cardboard	—	—	Free	
77	Cartridges	—	ad v.	20 %	
78	*Casks (empty), including Shooks and Staves	—	—	Free	
79	*Cast Steel	—	—	Free	
80	Castor Oil	—	cwt.	1 20	
81	*Castor Seed	—	—	Free	
82	*Castor Seed Poonac	—	—	Free	
83	*Cattle	—	—	Free	
84	Cement	—	cwt.	0 17	
85	Chains, Brass or Copper	—	cwt.	5 0	
86	Chains, Iron or Steel (not Galvanized)	—	cwt.	0 63	
—	Champagne—*see* No. 510.				
87	Cheese	—	cwt.	3 0	
88	*Chemicals and Chemical Apparatus, which are certified by the Director of Education to be imported for educational purposes	—	—	Free	Notification of January 28, 1910
89	Chillies	—	cwt.	1 0	
90*	Christmas Cards	—	—	Free	
91	Cigarettes	—	lb.	1 50	
92	Cigars	—	lb.	1 50	
93	*Civil Uniforms	—	—	Free	
—	Claret—*see* Nos. 505 and 506.				
94	*Clay	—	—	Free	Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.
95	*Cloth, Gunny	—	—	Free	
96	*Cloth for Filters	—	—	Free	
97	Cloves	—	cwt.	1 25	
98	*Coal	—	—	Free	
99	*Coconut Oil	—	—	Free	
100	*Coconuts	—	—	Free	
101	*Coconuts, Machinery† for desiccating	—	—	Free	

Articles not named pay 5½ % *ad valorem.*

† See definition under Machinery, No. 245.

‡ See also No. 468.

Tariff No.	Article.	Assessed Value.	Unit.	Duty. Rs. c.	Authority.
102	Coffee, Pure, in Bean or Ground, in Tins, and mixtures containing Coffee	—	lb.	0 3	Notification of December 21, 1910.
103	*Coffee, Machinery† for the preparation, manufacture, and packing of	—		Free	
104	*Coin		—	Free	
105	*Coir Fibre	—	—	Free	
106	*Coir Junks	—	—	Free	
107	*Coir Rope			Free	
108	*Coir Strands	—	—	Free	
109	*Coir Twine	—		Free	
110	*Coir Yarn	—	—	Free	
111	Coke	—	—	Free	
112	*Copra	—	—	Free	
113	Copper Bars, Bolts, Nails, Plates, Tacks, Tubes, and Wires			3 0	
114	*Copper Sheets and Ingots			Free	
115	Copperware, except Bars, Bolts, Nails, Plates, Tacks, Tubes, and Wire	—	cwt.	5 0	
116	Copperas, Green	—	ad v.	2½ %	
117	*Coral Stones	—	—	Free	
118	*Cordage, Machinery† for the manufacture of	—	—	Free	
—	Cordials—*see* No. 438 (i.).				
119	Coriander Seed	—	cwt.	0 60	
120	Corrugated Iron, Galvanized	—	cwt.	0 75	
121	Corrugated Iron, other	—	cwt.	0 35	
—	Cotton Goods, viz.:—				
122	Gray Cambrics	55c. per lb.	ad v.	4 %	
123	Gray Domestic	45c. per lb.	ad v.	4 %	
124	Gray Jaconets	55c. per lb.	ad v.	4 %	
125	Gray Longcloth	45c. per lb.	ad v.	4 %	
126	Gray Mule Twist, Nos. 30 to 60	45c. per lb.	ad v.	4 %	
127	Gray Sheetings	45c. per lb.	ad v.	4 %	
128	Gray Shirtings	55c. per lb.	ad v.	4 %	
129	Gray Tea Cloths	45c. per lb.	ad v.	4 %	
130	Yarn, Turkey Red	90c. per lb.	ad v.	4 %	
131	Yarn, other Colours	55c. per lb.	ad v.	4 %	
132	Other Cotton Goods	—	ad v.	4 %	
133	*Cotton Seed	—	—	Free	Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.
134	*Cotton Wool	—	—	Free	
135	*Cowries	—	—	Free	
136	Cummin Seed	—	cwt.	1 15	
137	Cutch	—	cwt.	1 70	
138	*Dammar	—	—	Free	
139	Dates	—	cwt.	0 50	
140	Detonators	—	ad v.	20 %	
141	Dogs‡	—	—	Free	
142	Domestics, Gray Cotton	45c. per lb.	ad v.	4 %	
143	*Drawing Materials	—	—	Free	
144	*Drawings	—	—	Free	
145	Dried Fish	—	cwt.	0 50	
146	*Drums, Oil		—	Free	
147	*Dyewood	—	—	Free	
148	Dynamite	—	ad v.	20 %	
149	Eau de Cologne	—	gal.	7 0	
150	*Electric Lighting, Machinery† for	—	—	Free	
151	*Electric Traction, Machinery† for	—	—	Free	
152	*Electric Motors		—	Free	
153	*Envelopes		—	Free	
154	*Exercise Books for Educational purposes		—	Free	
155	*Felt	—	cwt	0 75	
156	Fennel Seed	—	—	Free	
157	*Fibre, Coir	—	—	Free	
158	Fibre-making Machinery†	—	—	Free	
159	*Fibre, Palmyra		—	Free	
160	*Filter, Bagging	—	—	Free	
161	*Filter, Cloth	—	ad v.	20 %	
162	Fireworks				
163	Fish, Dried or Salted, including Blood, Fins, Roes, and Skins, and other produce of Marine Animals, but excluding Maldive Fish and Tortoise-shell	—	cwt.	0 50	
164	Fish, Maldive (Umbalakada)	—	cwt.	1 0	
165	*Fish Plates	—	—	Free	
166	*Fishermen's Nets	—	—	Free	
167	*Flour, Machinery† for the manufacture of	—	—	Free	

Articles not named pay 5½ % *ad valorem.*

† See definition under Machinery, No. 245.

‡ See Restriction No. 15 (page A 14).

Tariff No.	Article.	Assessed Value.	Unit.	Duty. Rs. c.	Authority.
168	Flour, Wheaten	—	cwt.	1 0	
169	*Foil, Tea Lead	—	—	Free	
170	Foundry Machinery†	—	—	Free	
171	Fowling-pieces, single-barrelled	—	each	5 0	
172	Fowling-pieces, double-barrelled and revolving or magazine	—	each	10 0	
173	*Frames, Picture	—	—	Free	
174	*Frozen Meat	—	—	Free	
175	*Fruit (Fresh, and not in any way preserved)	—	—	Free	
176	*Fuel, Liquid, the product of Petroleum, with a flashing point not under 150° F., Abel's close test	—	—	Free	
177	*Fuel, Patent	—	—	Free	Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.
178	Fuse	—	ad v.	20 %	
179	Galvanized Iron Goods of all descriptions	—	cwt.	0 75	
180	Galvanized Steel Goods of all descriptions	—	cwt.	0 75	
181	Ganja	—	—	Prohibited	
182	Garlic	—	cwt.	0 65	
183	*Gas, Machinery† for the manufacture of	—	—	Free	
—	Geneva—*see* No. 436 (iii.).				
184	Ghee	—	cwt.	2 50	
—	Gin—*see* No. 436 (iv.).				
185	Ginger, Dry	—	cwt.	0 80	
186	*Girders, Iron or Steel	—	—	Free	
187	*Glass Tiles	—	—	Free	
188	*Government Stores	—	—	Free	Section 37 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869.
189	Grain, excluding Barley for Brewing, and Paddy	—	cwt.	0 50	
190	Gram	—	cwt.	0 50	
191	*Grease	—	—	Free	
192	*Grindstones	—	—	Free	
193	*Gunnies	—	—	Free	
194	*Gunny Cloth	—	—	Free	
195	Gunpowder (passing No. 10 standard mesh)	—	lb.	0 25	
196	Gunpowder (not passing No. 10 standard mesh)	—	lb.	0 8	
197	Guns, double-barrelled, revolving or magazine	—	each	10 0	
198	Guns, single-barrelled	—	each	5 0	
199	Ham	—	cwt.	3 0	
200	*Hay, Cut or Uncut	—	—	Free	
—	Hock—*see* Nos. 508 and 509.				
201	*Hoop Iron	—	—	Free	
202	*Hoop Steel	—	—	Free	
203	*Hops	—	—	Free	
204	*Horns	—	—	Free	
205	*Horses‡	—	—	Free	
206	Humps, Salted or Corned	—	cwt.	1 25	Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.
207	*Ice	—	—	Free	
208	*Ice, Machinery† for the manufacture of	—	—	Free	
209	*Indigo, Machinery† for the manufacture of	—	—	Free	
210	*Ingots, Brass, Copper, Yellow Metal	—	—	Free	
—	Instruments, Band—*see* No. 372.				
211	*Instruments, Mathematical	—	—	Free	
212	*Instruments, Scientific	—	—	Free	
213	*Instruments, Surgical	—	—	Free	
214	Iron, Corrugated (not Galvanized)	35c. a cwt.	ton	7 0	
215	Iron, Galvanized, Goods of any sort	—	ton	15 0	
216	*Iron, Hoop	—	—	Free	
217	Iron, Machinery† for the manufacture of	—	—	Free	
218	Iron or Steel Nails, Screws, Tacks (not Galvanized)	—	cwt.	0 63	
219	Iron or Steel Bolts, Nuts, Rivets, Washers (not Galvanized)	—	cwt.	0 63	
220	Iron or Steel Chains, Wire (not Galvanized)	—	cwt.	0 63	
221	*Iron or Steel (not Galvanized) Angles, Bars, Bulbs, Channels, Girders, Hoops, Joists, Pigs, Plates, Rails, Sheets, Tees	—	—	Free	
222	*Iron, Scrap	—	—	Free	Notification of August 16, 1910.
223	*Iron Tanks	—	—	Free	
224	Jaconets, Gray Cotton	55c. per lb.	ad v.	4 %	
225	Jaggery	—	cwt.	0 75	Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.
226	Joists—*see* No. 221.				
227	*Junks, Coir	—	—	Free	
228	*Jute	—	—	Free	

Articles not named pay 5½ % *ad valorem.*

† See definition under Machinery, No. 245.

‡ See conditions of importation under Restriction No. 16 (page A 14).

Tariff No.	Article.	Assessed Value.	Unit.	Duty. Rs. c.	Authority.
229	Kerosine Oil†	—	gal.	0 30	Notification of December 21, 1910.
230	*Labels, Printed	—	—	Free	
231	*Lac, Machinery‡ for the manufacture of	—	—	Free	
232	*Launches, Steam, used in conveyance of Goods and Passengers or Towage of Lighters	—	—	Free	
233	*Lead Foil, Tea	—	—	Free	
234	*Lead, Pig	—	—	Free	
235	*Lead, Pipe	—	—	Free	
236	*Lead, Sheet	—	—	Free	
237	*Lead, Tea	—	—	Free	
238	*Lead, Wire	—	—	Free	
239	*Leather, Machinery‡ for the manufacture of	—	—	Free	
240	*Lime	—	—	Free	
—	Liqueurs—*see* No. 438 (ii.).				
241	*Liquid Fuel, the product of Petroleum, with a flashing point not under 150 F., Abel's close test	—	—	Free	
242	Longcloth, Gray Cotton	45c. per lb.	adv.	4 %	
243	Mace	—	cwt.	10 0	
—	Machinery,§ viz. :—				
244	*Prime movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam rollers, fire engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts, but not including motor cars not used for traction	—	—	Free	
245	Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts, and which are intended for :—				
	(i.) *Agriculture	—	—	Free	
	(ii.) *Bone-crushing	—	—	Free	
	(iii.) *Bricks, the manufacture of	—	—	Free	
	(iv.) *Flour, the manufacture of	—	—	Free	
	(v.) *Camphor, Stills for preparation of	—	—	Free	Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.
	(vi.) *Coffee, the preparation, manufacture, and packing of	—	—	Free	
	— Coconuts—*see* No. (vii.).				
	(vii.)*Desiccating coconuts, desiccators for	—	—	Free	
	(viii.)*Electric Lighting and Traction	—	—	Free	
	(ix.) *Electric Motors	—	—	Free	
	(x.) *Gas, the manufacture of	—	—	Free	
	(xi.) *Ice, the manufacture of	—	—	Free	
	(xii.) *Indigo, the manufacture of	—	—	Free	
	(xiii.) *Foundries and Workshops of Iron and other Metals	—	—	Free	
	(xiv.) *Lac, the manufacture of	—	—	Free	
	(xv.) *Leather the manufacture of	—	—	Free	
	(xvi.) *Metal manufacture, viz. :— The smelting and milling of iron and other metallic ores and the manufacture of iron, steel, and other metals	—	—	Free	
	(xvii.) *Mining	—	—	Free	
	(xviii.) *Navigation	—	—	Free	
	(xix.) *Oil (including vegetable oils), the manufacture of	—	—	Free	
	(xx.) *Paper, the manufacture of	—	—	Free	
	(xxi.) *Petroleum refining	—	—	Free	
	(xxii.) *Plumbago, curing of	—	—	Free	
	(xxiii.) *Potteries and Tile Works	—	—	Free	
	(xxiv.) *Printing Presses	—	—	Free	
	(xxv.) *Pumping	—	—	Free	
	(xxvi.) *Railway Workshops	—	—	Free	
	(xxvii.) *Refrigerating and Cold Storage	—	—	Free	
	(xxviii.) *Rice milling	—	—	Free	
	(xxix.) Rope—*see* Textile.				
	(xxx.) *Saw Mills and Woodworking	—	—	Free	
	— Silk—*see* Textile.				
	(xxxi.) *Soap, the manufacture of	—	—	Free	
	Articles not named pay 5½ % ad valorem.				

† Kerosine oil includes the liquids commonly known by the names of rock oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, petroleum, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any liquid that is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum, with a flashing point of less than 150° F. (See section 3 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1898, as amended by section 4 of Ordinance No. 2 of 1903.)

‡ See definition under Machinery, No. 245.

§ Machinery and compo nent parts thereof made of substances other than metal are included in his entry.

Tariff No.	Article.	Assessed Value.	Unit.	Duty. Rs. c.	Authority.
	(xxxii.) *Steam Launches and Motor Boats used in conveyance of Goods and Passengers or Towage of Lighters	—	—	Free	Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.
	(xxxiii.) *Sugar, the manufacture of	—	—	Free	
	(xxxiv.) *Tea, Coffee, Cacao, Raw Rubber, the preparation, manufacture, and packing of†	—	—	Free	
	(xxxv.) *Textile manufacture, viz. :— The preparing, ginning, pressing, spinning, weaving, sewing, knitting, bleaching, and dyeing of cotton, hemp, jute, silk, wool, and other fibres, and any other process intervening between the raw material and the finished product as packed ready for the market; and the manufacture of cordage, rope, and twine	—	—	Free	
	(xxxvi.) *Tile Works	—	—	Free	
—	Twine—*see* Textile.				
	Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such article shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.				
246	Maldive Fish (Umbalakada)	—	cwt.	1 0	
247	Malt	—	cwt.	0 33	Notification of December 30, 1904.
248	Malt Liquors, in bottle	—	gal.	0 17	Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.
249	Malt Liquors, in wood	—	gal.	0 13	
250	*Manure of all sorts	—	—	Free	
251	*Manure, Ingredients for making‡	—	—	Free	
252	*Manuscripts	—	—	Free	
253	*Manuscript Note-books, for Educational purposes	—	—	Free	
254	*Maps, Printed	—	—	Free	
255 (*a*)	Matches, per gross of boxes containing in each box not more than 75 matches (And so in proportion for each gross of boxes of matches containing in each box more than 75 matches.)	—	gross	0 60	Notification of December 21, 1910.
(*b*)	Non-safety Matches, per gross of boxes containing in each box not more than 75 matches (And so in proportion for each gross of boxes of matches containing in each box more than 75 matches.)	—	gross	1 0	Notification of April 13, 1911.
256	Mathe Seed	—	cwt.	0 55	
257	*Mathematical Instruments	—	—	Free	
258	*Meat, Frozen or Refrigerated	—	—	Free	
259	*Memorial Tablets (of whatever material)	—	—	Free	
—	Metal, Machinery for the manufacture of—*see* No. 245 (xvi.).				
260	*Metal, Unwrought (including any unwrought Alloy and Amalgam)	—	—	Free	
—	Metals, Free :—				
261 *	Brass sheets and ingots	—	—	Free	Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.
262 *	Copper sheets and ingots	—	—	Free	
263 *	Iron and Steel (not Galvanized)—angles, bars, bulbs, channel bars, girders, hoops, joists, pigs, plates, rails, sheets, tees	—	—	Free	
264 *	Iron, scrap	—	—	Free	
265 *	Lead, pig, pipe, sheet, and wire	—	—	Free	
266 *	Steel, blister or cast	—	—	Free	
267 *	Tin in cake or slab, tin plates	—	—	Free	
268 *	Yellow Metal, sheets and ingots	—	—	Free	
269 *	Zinc in cake or slab	—	—	Free	
—	Metals, Dutiable :—				
270	Brass bars, blocks, tubes, wire	—	cwt.	3 0	
271	Copper bars, bolts, nails, plates, tacks, tubes, wire	—	cwt.	3 0	
272	Iron, Corrugated (not Galvanized)	—	ton	7 0	
273	Iron or Steel, Galvanized, goods of all descriptions	—	cwt.	0 75	
274	Iron or Steel bolts, chains, nails, nuts, rivets, screws, tacks (not tinned), washers, wire	—	cwt.	0 63	
275	Tin tacks	—	cwt.	0 75	
276	Zinc, perforated	—	cwt.	3 0	

Articles not named pay 5½ % ad valorem.

† Including shoot runners used for shooting down bags of tea by gravitation.
‡ When certified by the importer to be imported solely for the manufacture of manures.

Tariff No.	Article.	Assessed Value.	Unit.	Duty. Rs. c.	Authority.
277	*Military Forces, His Majesty's, Articles imported for the public use of	—	—	Free	Ordinance No. 20 of 1892. (*Vide page A 12 infra.*)
278	*Mining Machinery†	—	—	Free	Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.
279	Motor Cars and Bicycles‡	—	ad v.	5½ %	
280	*Motor Boats used in conveyance of Goods and Passengers or Towage of Lighters	—	—	Free	
281	*Motor Trailers	—	—	Free	
282	*Mules	—	—	Free	
283	*Mule Twist, Gray Cotton, Nos. 30 to 60	45c. per lb.	ad v.	4 %	
284	*Music, Manuscript or Printed	—	—	Free	
285	Mustard Seed	—	—	Free	
286	Nails, Copper	—	cwt.	3 0	
287	Nails, Galvanized, Iron or Steel	—	cwt.	0 75	
288	Nails, Iron or Steel, not Galvanized	—	cwt.	0 63	
289	*Nails for Tea Boxes	—	—	Free	
290	*Natural History, Specimens and Objects illustrative of	—	—	Free	
291	*Naval Commander-in-Chief, Stores for the	—	—	Free	
292	*Naval Forces, His Majesty's, Articles imported for the use of	—	—	Free	Ordinance No. 20 of 1892. (*Vide page A 12 infra.*)
293	*Navigation, Machinery† for	—	—	Free	Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.
294	*Nets, Fishermen's	—	—	Free	
295	*Niger Seed	—	—	Free	
296	*Notebooks, Manuscript, for Educational purposes	—	—	Free	
297	Oil, Castor	—	cwt.	1 20	
298	*Oil, Coconut	—	—	Free	
299	*Oil Drums	—	—	Free	
300	*Oil, Fish	—	—	Free	
301	*Oil, Machinery† for the manufacture of	—	—	Free	
302	*Oil, the produce of creatures living in the sea	—	—	Free	
303	*Olas	—	—	Free	
304	Onions	—	cwt.	0 17	
305	Opium	—	—	Prohibited	Section 4 (1) (*a*) of Ordinance No. 5 of 1910.
306	*Orchilla Weed	—	—	Free	Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.
307	Oysters, Pearl	—	—	Free	
308	Paddy	—	cwt.	0 33	
309	*Pads, Blotting	—	—	Free	
310	*Painting Materials for Artists	—	—	Free	
311	*Palmyra Fibre	—	—	Free	
312	*Paper, Blotting	—	—	Free	
313	*Paper for Accounting, Headed or Plain, Ruled or Unruled	—	—	Free	
314	*Paper for lining Tea Boxes	—	—	Free	
315	*Paper, Machinery† for the manufacture of	—	—	Free	
316	*Paper, Printing, Headed or Plain, Ruled or Unruled	—	—	Free	
317	*Paper, Writing, Headed or Plain, Ruled or Unruled	—	—	Free	
—	Paraffin Oil—*see* No. 229.				
318	*Passengers' Baggage, viz. :— Used bicycles, used motor bicycles, photographic cameras, sewing machines, wearing apparel, and instruments intended for the professional use of passengers	—	—	Free	
319	*Patent Fuel	—	—	Free	
320	*Pearl Oysters	—	—	Free	
321	*Pearls, Unset	—	—	Free	
322	Peas, dried, in bulk	—	cwt.	0 50	
323	Pepper, Long	—	cwt.	3 0	
324	Pepper, Whole	—	cwt.	1 50	
325	Percussion Caps	—	ad v.	20 %	
326	Perforated Zinc	—	cwt.	3 0	
327	Perfumed Spirits	—	gal.	7 0	
328	Perfumery, other than Perfumed Spirits	—	ad v.	5½ %	
329	Petrol (see No. 229)	—	gal.	0 30	Notification of December 21, 1910.
330	*Petroleum, Machinery† for refining	—	—	Free	Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.
331	*Pictures	—	—	Free	
332	*Picture Frames	—	—	Free	

Articles not named pay 5½ % ad valorem.

† See definition under Machinery, No. 245.

‡ When not used for traction (see No. 244).

Tariff No.	Article.	Assessed Value.	Unit.	Duty. Rs. c.	Authority.
333	*Picture Frames, Beading for	—	—	Free	
334	Pistols, single-barrelled, but not magazine	—	each	2 25	
335	Pistols, double-barrelled, magazine or revolving	—	each	4 50	
336	*Plants	—	—	Free	
337	Plates, Copper	—	cwt.	3 0	
338	*Plates, Iron or Steel, not Galvanized	—	—	Free	
339	*Plates, Show, and their Frames	—	—	Free	
340	*Plumbago	—	—	Free	
341	*Poonac, Castor Seed	—	—	Free	
342	Poonac, other	—	cwt.	0 25	
343	*Poppy Seed	—	—	Free	
344	Pork, Corned or Salted	—	cwt.	1 25	
345	Porter in bottle	—	gal.	0 17	
346	Porter in wood	—	gal.	0 13	
347	Potatoes	—	cwt.	0 38	
348	*Potteries, Machinery† for	—	—	Free	
349	*Precious Stones, the produce of Ceylon	—	—	Free	
350	Precious Stones, other (worked)	—	ad v.	5½ %	
350*a*	Precious Stones, Imitation, *i.e.*, artificial or reconstructed precious stones, either cut or uncut, including doublets but not including imitation pearls or imitations in glass	—	carat	100 0	Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.
351	*Printed Almanacs	—	—	Free	
352	*Printed Books	—	—	Free	
353	*Printed Labels	—	—	Free	
354	*Printed Maps	—	—	Free	
355	*Printed Music	—	—	Free	
356	*Printed Show Cards	—	—	Free	
357	*Printed Show Plates and their Frames	—	—	Free	
358	*Printing Presses, Machinery† for	—	—	Free	
359	*Printing Materials	—	—	Free	
360	*Printing Paper	—	—	Free	
361	*Prints	—	—	Free	
362	*Pumping Machinery†	—	—	Free	
363	*Pumps of the type known as "Noria"	—	—	Free	
364	*Rails	—	—	Free	
365	*Rail Fastenings	—	—	Free	
366	*Railway Workshops, Machinery† for	—	—	Free	
367	*Rape Seed	—	—	Free	
368	*Rattan	—	—	Free	
369	*Raw Rubber	—	—	Free	Notification of November 30, 1905.
370	*Resin	—	—	Free	
371	*Refrigerated Meat	—	—	Free	
372	*Regimental Clothing, necessaries, accoutrements, and band instruments imported for the use of His Majesty's land and sea Forces, including Volunteers‡	—	—	Free	
373	Revolvers	—	each	4 50	
743	Rice	—	cwt.	0 50	
375	*Rice, Machinery† for milling	—	—	Free	
376	Rifles, single-barrelled	—	each	5 0	Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.
377	Rifles, double-barrelled	—	each	10 0	
378	*Rifles for Volunteers	—	—	Free	
379	Rifles, magazine or revolving	—	each	10 0	
380	Rivets, Brass or Copper	—	cwt.	5 0	
381	Rivets, Iron or Steel, not Galvanized	—	cwt.	0 63	
382	*Rope, coir	—	—	Free	
383	*Rope, Machinery† for the manufacture of	—	—	Free	
384	*Rubber, Raw	—	—	Free	Notification of November 30, 1905.
—	Rum—*see* No. 436 (v.).				
385	Sago	—	cwt.	0 35	Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.
386	Salt	—	cwt.	3 0	Ordinance No. 5 of 1909.
387	Saltpetre	—	cwt.	0 50	
388	*Saltpetre, Refuse of, for Manure only§	—	—	Free	
389	*Sandalwood	—	—	Free	Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.
390	*Saw Mills, Machinery† for	—	—	Free	
391	*Scientific Instruments	—	—	Free	

Articles not named pay 5½ % ad valorem.

† See definition under Machinery, No. 245. ‡ See Note A on page A 12. § As certified by the importer.

Tariff No.	Article.	Assessed Value.	Unit.	Duty. Rs. c.	Authority.
392	*Scrap Iron	—	—	Free	Notification of August 16, 1910.
393	Screws, Brass or Copper	—	cwt.	5 0	
394	Screws, Galvanized Iron or Steel	—	ton	15 0	
395	Screws, Iron or Steel, not Galvanized	—	cwt.	0 63	
396	*Screws for Tea Boxes	—	—	Free	
397	*Seed, Agricultural	—	—	Free	
398	*Seed, Bird	—	—	Free	
399	*Seed, Castor	—	—	Free	
400	Seed, Coriander	—	cwt.	0 60	
401	*Seed, Cotton	—	—	Free	
402	Seed, Cummin	—	cwt.	1 15	
403	Seed, Fennel	—	cwt.	0 75	
404	*Seed, Horticultural	—	—	Free	
405	Seed, Mathe	—	cwt.	0 55	
406	*Seed, Mustard	—	—	Free	
407	*Seed, Niger	—	—	Free	
408	*Seed, Poppy	—	—	Free	
409	*Seed, Rape	—	—	Free	
410	*Seed, Tea	—	—	Free	
411	*Senna Leaves	—	—	Free	
412	*Sharpening Stones	—	—	Free	
413	Sheeting, Gray Cotton	45c. per lb.	ad v.	4 %	
414	*Sheet Lead	—	—	Free	Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.
415	*Sheets, Brass	—	—	Free	
416	*Sheets, Copper	—	—	Free	
417	*Sheets, Iron or Steel, not Galvanized	—	—	Free	
418	*Sheets, Yellow Metal	—	—	Free	
419	*Shells, excluding Tortoise-shell	—	—	Free	
420	Shell, Tortoise	—	ad v.	5½ %	
421	Shirting, Gray Cotton	55c. per lb.	ad v.	4 %	
422	*Shooks	—	—	Free	
423	*Shoot Runners used for shooting down tea by gravitation	—	—	Free	
424	Shot	—	cwt.	0 75	
425	*Show Cards	—	—	Free	
426	*Show Plates and their Frames	—	—	Free	
427	*Silk, Machinery† for the manufacture of	—	—	Free	
428	*Slates, Roofing	—	—	Free	
—	Smelting Machinery—*see* No. 245 (xvi.).				
429	Snuff	—	lb.	1 50	
430	Soap, Machinery† for the manufacture of	—	—	Free	
431	Soap, Toilet or Perfumed	—	ad. v	5½ %	
432	Soap, other than Perfumed or Toilet	—	cwt.	0 55	
433	*Solder	—	—	Free	
434	*Soldering Fluid	—	—	Free	
435	*Specimens, Natural History	—	—	Free	
436	Spirits (not being sweetened or mixed with any articles so that the degree or strength thereof cannot be ascertained by Sykes's hydrometer), for every gallon of the strength of proof by such hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater or less strength than the strength of proof, and for any greater or less quantity than a gallon, provided that in no case, except in the case of arrack imported under the Governor's warrant, shall duty be less than at the rate of Rs. 6 per gallon :—				
	(i.) Arrack imported under the Governor's warrant	—	prf. gal.	1 7	Notification of December, 21, 1910, and November 16, 1911.
	(ii.) Brandy	—	prf. gal.	7 0‡	
	(iii.) Geneva	—	prf. gal.	7 0‡	
	(iv.) Gin	—	prf. gal.	7 0‡	
	(v.) Rum	—	prf. gal.	7 0‡	
	(vi.) Whisky	—	prf. gal.	7 0‡	
	(vii.) Unenumerated	—	prf. gal.	8 0‡	
437	Spirits, perfumed	—	gal.	7 0	
438	Spirits, sweetened or mixed, so that the strength cannot be ascertained by Sykes's hydrometer :—				
	(i.) Cordials	—	gal.	7 0	
	(ii.) Liqueurs	—	gal.	7 0	
	(iii.) Unenumerated	—	gal.	8 0	
439	*Staves, Cask	—	—	Free	
440*	Steam Launches used in conveyance of Goods and Passengers or Towage of Lighters	—	—	Free	Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.
441	*Steel, Cast or Blister	—	—	Free	
442	Steel, Galvanized Goods of all descriptions	—	cwt.	0 75	

Articles not named pay 5½ % ad valorem.

† See definition under Machinery, No. 245.

‡ Equivalent to 7c. or 8c., as the case may be, for each degree of strength, proof being taken as 100

Tariff No.	Article.	Assessed Value.	Unit.	Duty. Rs. c.	Authority.
443	Steel, Hoop	—	—	Free	
444	Steel, Machinery† for the manufacture of	—	—	Free	
—	Steel (other), *vide* Iron.				
445	*Stones, Ballast	—	—	Free	
446	*Stones, Coral	—	—	Free	
447	*Stones, Grinding	—	—	Free	
448	*Stones, Sharpening	—	—	Free	
449	*Stones, Tomb and Tablet	—	—	Free	
450	*Stones, Unworked	—	—	Free	
451	*Strands, Coir	—	—	Free	
452	*Straw, Cut or Uncut	—	—	Free	
453	Sugar, Candy and Refined	—	cwt.	3 0	
454	Sugar, Palm	—	cwt.	0 75	
455	Sugar, Unrefined	—	cwt.	1 75	
456	Sugar, Machinery† for the manufacture of	—	—	Free	
457	*Surgical Instruments	—	—	Free	
458	*Tablets, Memorial (of whatever materials)	—	—	Free	
459	Tacks, Brass	—	cwt.	5 0	
460	Tacks, Copper	—	cwt.	3 0	
461	Tacks, Iron or Steel, not Galvanized	—	cwt.	0 63	
462	Tacks, Tinned	—	cwt.	0 75	
463	*Tallow	—	—	Free	
464	Tamarind	—	cwt.	0 25	Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.
465	*Tanks, Iron	—	—	Free	
466	Tapioca	—	cwt.	0 35	
467	Tea	—	lb.	0 25	
468	*Tea Boxes, Materials for making‡	—	—	Free	
469	*Tea Boxes, Paper for lining	—	—	Free	
470	*Tea Boxes, Sheet Iron in Shooks	—	—	Free	
471	*Tea Boxes, Screws and Nails	—	—	Free	
472	Tea Cloths, Gray Cotton	45c. per lb.	ad v.	4 %	
473	*Tea Lead	—	—	Free	
474	*Tea Lead Foil	—	—	Free	
475	*Tea Seed	—	—	Free	
—	Tea Machinery—*see* No. 245 (xxxiii.)				
—	Textile Manufactures, Machinery for —*see* No. 245 (xxxiv.).				
476	*Tie-rods	—	—	Free	
477	*Tiles	—	—	Free	
478	*Tiles, Glass	—	—	Free	
479	*Timber (not prepared)	—	—	Free	
480	*Tin, in Cake or Slab	—	—	Free	
481	*Tin Plates	—	—	Free	
482	Tin Tacks	—	cwt.	0 75	
—	Tobacco :—				
483	Cigars and Cigarettes	—	lb.	1 50	
484	Hooka	—	lb.	0 75	Notification of July 19, 1911.
485	Snuff	—	lb.	1 50	Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.
486	Manufactured	—	lb.	1 40	Notification of December 21, 1910.
487	Unmanufactured	—	lb.	0 75	
488	Toilet Soap	—	ad v.	5½ %	
489	*Tombstones and Tablets	—	—	Free	
490	Tongues, Salted or Corned	—	—	1 25	
491	Tortoise-shell	—	ad v.	5½ %	
492	*Trees	—	—	Free	
493	Tubes, Brass or Copper	—	cwt.	3 0	
494	Turmeric	—	cwt.	0 65	
495	*Turntables	—	—	Free	Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.
496	*Twine, Coir	—	—	Free	
497	Twine, excluding Coir	—	cwt.	1 55	
497*a*	Umbalakada (Maldive fish)	—	cwt.	1 0	
498	*Uniforms, Civil, Naval, or Military	—	—	Free	
499	Vinegar in cask	—	ad v.	2¾ %	
500	*Volunteers, Ceylon, articles imported for the public use of	—	—	Free	
501	Washers, Iron or Steel, not Galvanized	—	cwt.	0 63	
502	Washers, Iron or Steel, Galvanized	—	cwt.	0 75	
502*a*	*Wax plates for receiving impressions for gramophone records	—	—	Free	Notification of June 7, 1911.

Articles not named pay 5½ % *ad valorem.*

† See definition under Machinery, No. 245.

‡ The wording of the Ordinance is as follows:—Wood, metal, paper, or other material, or any combination of wood or metal, or any other material imported in shooks or in rolls or in any other form in which they may be used in making tea boxes or boxes used for the despatch of samples of tea or other Ceylon products.

Tariff No.	Article.	Assessed Value.	Unit.	Duty. Rs. c.	Authority
503	*Wedding Cards	—	—	Free	
504	Wheat	—	cwt.	0 50	
—	Whisky—*see* No. 436 (vi.).				
—	Wine :—				
505	Claret in bottle	—	gal.	1 25	
506	Claret in wood	—	gal.	0 50	
507	Ginger Wine (in wood or bottle)	—	gal.	0 50	
508	Hock, Still, in bottle	—	gal.	1 25	
509	Hock, Still, in wood	—	gal.	0 50	
510	Sparkling Wines	—	gal.	2 50	
511	Other Wines in bottle	—	gal.	1 50	
512	Other Wines in wood	—	gal.	1 0	Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.
513	Wire, Brass or Copper	—	cwt.	3 0	
514	Wire, Iron or Steel, Galvanized	—	cwt.	0 75	
515	Wire, Iron or Steel, not Galvanized	—	cwt.	0 63	
516	*Wire, Lead	—	—	Free	
517	*Wood, Dye	—	—	Free	
518	*Wood, Sandal	—	—	Free	
519	*Writing Paper, headed or plain, ruled or unruled	—	—	Free	
520	*Yarn, Coir	—	—	Free	
521	Yarn, Cotton, Turkey Red	90c per lb.	ad v.	4 %	
522	Yarn, Cotton, other colours	45c. per lb.	ad v.	4 %	
523	*Zinc, in Cake or Slab	—	—	Free	
524	Zinc, Perforated	—	cwt.	3 0	

Articles not named pay 5½ % ad valorem.

Note A.

EXEMPTION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES IMPORTED OR PURCHASED FOR THE USE OF HIS MAJESTY'S NAVAL AND MILITARY FORCES.

The following articles are exempted from payment of Customs duty :—

(*a*) Articles of every description imported or supplied by sea or inland carriage or navigation for the public use of His Majesty's regular military and naval forces, and all articles sold for the public use of His Majesty's regular military and naval forces, though not directly imported for that purpose ;

(*b*) All wines, spirits, and stores which are imported or purchased or procured locally for the use of the Naval Commander-in-Chief when residing in the Colony, or which are supplied from His Majesty's dockyard at Trincomalee for the use of his servants and of the sailors on duty at his place of residence ;

(*c*) Articles, clothing, and material for clothing, imported for the use in athletic sports and games of His Majesty's regular naval forces in Ceylon ;

(*d*) Articles imported, purchased, or procured for the use of any canteen of His Majesty's regular naval forces in Ceylon.

Section 1 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1892, as amended by Ordinance No. 22 1896.

2. (1) Upon the production of a certificate from such naval or military officer as the Governor may from time to time authorize by notification in the *Government Gazette* to issue the same, the Collector of Customs shall pass free from duty the articles hereinbefore exempted, or, in the event of the duty having been paid, he shall allow a rebate of such duty.

Provided that if such articles shall not be required for the use for which they were imported or purchased as aforesaid, and shall be sold, the same shall be liable to and be charged with such and the same duties of Customs as may by law be payable or charged on the like articles; and the officer in whose charge such articles may be shall furnish the Collector of Customs with the particulars of the sale thereof, and out of the proceeds of the same pay to the said Collector the duties which may be due thereon.

Note B.

CONSULS.

(i.) The Governor, in exercise of the power vested in him by section 16 A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, as amended by "The Customs Duties (Amendment) Ordinance, 1909," has been pleased to exempt the Consular Officers of the following States, namely, *Austria-Hungary*, *Russia*, *Norway*, *Sweden*, *Germany*, and the *Netherlands*, from payment of Customs duty on all goods officially supplied by their respective Governments for the use of such Consular Officers.

(ii.) The Governor has also been pleased to exempt the Consular Officer of the *United States* from payment of Customs duty on (*a*) all goods officially supplied by the Government of the United States for the use of such Consular Officer, and (*b*) the baggage and personal effects of himself, his family, and suite.

Order of February 15, 1910.

Note C.

REGISTRATION FOR FREE RE-IMPORTATION.

	Authority.
The Collector may register articles exported from the Island, such as watches and guns, which in his judgment are capable of identification, and articles so registered shall be admitted duty free upon re-importation into the Island.*	Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.
Guns licensed in the Colony shall on re-importation be admitted duty free on production of the license, without registration.	

* Should such articles return to Ceylon in a Postal Parcel containing no other dutiable articles, the registration certificate should be presented to the Postmaster of the office of destination, and the parcel should be opened and examined in his presence. If the contents are found to agree in all respects with the description given in the certificate, they will be delivered free of duty by the Postmaster in exchange for the certificate. If the contents do not agree in all respects with the description given in the certificate, or if the parcel is not opened in the presence of the Postmaster, the claim (supported by the certificate) must be made direct to the Principal Collector of Customs.

EXPORT DUTIES.

Tariff No.	Article.	Unit.	Duty. Rs.	c.	Authority.
1	Arrack (of strength of proof by Sykes's hydrometer, and greater or less strength in proportion)	gal.	1	25	Ordinance No. 7 of 1898.
2	Cacao	cwt.	0	10†	Ordinance No. 18 of 1890 and Proclamation of April 12, 1891.
3	Chanks, Live and Dead	1,000	2	0	
4	Cinchona	cwt.	0	5†	
5	Coffee	cwt.	0	10†	
6	Elephants (not tuskers), Royalty on	head	200	0	Ordinance No. 1 of 1909.
7	Elephants (tuskers), Royalty on‡	head	300	0	Notification of December 16, 1909.
8	Horns of Spotted Deer and Sambur, excluding Cut Horns§	cwt.	14	0	Ordinances Nos. 11 of 1891 and 13 of 1900. Proclamations of July 28, 1893, October 23, 1894, and June 30, 1902.
9	Plumbago, Royalty on	cwt.	0	25	Ordinance No. 22 of 1877.
10	Tea	cwt.	0	10†	

† Ordinance No. 9 of 1892, section 4, and Proclamations of January 12, 1884, and August 25, 1891.
‡ Under special license from the Governor. [See Ordinance No. 1 of 1909, section 11 (2).]
§ See Restriction No. 18, page A 14, *infra*.

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS INWARDS.

1	*Ammunition, arms, gunpowder, and utensils of war* by way of merchandise, except by license from His Majesty for furnishing His Majesty's public stores only, or under the directions of the Collector by authority of the Governor.	Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.
2	*Books wherein the copyright shall be first subsisting*, first composed, or written or printed in the United Kingdom, and *printed or reprinted in any other country*, and of which notice that copyright subsists shall have been given by the proprietor to the Commissioners of Customs, London.	
3	*Coin, viz., false money or counterfeit sterling coin of the realm*, or any money purporting to be such, not being of the established standard in weight or fineness.	
4	*Dangerous substances*, viz., earth oil or mineral napthas, fulminating powder, gun-cotton, nitro-glycerine, except by license of the Governor, and under regulations to be made by the Governor, with the advice of the Executive Council, from time to time, for the safe landing and deposit thereof.	
5	*Indecent or obscene* prints, paintings, books, cards, lithographs, photographs, engravings, or any other indecent or obscene articles.	
6	*Infected cattle*, sheep or other animals; also hides, skins, horns, hoofs, or any part of cattle or other animals which the Governor may by Proclamation prohibit in order to prevent contagious distemper.	
7	*Fish, grain, and other articles in a damaged, stinking, offensive condition*, unfit for food and legitimate use and likely to breed sickness or any contagious disorders.	
8	*Ganja and bhang*, or any substance containing ganja or bhang.	
9	*Parts of articles*, viz., any distinct or separate part of any article not accompanied by the other part, or all the other parts of such articles, so as to be complete or perfect, if such article be subject to duty according to the value thereof.	
10	Goods liable to forfeiture under "*The Merchandise Marks Ordinance, 1888.*"	Section 15 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1888.

		Authority.
11	The importation of *cacao* "*plants*" from any part of the Dutch East Indian Colonies is prohibited. The Principal Collector of Customs shall destroy all cacao "plants" imported from any part of the Dutch East Indian Colonies, and no compensation is payable in consequence of such destruction.	Notification dated September 24, 1901, under section 3 of Ordinance No 6 of 1907.
12	It is unlawful for any person to import or cause the importation of the *Water Hyacinth* plant (*Eichhornia crassipes*) into Ceylon. The Principal Collector or any officer of Customs may destroy on landing all Water Hyacinth plants imported into Ceylon; and no compensation is payable in consequence of such destruction.	Notification dated September 12, 1908.
13	(i.) No *tea seed* from any place in India, and no coconuts in husk shall be imported into Ceylon, except at the port of Colombo. (ii.) All tea seed from any place in India, and all coconuts in husk imported into Ceylon shall be subjected to a process of disinfection in Colombo, unless in the case of tea seed, the seed is accompanied by a certificate from a Scientific Officer either of the Indian Tea Association or of the Imperial Department of Agriculture to the effect that the leaf disease called Blister Blight (*Exobasibium vexans*) does not exist within a radius of 10 miles of the estate or garden on which the seed was grown. (iii.) Tea seed imported from any place in India shall not be admitted into Ceylon if packed in soil. (iv.) The process of disinfection will be carried out at the risk of the consignee.	Notifications dated October 4, 1910, and August 8, 1912, under section 3 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1901.
14	*Opium* (except by specially authorized public officer)—prohibited.	Section 4 (1) (*a*) of Ordinance No. 5 of 1910.
15	*Dogs* from Burma, China, India, Japan, Java, Straits Settlements, or Federated Malay States—prohibited.	Proclamations of July 30, 1910, December 2, 1910, and February 14, 1911, under section 2 of Ordinance No. 7 of 1906.
16	*Horses.*—(*a*) Every person importing horses, asses, or mules into the Island from oversea ports shall whenever possible give at least twenty-four hours' notice of the arrival of such animals to the principal officer of Customs, and shall produce a certificate of inspection by a qualified veterinary surgeon, describing such animals and certifying that they were free from disease immediately before shipment. (*b*) Upon receipt of the said notice, the principal officer of Customs shall cause such animals to be inspected by a duly authorized veterinary inspector. (*c*) The veterinary inspector shall report the result of his inspection in writing to the principal officer of Customs, and if the certificate referred to in (*a*) above has been produced may at the same time in his discretion by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship. (*d*) The principal officer of Customs may after perusal of the inspector's report authorize the removal from the Customs premises of any such animals. (*e*) Any person discharging or causing the discharge of such animals from the ship without the authority of the inspector as provided in (*c*), or removing or causing the removal of such animals from the Customs premises without the permission of the principal officer of Customs as provided in (*d*), shall be guilty of an offence. (*f*) No person shall land at any Ceylon port animals suffering from or suspected to be suffering from disease (as defined in section 3 B of Ordinance No. 25 of 1909); provided that the principal officer of Customs may, if he shall see fit to do so, allow such diseased or suspected animals to be landed and detained in quarantine at such place and for such time as he may deem necessary.	Notification of October 7, 1911. Notification of February 2, 1911.
17	*Spirit* unfit for human consumption	Section 46 of Ordinance No. 12 of 1891.

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS OUTWARDS.

18	(i.) The export of *hides, cut horns of spotted deer and sambur* is prohibited for seven years, beginning from September 1, 1909.	Proclamation of June 26, 1909, under section 4 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1891.
	(ii.) The export of *all* horns, cut or *shed*, of spotted deer and sambur is prohibited for a period of two years from June 30, 1913.	Proclamation of July 4, 1913, under section 4 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1891.

		Authority.
19	Any part of any of the following birds :—Kingfishers of all species ; Egret, large, white ; Egret, little ; Egret, plumed ; Oriole, black-headed ; Woodpecker, all species ; Orange Minevet ; Trogon ; Paradise Fly-catcher ; Painted Thrush ; Indian Roller (Blue Jay) ; Hill (Brahmin) Myna ; Hornbill ; Ceylonese Magpie ; Red-faced Malkola.	Section 20 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1909, and Notification of April 4, 1911.
20	Antiquities (except with the Governor's permission)	Section 18 of Ordinance No. 15 of 1900.

PORT DUES.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of the Island, and upon cargo imported to or exported from Colombo, according to the table of port dues set forth in figures in the following schedule. Provided that—

(*a*) When a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage.

(*b*) A vessel leaving port for a period not exceeding twelve hours for the purpose of trying her machinery shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to be in port, and shall be liable on re-entry to pay only the full pilotage dues chargeable in respect of such vessel as if for a first entry into port. The period during which such vessel has been out of port shall, for the purpose of reckoning buoy rent, be considered as part of her stay in port. — Section 4 of Ordinance No. 29 of 1909.

(*c*) Where a native vessel is compelled by stress of weather to re-enter port within twelve hours of her departure therefrom, no further port dues shall be charged if the Master Attendant certifies that the vessel could not have proceeded on her voyage without unnecessary risk.

I.—DUES LEVIABLE AT THE PORT OF COLOMBO.

Dues payable by Ships entering the Port.

					Rs.	c.
Up to	50 tons nett	.. ..			3	0
Over	50 and up to	100 tons nett	.. .. ..		6	0
,,	100 ,,	150 ,,	.. .. ..		9	0
,,	150 ,,	200 ,,	.. .. ..		12	0
,,	200 ,,	300 ,,	.. .. ..		24	0
,,	300 ,,	400 ,,	.. .. ..		32	0
,,	400 ,,	500 ,,	.. .. ..		40	0
,,	500 ,,	700 ,,	.. .. ..		55	0
,,	700 ,,	900 ,,	.. .. ..		70	0
,,	900 ,,	1,100 ,,	.. .. ..		85	0
,,	1,100 ,,	1,300 ,,	.. .. ..		100	0
,,	1,300 ,,	1,500 ,,	.. .. ..		115	0
,,	1,500 ,,	1,750 ,,	.. .. ..		130	0
,,	1,750 ,,	2,000 ,,	.. .. ..		145	0
,,	2,000 ,,	2,250 ,,	.. .. ..		160	0
,,	2,250 ,,	2,500 ,,	.. .. ..		175	0
,,	2,500 ,,	3,000 ,,	.. .. ..		190	0
,,	3,000 ,,	3,500 ,,	.. .. ..		205	0
,,	3,500 ,,	4,000 ,,	.. .. ..		230	0
,,	4,000 ,,	4,500 ,,	.. .. ..		255	0
,,	4,500 ,,	5,000 ,,	.. .. ..		280	0
,,	5,000 ,,	5,500 ,,	.. .. ..		310	0
,,	5,500 ,,	6,000 ,,	.. .. ..		350	0
,,	6,000 ,,	6,500 ,,	.. .. ..		400	0
,,	6,500 ,,	7,000 ,,	.. .. ..		450	0
,,	7,000 ,,	7,500 ,,	.. .. ..		500	0
,,	7,500 ,,	8,000 ,,	.. .. ..		550	0
,,	8,000 ,,	8,500 ,,	.. .. ..		600	0

Ordinance No. 29 of 1909.

And for every additional 500 tons or fraction of 500 tons an additional Rs. 50 to be charged.

Provided that—

(1) A consolidated special rate of Rs. 150 only to cover pilotage, entering dues, use of tugs, and bill of health granted by day shall be chargeable to vessels calling only for any one or more of the following purposes :—

(*a*) For coal ;
(*b*) For water ;
(*c*) For provisions ;
(*d*) For orders ;
(*e*) For mails ;
(*f*) For discharging sick persons, their attendants and families ;
(*g*) To discharge or take crews ;
(*h*) For going into dock ; and
(*i*) For repairs.

(2) Vessels employed in the daily steamer between Colombo and Tuticorin shall be given a rebate of 10 per cent. on the harbour dues payable by them for the second and every subsequent entrance by the same vessel within a week.

Over-hour and Buoy Rent Charges.

Authority

Payment of these dues or of the consolidated special rate shall clear a vessel inwards and outwards, provided that her stay in the port does not exceed 96 hours. If her stay in port exceeds 96 hours and does not exceed 288 hours, one-half of the scale shall be added. If it exceeds 288 hours, the same rate shall be paid outwards as was paid inwards, and in addition a buoy rent shall be payable on demand by the Collector, or if not sooner demanded on clearance outwards, of Rs. 15 for every day or part of a day of her stay in port after the expiration of such 288 hours.

Provided that buoy rent shall not be payable—

(*a*) In respect of any time beyond the said period during which a vessel has stayed in port for repairs, or because she was unable to put to sea without risk, if the Master Attendant is satisfied that such stay was necessary and was not unduly prolonged ; or — Ordinance No. 29 of 1909.

(*b*) In respect of any time during which a vessel is on the slips or in dry dock ; or

(*c*) In respect of any time during which any vessel is kept in port as a reserve vessel to maintain the regularity of the mail service or for other important public service.

The Governor shall from time to time, by notification in the *Government Gazette*, declare the vessels which are entitled under sub-section (*c*) of this section to be exempted as reserve vessels from buoy rent.

The above rates to be applicable to all vessels, whether steamers, sailing vessels, or native craft.

Tonnage Dues, i.e., Dues payable by Ships discharging or loading Cargo.

(1) 12½c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels up to 200 tons register.
25c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels above 200 tons register.
(2) Cargo brought to the port for transhipment to be free of dues under this heading, if not landed or if landed and not entered for duty.
(3) Live stock : cattle, Re. 1 per head ; horses, Rs. 5 per head ; sheep and goats, 20c. per head.
(4) Vessels of 300 tons and under to be allowed to land or ship 5 tons of cargo free.
Vessels over 300 tons to be allowed to land or ship 10 tons free.
(5) Petroleum liquid fuel and coal to pay 25c. a ton inwards only.

— Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.

COLOMBO HARBOUR DUES.

IMPORTS.

For Five Days.

	Rs.	c.
For each butt, pipe, or puncheon	0	50
Half-pipe or hogshead	0	25
Barrel or quarter-cask	0	15
Cask or keg of smaller size, and empty cask	0	10
Crate, cask, or case of hardware, earthenware, or ironmongery	0	25
Bale, case, or box measuring 60 c. ft. and upwards	0	25
Do. do. 40 c. ft. and under 60 c. ft.	0	20
Do. do. 25 do. 40 do.	0	15
Do. do. 15 do. 25 do.	0	12
Do. do. 10 do. 15 do.	0	8
Do. do. 5 do. 10 do.	0	6
Each small box or package	0	4
Empty drum	0	2
Bag of rice or sugar	0	4
Beer, wine, or spirits in bottle, per dozen quarts	0	4
Coir yarn or rope, in ballots or bundles, per cwt.	0	5
Manure, in bags or casks, per ton	0	25
Heavy goods, such as metal or timber, per ton	0	25
Other goods of like size or weight to be charged in proportion to these rates.		
Kerosine oil in bulk, Rs. 2·50 per 1,000 gallons.		
All other goods not enumerated in the Tariff, per ton	0	25

— Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.

(*a*) These rates to admit of goods remaining at the Wharf for a term not exceeding five days, exclusive of Sundays and holidays, of which the day of receipt and the day of removal shall each count as one day. Thereafter an additional similar rate to be charged for each succeeding five days or part thereof.

(*b*) All goods brought from abroad to be re-shipped to a British or Foreign port, or to be re-shipped coastwise, shall be considered as landed for transhipment or re-shipment, provided they are on landing deposited in, or within five days after landing removed to, a re-shipment warehouse.

(*c*) Such goods if re-shipped within five days after landing to be free of Harbour Dues.

(*d*) If not re-shipped within five days, but deposited in a re-shipment warehouse, to be liable only to a single rate of Harbour Dues.

(*e*) If not removed from a usual landing warehouse till after five days from the date of landing, they shall pay the cumulative rate from the date of landing till such removal.

Coastwise goods brought for transhipment or re-shipment, not being through cargo, shall, if landed, pay both Import and Export Dues ; if transhipped without being landed, they shall only be liable to Export Dues.

Exemptions.

Coal and liquid fuel, Military baggage, passengers' baggage when no declaration is made or entry passed, dhobies' bundles, and exports shut out and re-landed.

EXPORTS.

For Five days.

	Rs. c.	Authority.
For each leaguer, pipe, or cask of like size	0 25	
Hogshead or cask of like size	0 12	
Cask or barrel of coffee not weighing more than 3 cwt. gross	0 6	
Cask weighing more than 3 cwt. and less than 7 cwt.	0 8	
Cask weighing more than 7 cwt.	0 12	
Empty casks, each	0 10	
Barrel of plumbago, barrel of same size containing other articles, and empty plumbago barrel	0 7	
Bale, case, or package measuring 60 c. ft. and upwards	0 25	
Do. do. 40 c. ft. and under 60 c. ft.	0 20	
Do. do. 25 do. 40 do.	0 15	
Do. do. 15 do. 25 do.	0 12	
Do. do. 10 do. 15 do.	0 8	
Do. do. 5 do. 10 do.	0 6	
Smaller box or package	0 2	
Bag of coffee	0 4	
Bag of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb., or bale under 5 c. ft.	0 2	
Other goods of like size or weight to be charged in proportion to these rates.		
Coir goods in ballots or bundles, per cwt.	0 4	
Coconuts, in bags or loose, per 100	0 4	
Metal and timber exported from Colombo, per ton	0 12	
For each box or chest of tea, on nett weight as marked on each package :—		
For 50 lb.	0 3	
From 50 lb. to 100 lb.	0 6	
For every additional 20 lb. or fraction thereof	0 1	
All other articles not enumerated in the Tariff, per ton	0 25	

These rates to admit of goods remaining at the Wharf for a term not exceeding five days, exclusive of Sundays and holidays (unless the vessel taking the cargo worked on such Sundays and holidays on special application), the day of receipt and the day of removal each counting as one day. After the expiry of the said term, an additional similar rate to be charged for each succeeding five days or part thereof.

Exemptions.

Coal and liquid fuel, Military baggage, passengers' baggage when no declaration is made or entry passed, dhobies' bundles, and dubashes' supplies. — Ordinance No. 40 of 1908.

II.—DUES LEVIABLE AT ALL PORTS EXCEPT COLOMBO.

Port Dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of this Island (except Colombo), according to the following table. Provided always that when a vessel has paid Port Dues inwards or outwards, she shall not be liable for additional Port Dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage :—

Port Dues leviable at per Ton Burthen.

On entry inwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons	8 cents
On clearance outwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	
In the case of mail steamers, of whatever tonnage, the dues either inwards or outwards are not to exceed	Rs. 50

Composition for Port Dues.

Vessels conveying goods between one port and another within the Island are allowed to compound for Port Dues for twelve months, per ton	50 cents

Exemptions.

On entry inwards in ballast or with cargo reported for exportation, and the vessel leaves the Port without breaking bulk or landing passengers exceeding one person for every two tons	Free	
On clearance in ballast or with the original cargo, if the vessel leaves the port without shipping goods or passengers exceeding one person for every two tons burthen	Free	
Ships of 250 tons and upwards, not being mail steamers, landing cargo not exceeding 10 tons and shipping cargo not exceeding 10 tons	Free	
Mail steamers entering or leaving the Port of Talaimannar	Free	Notification of March 12, 1913.

WAREHOUSE RENT.

No.	Description.	Rate. Rs. c.
1 ..	Bags of rice and other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, and miscellaneous articles	0 4
2 ..	Bales, crates, cases, boxes, or packages not otherwise described, measuring— ..	
	60 c. ft. and upwards	0 25
	40 c. ft. and under 60 c. ft.	0 20
	25 do. 40 do.	0 15
	15 do. 25 do.	0 12
	10 do. 15 do.	0 8
	5 do. 10 do.	0 6
	Under 5 c. ft.	0 4
3 ..	Barrels* or quarter-casks of liquor, malt, tar, lead shot, biscuits, &c. ..	0 15
4 ..	Butts, pipes, or puncheons	0 50
5 ..	Cases of beer, wines, or spirits : per dozen quarts or two dozen pints ..	0 4
6 ..	Casks or kegs of nails, rivets, oil, turpentine, paint, soda, powder, &c. ..	0 10
7 ..	Casks, crates, or cases of glassware (excluding window glass and aerated water bottles), earthenware, hardware, or ironmongery	0 25
8 ..	Cement { Full barrels (weighing 400 lb. or over)	0 15
	Cement { Half or quarter barrels (weighing under 400 lb.)	0 10
9 ..	Coir yarn and rope in ballots or bundles, per cwt.	0 5
10 ..	Empty casks	0 10
11 ..	Empty citronella oil drums or drums of similar size	0 25
12 ..	Empty petrol drums or drums of similar size	0 4
13 ..	Half-pipes or hogsheads†	0 25
14 ..	Heavy goods, such as metal (including castings), timber (rough or sawn), asphalt, per ton	0 25
15 ..	Kerosine oil in bulk, per 1,000 gallons	2 50
16 ..	Manure (per ton)	0 50
17 ..	Motor cars, carriages, and pianos	0 50
18 ..	Staves (casks and pipe shooks) in bundles	0 6
19 ..	Other goods of like size and weight to be charged in proportion to the above rates.	

* Weighing not more than 400 lb.; if over that weight to pay as hogsheads.
† Casks under 70 gallons pay as half-pipes or hogsheads.

Explanations.—(i.) Goods may remain in the said warehouse or place of deposit on payment of the said rates for any time not exceeding three clear days from the date of landing, after which, as provided by section 2 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1910, such goods shall be liable to double rent for every period of twenty-four hours during such time as they may remain in the warehouse thereafter. In computing the said period of three clear days, Sundays and Customs holidays shall not be taken into account, but in ascertaining the period for which any goods are liable to double rent, account shall be taken of Sundays and Customs holidays, and a fractional part of a period of 24 hours shall count as a full period of 24 hours.

(ii.) All goods which are within five days from the date of landing (of which days the day of landing and the day of re-shipment shall each count as one) either (*a*) lodged within the re-shipment warehouse provided by the Government or (*b*) re-shipped shall be free of warehouse rent. If not so re-shipped or lodged within the re-shipment warehouse within five days after landing, rent, from the date of landing, will be charged as on import cargo until date of such re-shipment or removal. Provided that all goods lodged in the re-shipment warehouse shall be liable to a single rate for the first eight days from the date of landing, and after the expiry of the eighth day for every additional seven days or fraction of seven days to an additional rate equal to single rate.

(iii.) The liability to single and double warehouse rent extends to all coastwise goods, whether of foreign origin or of local production and manufacture.

(iii.) (*a*) Provided that rent shall not be recovered for goods carried only on a Coastwise permit between outbays at which no Customs House is stationed and the Ports to which the outbays belong, nor for duty-paid goods shipped on boat notes from Kayts to Jaffna. The Islands adjoining and forming part of the Northern Province are for this purpose outbays of the Ports of Jaffna and Kayts.

(iv.) Chanks are exempted from warehouse rent. Cargoes of coral stones are exempted from double rent.

II.—Bonded Warehouse Rent.

The following rates will be charged on all goods warehoused in the Bonded Warehouses. Rent will commence on the day the goods are deposited therein, and a week's rent will be charged on all fractions of a week :—

		Cents.
For each butt, pipe, or puncheon	For a week	40
Half-pipe or hogshead	do.	20
Barrel or quarter-cask	do.	12
Octave, or cask of like size	do.	8
Crate, cask, or case of hardware, earthenware, or ironmongery ..	do.	20
For each bale, case, or package measuring—		
60 c. ft. and upwards	do.	20
40 c. ft. and under 60 c. ft.	do.	16
25 do. 40 do.	do.	12
15 do. 25 do.	do.	8
10 do. 15 do.	do.	6
5 do. 10 do.	do.	4
For each smaller box or package	do.	2
For each bag of sugar	do.	4
Iron, or other heavy goods in bulk, per ton	do.	20
Beer, wine, or spirits, per dozen quarts	do.	1

III.—Export Warehouse Rent.

The following rates will be charged on all goods brought for shipment. Such goods will be allowed three clear days free of rent, and rent will not be charged until the fifth day, on and after which they will become liable to the payment of a daily rent.

Explanation.—Sundays and holidays are not included in the three clear days free of rent, unless the vessels taking the cargo worked on such days on special application.

All goods laden for shipment and not shipped but re-landed will be allowed to remain in the warehouse free of rent for three clear days from the date of re-landing, after which they will become liable to the payment of a daily rent.

Goods brought for shipment, but removed without being laden for shipment, shall be liable to rent from and for the day on which they are brought ; but no rent shall be charged for goods brought to the wharf and returned on the same day, nor for days on which the Master Attendant hoists the storm flag :—

			Cents.
1.	For each leaguer, pipe, or cask of like size	For a day	25
2.	For each hogshead or cask of like size	do.	12
3.	For each cask or barrel of coffee not weighing more than 3 cwt. gross ..	do.	6
4.	For each cask or barrel of coffee weighing more than 3 cwt. and less than 7 cwt.	do.	8
5.	For each cask or barrel of coffee weighing more than 7 cwt. ..	do.	12
6.	For each barrel of plumbago	do.	7
7.	For each bale, case, or package measuring—		
	60 c. ft. and upwards	do.	25
	40 c. ft. and under 60 c. ft.	do.	20
	25 do. 40 do.	do.	15
	15 do. 25 do.	do.	12
	10 do. 15 do.	do.	8
	5 do. 10 do.	do.	6
8.	For each smaller box or package	do.	2
9.	For each bag of coffee	do.	4
10.	Coir goods in ballots or bundles, per cwt.	do.	4
11.	Coir in pressed iron-bound bales, per measurement.		
12.	Other goods of like size or weight to be charged in proportion to the above rates.		
13.	All other goods not enumerated in the Tariff, per ton	do	25

IV.—Passenger Jetty Storage Rent.

1. All passengers' baggage other than that landed by the owner and cleared immediately shall be landed at the Passengers' Jetty and placed in the baggage room, and will be subject to the following charges :—

	Cents.
Packages under 8 c. ft., each	10
Packages over 8 c. ft., each	15
Barrel or cask	15
Bicycle	15

Other goods of like size to be charged in proportion to these rates.

2. Packages containing dutiable goods on which Harbour Dues and Warehouse Rent are recovered will not be liable to these charges.

3. All such packages not cleared, stored, or re-shipped by 4 P.M. of the day following landing, exclusive of Sundays and holidays, will be deposited in the Strong Room and be subject to a charge of 50 cents each per week or fraction of a week, the day of deposit and the day of removal each counting as one day.

4. If the passenger so prefers, any package may be deposited in the Strong Room immediately on being landed, when it will be subject only to the charge of 50 cents per week.

PILOTAGE.

Rates of Pilotage payable by all Vessels, at the Ports of Colombo, Trincomalee, and Galle.

1. All vessels entering the Port of Colombo shall pay pilotage at the following rates, which shall cover them both inwards and outwards :—

	Rs.		Rs.
Native vessels under 200 tons register not employing a pilot	Nil	Vessels from 6,500 to 6,999 tons gross..	80
Vessels up to 499 tons gross	15	Vessels from 7,000 to 7,499 tons gross..	85
Vessels from 500 to 999 tons gross	20	Vessels from 7,500 to 7,999 tons gross..	90
Vessels from 1,000 to 1,499 tons gross	25	Vessels from 8,000 to 8,499 tons gross..	95
Vessels from 1,500 to 1,999 tons gross	30	Vessels from 8,500 to 8,999 tons gross..	100
Vessels from 2,000 to 2,499 tons gross	35	Vessels from 9,000 to 9,499 tons gross..	105
Vessels from 2,500 to 2,999 tons gross	40	Vessels from 9,500 to 9,999 tons gross..	110
Vessels from 3,000 to 3,499 tons gross	45	Vessels from 10,000 to 10,499 tons gross..	115
Vessels from 3,500 to 3,999 tons gross	50	Vessels from 10,500 to 10,999 tons gross..	120
Vessels from 4,000 to 4,499 tons gross	55	Vessels from 11,000 to 11,499 tons gross..	125
Vessels from 4,500 to 4,999 tons gross	60	Vessels from 11,500 to 11,999 tons gross..	130
Vessels from 5,000 to 5,499 tons gross	65	Vessels from 12,000 to 12,499 tons gross..	135
Vessels from 5,500 to 5,999 tons gross	70	Vessels from 12,500 to 12,999 tons gross..	140
Vessels from 6,000 to 6,499 tons gross	75	Vessels from 13,000 to 13,499 tons gross..	145
		Vessels from 13,500 to 13,999 tons gross..	150

and so on, adding an extra charge of Rs. 5 for every additional 500 tons or portion thereof.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamation of July 20, 1909.

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Provided that in the case of vessels calling only for coal and water, the charge for pilotage shall be included in the special consolidated charge of Rs. 150 made under Schedule D to the Customs Ordinance.	Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamation of July 20, 1909.
2. No vessels, whether sailing or steam, except a native craft, shall come into or leave the harbour without a pilot in the service of Government being on board.	
TRINCOMALEE.—All vessels above 200 tons burthen arriving within the inner harbour of Trincomalee, as defined in Proclamation, Rs. 7 inwards and outwards. The above rate of pilotage is also chargeable to all vessels taking a pilot, whether they anchor within the Inner Harbour or not, but for the Back Bay anchorage the charge is payable only if the vessel make the signal and the pilot actually repairs on board.	Proclamation of June 11, 1880.
GALLE.—All vessels entering or leaving the port of Galle shall pay pilotage according to the following scale, whether they make a signal for a pilot or not:—	Proclamation dated December 1, 1904.

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Vessels of 600 tons and upwards ..	30 0	100 and under 200 ..	11 25
400 and under 600 ..	22 50	Under 100 ..	7 50
200 and under 400 ..	15 0	Native vessels under 200	Free

Amended Port Rule, Galle.

Vessels shall moor head and stern as soon as possible after arrival. Stern moorings are supplied by Government at the following rates:—	Proclamation dated August 11, 1897.
One anchor and cable per day or part of a day .. .. .. Rs. 5	
Laying down and lifting the anchor .. .. .. Rs. 10	
The following Port Rule is applicable to all the Ports in the Island:—	Proclamation of September 11 1884.
No licensed boat or ship's boat other than those actually engaged in landing or shipping coals shall be allowed to communicate with the shore within the limits of the Port, except at the authorized jetties within the Customs premises, unless specially authorized by the Master Attendant or the Collector of Customs.	

BOAT HIRE FOR CARGO AND PASSENGER BOATS.

COLOMBO.—*For Cargo.*

Proclamation of September 2, 1881.

Size of Boat.	RATES PER TRIP. Between the Wharves and Vessels in the Harbour, within a line drawn due East from the end of the Breakwater.	Between the Wharves and Vessels outside the Harbour, and within a radius of half a mile from the end of the Breakwater.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
20 to 25 tons ..	7 0 ..	10 0
15 to 20 ,,	5 0 ..	7 50
9 to 15 ,, ..	3 50 ..	5 0
6 to 9 ,, ..	2 50 ..	4 0
4 to 6 ,, ..	2 0 ..	3 0
3 to 4 ,, ..	1 50 ..	2 50
1½ to 3 ,, ..	1 0 ..	1 50

Note.—Boats over 25 tons at proportionate rates.

Transhipment per trip, same rates as above with an additional half for the first trip.

The above rates apply to any day between the hours of 5 A.M. and 6 P.M., during ordinary weather. Between 6 P.M. and 9 P.M. half rates may be added, and between 9 P.M. and 5 A.M. double rates may be charged.

During extraordinary weather parties disputing rates of boat hire may refer to the Master Attendant, whose decision shall be considered final.

To vessels lying beyond a radius of half a mile outside of the end of the Breakwater, and within a radius of one mile, one-half of the rates may be added, and beyond this limit parties should make their own arrangements.

Boats detained alongside more than one hour, one-third rates may be added for every hour or portion of an hour's detention thereafter.

For Passengers.

Proclamation dated September 2, 1881.

Size of Boat.	Number of Passengers allowed to carry.	RATES PER TRIP. Between the Wharves and Vessels in the Harbour, within a line drawn due East from the end of the Breakwater.	Between the Wharves and Vessels outside the Harbour, and within a radius of half a mile from the end of the Breakwater.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
20 to 25 tons ..	40 troops or 70 coolies ..	7 0 ..	10 0
15 to 20 ,, ..	35 ,, 60 ,, ..	5 0 ..	7 50
9 to 15 ,, ..	30 ,, 50 ,, ..	3 50 ..	5 0
6 to 9 ,, ..	20 ,, 35 ,, ..	2 50 ..	4 0
4 to 6 ,, ..	10 first class 25 ,, ..	2 0 ..	3 0
3 to 4 ,, ..	8 ,, 20 ,, ..	1 50 ..	2 50
1½ to 3 ,, ..	5 ,, 15 ,, ..	1 0 ..	1 50
Canoe ..	2 ,, 3 ,, ..	0 50 ..	0 75

Note.—The above rates apply to any day between the hours of 5 A.M. and 6 P.M. during ordinary weather.

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Between 6 P.M. and 9 P.M. half rates may be added, and between 9 P.M. and 5 A.M. double rates may be charged. During extraordinary weather parties disputing rates of boat hire may refer to the Master Attendant, whose decision shall be considered final. To vessels lying beyond a radius of half a mile outside of the end of the Breakwater, and within a radius of one mile, half of the rates may be added, and beyond this limit parties should make their own arrangements. Boats detained alongside more than one hour, one-third rates may be added for every hour or portion of an hour's detention thereafter.	Proclamation dated September 2, 1881.
The following Port Rules are applicable to Colombo: No person shall approach within 50 yards of any vessel before such vessel has been moored in her berth. No boat or canoe shall lie alongside of any vessel within the Port longer than is necessary to embark or disembark its passengers and luggage, but shall lie off at a distance of not less than 15 fathoms from the ship's side, so as to leave a clear passage to and from the gangway, and no boat or canoe shall come to a vessel's gangway ladder while there is another boat or canoe there before it, but lie off until the gangway is cleared.	Proclamation dated June 15, 1900.
The following scale of steam launch and boat hire for passengers and baggage shall be in force within the harbour of Colombo, and tindals or other persons in charge of licensed launches and boats engaged in the passenger traffic shall not demand or solicit any hire above the authorized rates:	

	For each Adult Passenger. Between 6 A.M. and 7 P.M. Local Cur. Cents.	Eng. Cur. d.	Between 7 P.M. and 6 A.M. Local Cur. Cents.	Eng. Cur. d.
From landing jetty to any vessel under the S.W. Breakwater, that is, in the inner harbour	35 or 6		55 or 9	
From any vessel in the inner harbour to the landing jetty	35 ,, 6		55 ,, 9	
From one vessel to another in the inner harbour	35 ,, 6		55 ,, 9	
From landing jetty to any vessel under the N.W. or N.E. Breakwater, that is, in the outer harbour	55 ,, 9		75 ,, 1s	
From any vessel in the outer harbour to the landing jetty	55 ,, 9		75 ,, 1s.	
From one vessel to another in the outer harbour	35 ,, 6		55 ,, 9	
From any vessel in the inner harbour to any vessel in the outer harbour	35 ,, 6		55 ,, 9	
From any vessel in the outer harbour to any vessel in the inner harbour	35 ,, 6		55 ,, 9	
From any vessel in the inner harbour to the disinfecting station	35 ,, 6		55 ,, 9	
From any vessel in the outer harbour to the disinfecting station	55 ,, 9		75 ,, 1s.	
From disinfecting station to the landing jetty	35 ,, 6		55 ,, 9	

Proclamation dated August 5, 1911.

Children under ten years each half the above rates; children under two years free.

The above fares include one hour's detention for boats. For every subsequent hour's detention or portion thereof a charge of 55 cents or 9*d.* English currency between 6 A.M. and 7 P.M. and 75 cents or 1*s.* English currency between 7 P.M. and 6 A.M. shall be due for the whole boat and not for each passenger.

Parties requiring a boat for any special service shall make their own arrangements for fare with the tindal of the boat.

An imaginary line drawn eastward from the old Pier Head Lighthouse at the outer end of the S.W. Breakwater to Coaling Jetty No. 1 at Kochchikade is to be considered as the boundary line between the inner and the outer harbour.

Baggage Rates in the Inner Harbour.	Local Cur. Each. Cents.	Eng. Cur. Each. d.
Chairs, handbags, and straps of rugs, free, if accompanied by owner, but if not	5 or 1	
Trunks or boxes up to 24 inches by 19 inches by 18 inches	10 ,, 2	
Trunks or boxes up to 33 inches by 19 inches by 18 inches	15 ,, 3	
Trunks or boxes over the last size	25 ,, 4	

Baggage Rates in the Outer Harbour.	
Chairs, handbags, and straps of rugs, free, if accompanied by owner, but if not	10 or 2
Trunks or boxes up to 24 inches by 19 inches by 18 inches	15 ,, 3
Trunks or boxes up to 33 inches by 19 inches by 18 inches	25 ,, 4
Trunks or boxes over the last size	35 ,, 6

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

GALLE.

Hire of Cargo Boats.

	Harbour.	Outside the Harbour.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
A boat of 10 tons	2 50	5 0
Do. 7½ do.	1 87½	3 75
Do. 5 do.	1 25	2 50
Do. 2½ do.	0 62½	1 25

Note.—Parties requiring a boat during very stormy weather, or during a gale of wind, to make their own arrangements as to the amount of boat hire.

Questions as to the state of the weather, in view of the charges to be made, should be settled by the Master Attendant, whose decision will be considered final.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamation of January 6, 1866.

Hire for Passenger Boats.

	Harbour.	Outside the Harbour.
Canoes. Not to carry more than 2 persons, to charge ..	25c. each ..	50c. each
Boats.—Carrying 4 or 6 persons, according to their license, to charge	25c. each ..	50c. each
Should the fare be only 1 person, to charge ..	50c. ..	Re. 1

Note.—Parties requiring a boat during very stormy weather, or during a gale of wind, to make their own arrangements as to the amount of boat hire.

Questions as to the state of the weather, in view of the charges to be made, should be settled by the Master Attendant, whose decision will be considered final.

TRINCOMALEE.

Boat Hire.

	In Back Bay when the vessel lie within 7 fathoms water, or in the Inner Harbour when lying to N. E. of a line drawn through the S. W. points of York Island and Plantain Point.	In Back Bay when the vessel lies beyond 7 fathoms water, or in the Inner Harbour when lying to S. W. of a line drawn through the S. W. points of York Island and Plantain Point.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
For landing or shipping grain or sugar, per bag ..	0 2 ..	0 4
For filling and shipping water, per ton .	1 12½ ..	2 0
For landing sand ballast, per ton .. .	0 37½ ..	0 50
For landing stone ballast, per ton .. .	0 50 .	0 75
For shipping sand ballast, per ton .	0 75 .	1 0
For shipping stone ballast, per ton ..	1 0 .	1 25
For the hire of any boat not exceeding 6 tons	1 75 .	2 50
For the hire of any boat exceeding 6 and not exceeding 9 tons	2 25 ..	3 50
For the hire of any boat exceeding 9 tons ..	2 50 ..	4 50
Cargo boats or canoes going off with passengers only, for each passenger by day ..	0 25 ..	0 37½
Ditto between the hours of 8 P.M. and 5 A.M.. .	0 37½ ..	0 50

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamation of January 15, 1904.

Note. 1. Boats hired on Sunday, Christmas Day, and Good Friday to receive double hire.
2. Boats retained all day to receive double hire.
3.—Boats going off with cargo after sunset to receive double hire.
4. Boats retained all night with cargo on board, double hire.
5. Whenever boats are required to go from Back Bay to the Inner Harbour in the S.W. Monsoon, or from the Inner to Back Bay in the N.E. Monsoon, upon cases of emergency, a single hire shall be charged for the passage round in addition to the regulated hire.
6. No cargo will be discharged or put on board of vessels anchoring in Back Bay between October 25 and April 1, without special leave from the Collector of Customs.

JAFFNA.

RULES and Scale of Boat Hire for licensed Boats for the Ports of Jaffna, Point Pedro, Valvettitturai, Kankesanturai, Mannar, Pasalai, and Mullaittivu.

1. Owners and tindals of licensed boats of the above ports shall give notice at the Master Attendant's Office whenever for repairs or other causes their boats are withdrawn from work or from the ports, so that their numbers may be taken off the registers for the time they are so withdrawn.

2. The transfer of a licensed boat by the owner shall also be notified at the Master Attendant's Office.

3. All licensed cargo and passenger boats within the above ports shall be anchored or moored in such places as may be appointed by the Master Attendant of the port, and no idle or unemployed boat shall remain alongside of any wharf or jetty.

4. Any person requiring the service of more than two boats must make arrangements with the licensed boat owners. Any person requiring the service of boats during the day must make arrangements with the licensed boat owners, provided that if the licensed owners of boats unreasonably refuse to comply with the request of any person the matter shall be referred to the Master Attendant for his orders.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamations of March 20, 1880, and July 26, 1907.

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

The following shall be the rates of boat hire for landing or shipping cargo and passengers during the day, that is to say, between the hours of six o'clock in the morning and six o'clock in the evening, from and to vessels within the port of Jaffna :—

	Size of Boats.						
	15 to 20 tons.	10 to under 15 tons.	8 to under 10 tons.	6 to under 8 tons.	4 to under 6 tons.	2 to under 4 tons.	Boats or Ballams under 2 tons, or Canoes.
Number of passengers allowed to carry	40	30	20	15	10	6	3
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
From or to vessels in the river at Kayts and Jaffna	10 0	8 0	7 0	5 50	4 0	2 50	1 50
From or to vessels outside of Fort Halmanhill and Jaffna	12 0	10 0	9 0	8 0	6 0	4 0	2 0
From or to vessels in Pannai river and Jaffna	5 0	4 0	3 0	2 50	2 0	1 50	1 0
From or to vessels off Mandativu in or within 3 fathoms and Jaffna ..	7 0	6 0	5 0	4 0	3 50	2 50	1 50
From or to vessels off Mandativu beyond 3 fathoms and Jaffna ..	10 0	8 0	7 0	5 50	4 50	3 0	2 0
From or to vessels in the Harbour of Kayts and Kayts Jetty ..	5 0	4 0	3 0	2 50	2 0	1 50	1 0
From or to vessels outside of Fort Halmanhill and the Jetty of Kayts .	7 0	6 0	5 0	4 0	3 50	2 50	1 50

1. Parties engaging a boat, although not having a full load either of cargo or passengers, must pay the full rate of boat hire according to the size of the boat.

2. The rates of boat hire during the night, that is to say, between the hours of six o'clock in the evening and six o'clock in the morning, shall be one-half as much again as the rates for hire during the day.

3. A fare and a half shall be paid for boats proceeding with cargo for shipment and returning with cargo for landing, but in no case shall a boat be detained over one hour after discharging cargo either on board the vessel or on shore.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamations of March 20, 1880, and July 26, 1907

The following shall be the rates of boat hire for landing or shipping cargo and passengers during the day, that is to say, between the hours of six o'clock in the morning and six o'clock in the evening, from and to vessels within the ports of Point Pedro, Valvettitturai, Kankesanturai, Mannar, Pesalai, and Mullaittivu :—

	Size of Boats.						
	15 to 26 tons.	10 to under 15 tons.	8 to under 10 tons.	6 to under 8 tons.	4 to under 6 tons.	2 to under 4 tons.	Boats or Ballams under 2 tons, or Canoes.
Number of passengers allowed to carry	40	30	20	15	10	6	3
From or to vessels within or beyond one mile of the Custom-houses up to the limit of the Port at Point Pedro, Valvettitturai, Kankesanturai, Mullaittivu, Pesalai, Vankalai, Mannar, and of the Searcher's hut at South Bar—	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Within one mile	5 0	4 0	3 0	2 50	2 0	1 50	1 0
Beyond one mile	7 0	6 0	5 0	4 0	3 50	2 50	1 50
From or to vessels beyond one mile from Mannar Custom-house and up to half mile beyond the outer marking post at North Bar and Searcher's hut at the South Bar and Mannar ..	7 0	6 0	5 0	4 0	3 50	2 50	1 50
From or to vessels beyond half a mile from the outer marking post at North Bar and Searcher's hut at the South Bar up to the limits of the ports of Mannar and Mannar	9 0	8 0	7 0	5 50	4 50	3 0	2 0

Parties engaging a boat, although not having a full load either of cargo or passengers, must pay the full rate of the boat hire according to the size of the boat.

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

The foregoing rates of charges are during the ordinary weather.

Parties requiring a boat during very stormy weather or during a gale of wind, or to vessels anchored beyond the limits of the ports, to make their own arrangements with the licensed boat owners as to the amount of boat hire.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamations of March 20, 1880, and July 26, 1907.

Questions as to the state of the weather in view of the charges to be made should be settled by the Master Attendant, whose decision shall be considered final.

The rates of boat hire during the night, that is to say, between the hours of six o'clock in the evening and six o'clock in the morning, shall be one-half as much again as the rates for hire during the day.

A fare and a half shall be paid for boats proceeding with cargo for shipment and returning with cargo for landing, but in no case shall a boat be detained over one hour after discharging cargo either on board the vessel or on shore.

BATTICALOA.

REGULATIONS for Boat Traffic at the Port of Batticaloa.

1. Owners and tindals of boats shall give notice at the Master Attendant's Office whenever, for repairs or other causes, their boats are withdrawn from work or from the Port.

2. The transfer or lease of a boat by the owner should also be notified at the Master Attendant's Office.

3. The number of passengers the boat is licensed to carry shall be legibly painted on the back-board in the stern, or other conspicuous place, and the table of fares chargeable for the boat, whether it be licensed for passengers or cargo, or both, must be legibly painted at the stern.

4. Complaints against any of the boatmen of this port should be made to the Master Attendant as soon as possible, in order that the complaint may be at once inquired into.

5. The following are the rates for cargo and passenger boats plying within the Port of Batticaloa :—

For Cargo.—Outer Roads to Custom-house, Puliyantivu.

Size of Boat.				Rs.	c.
8 to 12 tons—ordinary weather trip			..	6	0
12 to 16 tons—	do.	do.	..	7	0
16 tons and upwards	do.	do.	..	8	0

Within ¼ mile of Custom-house, one-fourth the above rates.

For Cargo.—Outer Roads to Kochchikkyaytivu.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Notice of January 30, 1871.

Size of Boat.				Rs.	c.
1½ to 3 tons—ordinary weather trip			..	1	75
3 to 6 tons—	do.	do.	..	2	50

For Passengers.—Outer Roads to and from Kochchikkyaytivu.

Number of Passengers allowed to carry.				Rs.	c.
30 and above—ordinary weather trip			..	5	0
10 to 30	do.	do.	..	3	75
2 to 10	do.	do.	..	1	50

For Passengers.—Outer Roads to Puliyantivu Customs.

Cargo boat or canoe conveying passengers—			Rs.	c.
For each passenger by day	..	..	0	75
For each passenger between the hours of 8 P.M. and 5 A.M.			1	0

Within ¼ mile of Custom-house, one-fourth the above rates.

During foul weather and on Sundays and Government holidays, double hire may be charged.

Parties requiring a boat during very stormy weather, or during a gale of wind, to make their own arrangements as to boat hire.

Questions as to the state of the weather, in view of the charges to be made, should be settled by the Master Attendant, whose decision will be considered final.

MUNICIPALITIES

AND

OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

MUNICIPALITIES.

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Revenue from Taxation.	Total Revenue, including all other Sources.	Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt.*	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of, Appointment).
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
M. C., Colombo	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	As defined in section 75 of Ord. 6 of 1910	Assessment tax on real property for the maintenance of the Police, the lighting of public streets, and the supply of water; taxes on carriages, &c.; tax on dogs; tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; tolls within the Municipality (grant in compensation for abolished tolls); stamp duties and sums payable under certain Ordinances specified in section 131 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; rents and fees from public markets, slaughter-houses, sale of water, cemeteries, &c.	1,690,085 32†	2,678,159 63	2,906,599 85	The Council have to meet the following liabilities: Rs. 100,000 a year up to 1924 on account of Water-works; Rs. 8,000 a year up to 1945 on account of Victoria Bridge. Government has advanced on account of drainage about Rs. 9,194,814·41 at 4 per cent. interest, and 1 per cent. sinking fund pending the raising of a loan. Government has also advanced Rs. 700,000 for the 30-in. water main from Labugama pending the raising of a loan of Rs. 3,000,000. (Rate of interest and sinking fund not yet decided.)	Messrs. K.W. B. MacLeod and C. R. Cumberland, Chairmen of the Municipal Council and Mayors of Colombo. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*—Major A. W. de Wilton, the Hon. Mr. F. A. Cooper, C.M.G., R. S. Templeton, Sir Allan Perry, G. L. Cox, W. Sutherland Ross, Dr. D. P. Banagee, Lt.-Coloniel M. L. Hearne, A. J. Martin, and A. Alvis. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*—H. L. de Mel, H. A. Jayewardene, L. B. Fernando, N. H. M. Abdul Cader, E. G. Jayewardene, C. P. Dias, Dr. D. Rockwood, W. Moir, Dr. W. P. Rodrigo, E. V. Ratnam, and T. Lease.
M. C., Kandy	do	do.	do. do. with the exception of tax for lighting public streets.	103,798 85	363,374 3 (including balance of Rs. 129,434 93 of 1911)	211,794 59	240,892 92 (Accumulated sinking funds amount to Rs. 33,627·96.)	The Hon. Mr. G. S. Saxton, Chairman of the Municipal Council. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*—Dr. Allan de Saram, C. A. Labrooy, and H. F. Tomalin. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*—E. L. Wijegoonewardena, E. Beven, R. W. Jonklaas, L. H. S. Pieris, and D. E. Weerasooria.
M. C., Galle	do.	do.	do. do. and petroleum and auctioneers' and brokers' licenses, licenses for sale of opium, tavern licenses, licenses for carrying on dangerous and offensive trades, judicial fines, rents, &c.	72,735 73	150,541 90	165,102 70	281,108 34	The Hon. Mr. R. B. Hellings, Chairman of the Municipal Council. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*—Dr. C. B. Lourensz, A. C. Hayley, E. H. Vanderstraaten, Provincial Engineer, and M. Macan Markar Effendi. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*—D. G. Gunawardene, C. E. de Vos, Francis Perera, Don William Subesinghe, and G. E. Abeywardena.

* Particulars of Debt.

Name of Body.	Debt on January 1, 1912.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Cause.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Balance due on December 31, 1912.
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
M. C., Kandy	117,489 94	Government of Ceylon	4 per cent.	April 1, 1884, to pay off loans obtained from 1875 to 1879 for the construction of waterworks.	Water-rate of 6 per cent. on properties within certain portions of the Municipality. By Ordinances Nos. 18 and 29 of 1884.	250,000 0	132,510 6	117,489 94
		do.	3½ per cent.	Between June 28 and December 15, 1898, for acquisition of land above reservoir.	A portion of water-rate. Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.	103,000 0		
	105,402 98	do.	3½ per cent.	On November 14, 1899, for improvement of town drainage.	A portion of rates and taxes. Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.	16,300 0	13,897 2	105,402 98
	18,000 0	do.	3½ per cent.	On November 24, 1897, to widen Victoria drive and clear lake silt.	do.	40,000 0	22,000 0	18,000 0
M. C., Galle	45,624 81	do.	5 per cent.	September 12, 1890, and March 31, 1892, for construction of waterworks.	Water-rate of 7 per cent. within the Fort of Galle from July 1, 1897, reduced to 5 per cent. from July 1, 1899. By Ordinances No. 1 of 1890 and No. 18 of 1891.	70,000 0	24,375 19	45,624 81
	37,840 82	do.	6 per cent.	January 31, 1899, and August 23, 1900, March 11 and November 5, 1901, for sanitary improvements.	Mortgage of stamp fees on licenses on carts, boats, and coaches; fees and stamp duties under Licensing Ordinance, 1873, and Ordinances No. 23 of 1877 and No. 7 of 1887, section 263.	41,000 0	—	37,840 82
	197,642 71	do.	4½ per cent.	Galle waterworks	do.	200,000 0	2,357 29	197,642 71
Local Board of Health & Improvement Badulla	31,209 60	do.	3½ per cent.	January, 1890, for the construction of the public market building.	No special provision.	8,480 0	14,270 40	30,909 60
		do.	3½ per cent.	May, 1894, for the construction of waterworks.	do.	15,200 0		
		do.	4 per cent.	November, 1895, for ditto.	do.	4,000 0		
		do.	4 per cent.	May, 1897, for waterworks.	do.	2,500 0		
		do.	4½ per cent.	October, 1911, Town Hall.	do.	15,000 0		
Do. Puttalam	3,878 53	do.	3½ per cent.	August 5, 1892, for repairs to the waterworks and construction of the infectious diseases hospital.	do.	7,000 0	3,322 71	3,677 29
Do. Puttalam	17,692 60	do.	3½ per cent.	February 23, 1906, for drainage, waterworks, and improvements to Nedunkulam tank	do.	20,000 0	2,707 40	17,292 60
	18,492 60	do.	3½ per cent.	May 17, 1906, for drainage.	do.	20,000 0	1,907 40	18,092 1
Do. Ratnapura	6,500 0	do.	3½ per cent.	September 23, 1904, for the construction of drains.	Provision has been made in the Estimate for 1913 for payment of interest and sinking fund.	6,500 0	5,362 50	1,137 50
	8,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.	November 4, 1908, for construction of a market.	do.	8,000 0	640 0	7,360 0
Do. Batticaloa	8,149 18	do.	3½ per cent.	September 8, 1891, and February 29, 1892, for constructing markets.	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	20,000 0	11,850 82	8,149 18
		do.	3½ per cent.	April 13, 1894, for improving the town drainage and opening new roads in the Moors' quarters.	do.	3,000 0		
Do. Trincomalee	16,500 0	do.	2 per cent. sinking fund	April 10, 1895, for improvements to Fishers' quarters.	do.	3,000 0	1,500 0	16,500 0
		do.	4 per cent.	1904. For construction of public market.	do.	12,000 0		
Do. Chilaw	9,033 35	do.	3½ per cent.	June, 1901, for reclaiming marshy land.	General Revenue.	10,000 0 5,000 0	6,795 40	8,204 60

† The amount (Rs. 1,784,657·60) appearing in Blue Book 1911–12 as Revenue from Taxation in 1911 is incorrect. The correct amount is Rs. 1,525,702·40.

Name of Body.	Debt on January 1, 1912.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Cause.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Balance due on December 31, 1912.
Local Board of Health & Improvement Nawalapitiya	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	11,494 28	Government of Ceylon	4 per cent.	February 10, 1899, for improvement of water supply.	Sinking fund 2 per cent.	13,400 0	13,192 72	10,207 28
		do.	3½ per cent.	June 10, 1900, for construction of drainage.	do.	10,000 0		
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya		do.	These loans have been consolidated and 4½ per cent. paid on the original amount; 3½ per cent. on Rs. 154,617·54 will be credited to interest and the remainder invested as sinking fund.	August 11, 1894, for construction of market.	A payment of 2 per cent. as sinking fund.	14,000 0		
		do.		September 23, 1896, for construction of market.	To be repaid in ten annual instalments.	6,000 0		
		do.		November 17, 1897, for construction of waterworks.	Payment of 1 per cent. as sinking fund.	78,061 13		
		do.		April 14, 1898, for construction of reading room and libraries.	Sinking fund of 1 per cent.	9,000 0		
		do.		January 23, 1901, for acquisition of land and park.	To be repaid in ten annual instalments.	10,000 0	35,828 5	135,115 64
	135,115 64	do.	A sum of Rs. 7,692·46 (Rs. 2,280·84 sinking fund and Rs.5,411·62 interest) is voted annually from the Board Revenue towards the settlement of debt, which will be extinguished on November 30, 1939.	October 21, 1902, for construction of model dwellings and extension of waterworks.	do.	13,882 56		
				1904.		36,000 0		
				1905.		4,000 0		
	25,000 0	do.	A sum of Rs. 1,625 (Rs. 500 sinking fund and Rs. 1,125 interest) is voted annually from the Board Revenue towards the settlement of the debt, which will be extinguished on November 30, 1939.	1910 for building concrete drains.	do.	25,000 0	1,000 0	24,000 0
Do. Hatton-Dikoya	12,920 0	do.	4 per cent.	May 5, 1902, for construction of cement drains.	Sinking fund 2 per cent.	6,500 0	6,070 0	11,930 0
		do.	3½ per cent.	January 30, 1904, for construction of markets.	do.	11,500 0		
Do. Gampola	20,072 24	do.	3½ per cent.	July 2, 1901.	do.	6,200 0	11,904 36	19,295 64
		do.	3½ per cent.	January 25, 1904, for construction of waterworks.	do.	25,000 0		
Do. Matale	11 981 69	do.	3½ per cent.	October, 1907. Drainage Scheme.	do.	13,050 0	1,329 31	11,720 69
Do. Bandarawela	49,016 60	do.	3½ per cent.	December, 1906, January and June, 1908, for construction of waterworks.	do.	49,918 0		
						4,007 20	4,908 60	49,016 60
Do. Kegalla	8,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.	February 24, 1908, for construction of markets.	do.	8,000 0	764 59	7,235 41
Do.	8,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.	November, 1911, for completing market buildings.	Payment of 2 per cent. as sinking fund.	8,000 0	160 0	7,840 0

LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH AND IMPROVEMENT.

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Revenue from Taxation.	Total Revenue, including all other Sources.	Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of, Appointment).
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Western Province.								
Kalutara ..	Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	As defined in sections 53 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.—The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Board Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on real property.	14,428 96	26,566 19	27,872 97	—	The Hon. Mr. J. G. Fraser, Government Agent of the Western Province, is *ex-officio* Chairman and Treasurer for the several Local Boards established in the towns of the Western Province, but the resident Assistant Government Agent, under the directions of the Government Agent, exercises all the powers conferred upon the Government Agent by the Ordinance. *Official Members.*—G. F. Plant, Assistant Government Agent, Kalutara, Chairman; R. G. Barthelomeusz, District Engineer, Public Works Department; Dr. W. A. de Silva, Assistant Colonial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*—Cyril Orr, J. A. Fernando, and C. P. Wijeratne.
Moratuwa ..				22,663 84	34,202 10	36,035 75	35,000 0	*Official Members.*—Dr. J. Craib, Provincial Surgeon, and T. H. A. de Soysa. *Unofficial Members.*—J. P. Fernando, J. M. de Mel, and A. M. Jayawardana.
Negombo ..				19,167 88	36,816 92	26,745 13	—	*Official Members.*—The Hon. Mr. J. G. Fraser, Chairman; C. Herft, District Engineer, Public Works Department; L. A. Ekanayaka, Assistant Colonial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*—J. E. de Zoysa, N. E. de Croos, and W. M. Rajapakse.
Minuwangoda ..				1,110 32	5,434 27	4,810 83	—	*Official Members.*—Mudaliyar C. H. A. Samarakkody, Deputy Chairman; Dr. C. H. Oorloff; and F. H. Bartholomeusz. *Unofficial Members.*—S. Don Lianduru, D. M. P. R. Senanayeke, and C. T. A. Rajapakse.
Central Province.								
Gampola ..				9,176 90	17,614 82	16,817 55	19,295 58	The Hon. the Government Agent for the Central Province is *ex-officio* Chairman and Treasurer of the Local Boards in the Central Province. *Official Members.*—W. G. Scott, District Engineer; A. Ludowyke, District Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—E. G. Jonklaas, T. B. Panabokke, and D. S. de Simon.
Nuwara Eliya ..				30,447 24	73,063 97 (including Rs. 4,841·28, balance of 1911)	611,134 13	159,115 64	*Official Members.*—The Hon. Mr. G. S. Saxton, Chairman; R. A. G. Festing, Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya, Executive Officer; G. W. van Twest, Assistant Colonial Surgeon; A. H. F. Clarke, District Engineer. *Unofficial Members.*—F. G. Saunder, V. Muttumani, and Keith Rollo.

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Revenue from Taxation.	Total Revenue, including all other Sources.	Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of, Appointment).
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Matale ..	Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	No. 13 of 1898.—The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy	Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable in labour or in money in commutation real property.	6,843 27	18,504 44	27,880 24	11,263 93	*Official Members.*—W. T. Southorn, Assistant Government Agent, Matale, Chairman; F. G. Stevens, District Engineer; F. Alles, Assistant Colonial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*—D. Joseph, F. A. Prins, and Dr. J. Tillekeratna.
Nawalapitiya ..				7,249 15	15,286 87	12,465 14	10,207 28	*Official Members.*—The Hon. Mr. G. S. Saxton; O. T. Nettleton, District Engineer; H. M. Peiris, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—J. A. F. Atapattu, F. J. Fernando, and H. O. Lebbe.
Hatton-Dikoya ..				9,542 0	14,019 40	16,254 4	10,940 0	*Official Members.*—The Hon. Mr. G. S. Saxton, Government Agent for the Central Province; P. M. Battle, District Engineer; C. E. van Rooyen, District Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—L. C. Mandslay, T. C. van Rooyen, and Rev. A. S. Beaty. Mr. A. R. Aitken acted for both Messrs. T. C. van Rooyen and L. C. Mandslay during their visits to England in 1912.
Northern Province. Jaffna ..				23,644 95	32,416 13	30,332 48	—	*Official Members.*—H. R. Freeman, Government Agent; A. de C. Carson, Provincial Engineer, Northern Province; W. W. Margenout, Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province. *Unofficial Members.*—A. Cathiravelu, S. Tambyah Pillai, and S. Katiresu.
Southern Province. Matara ..				8,563 38	36,370 66 (includes Rs. 14,236·82, balance of 1911)	25,076 47	—	Hon. Mr. R. B. Hellings, Government Agent for the Southern Province, is *ex-officio* Chairman and Treasurer of the Board. *Official Members.*—G. F. R. Browning, Assistant Government Agent, Matara, Chairman; K. de Kretser, District Engineer; S. L. Anthonisz, Assistant Colonial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*—D. Samaraweera, R. B. Goonerame, and G. P. Keuneman.
Eastern Province. Batticaloa ..				9,126 86	18,730 34	18,279 13	8,149 18	J. O'K. Murty, Government Agent for the Eastern Province, is *ex-officio* Chairman and Treasurer of the Local Boards established in the towns of the Eastern Province. *Official Members.*—P. M. Bingham, Provincial Engineer, Public Works Department; Dr. H. Bawa, Colonial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*—S. F. Nagapper, A. B. Canagasaby, and M. Chinniah.
Trincomalee ..				7,031 86	14,049 58	15,552 55	24,500 0	*Official Members.*—T. A. Hodson, Assistant Government Agent, Trincomalee, Chairman; S. P. Joseph, Assistant Colonial Surgeon; R. J. K. MacBride, District Engineer. *Unofficial Members.*—S. Viswalingam, N. Swaminathapillai, and Tambiah Muttucumura, Vanniah

North-Western Province.								
Kurunegala ..		As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Board of such labour; and an assessment tax on	16,249 78	23,454 91	43,483 55	—	W. E. Thorpe and W. L. Kindersley, Government Agents for the North-Western Province, *ex-officio* Chairmen and Treasurers of the Boards in the North-Western Province. *Official Members.*—R. A. Rothwell, A. de Saram, and A. Kalenberg. *Unofficial Members.*—E. G. Goonewardana, F. N. Daniels, and E. P. Jayawardana.
Puttalam ..				6,699 84	28,439 46 (including Rs. 12,943·09, balance of 1911)	15,569 59	20,969 89	*Official Members.*—J. Conroy, Assistant Government Agent, Puttalam, Chairman; L. P. Stork, District Engineer; W. S. Ratnavale, Assistant Colonial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*—T. M. Seka Markar, N. L. Rawter Marikar, and U. C. Mohamado Casim.
Chilaw ..				8,164 97	53,668 84 (including Rs. 31,304·89, balance of 1911)	21,949 47	5,718 35	*Official Members.*—T. R. Loftus, District Judge; S. H. Bower, District Engineer; T. de Kretser, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—J. P. Fernando, A. J. Fernando, and C. E. Corea.
North-Central Province.								
Anuradhapura ..				8,852 39	22,370 25	22,370 25	—	*Official Members.*—W. L. Kindersley, Government Agent, North-Central Province, Chairman; A. E. Mayes, Provincial Engineer; Dr. T. Ohlmus, Colonial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*—S. D. Krisnaratna and S. Thambapillai.
Province of Uva.								
Badulla ..	Ord. No. 13 of 1898.	As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.—The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clause 29 of the Local Board Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs; tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and assessment tax on real property.	11,503 76	19,823 66	30,818 48	—	*Official Members.*—F. Bartlett, Government Agent for the Province of Uva, Chairman and Treasurer; C. F. Emerson, Provincial Engineer, Public Works Department; Dr. G. van Rooyen, Colonial Surgeon, Province of Uva. *Unofficial Members.*—R. P. Chelliah, D. H. Kotalawela, and S. Perera.
Bandarawela ..	Do.	do.	do.	10,841 7	15,781 86	12,984 9	—	*Official Members.*—F. Bartlett, Government Agent; C. F. Emerson, Provincial Engineer; C. H. Linnel, District Engineer; Dr. R. J. Jayatilleke, District Medical Officer, Haputale; and Dr. K. Eapen, District Medical Officer, Haputale. *Unofficial Members.*—M. J. Peries, F. Brough, and P. M. Muttukumaru.
Province of Sabaragamuwa.								
Ratnapura ..		Under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898 and by-laws. The maintenance of public health in towns, and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and assessment tax on real property.	9,045 90	22,206 49	18,173 67	8,497 50	*Official Members.*—E. B. Alexander, Government Agent, Ratnapura, Chairman; G. Waddell, Provincial Engineer; H. Huybertsz, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—D. F. Jayatilleke, C. F. A. Dharmaratne, and H. Ellawala.
Kegalla ..	Ord. No. 13 of 1898.			3,437 19	9,073 34	14,360 34 (including a sum of Rs. 5,771·51 expended in acquiring, &c., land for recreation ground and laying foundation, &c., of vegetable market.	15,075 41	*Official Members.*—H. W. Codrington, Assistant Government Agent, Kegalla; A. C. B. Jonklaas, District Engineer, Public Works Department; Hinton de Silva, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—J. R. Molligoda, Ælian Ondatje, and A. A. Wickramasingha.

ROAD COMMITTEES.

Revenue raised and appropriated under the authority of the Thoroughfares Ordinances, Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.

WESTERN PROVINCE.

Provincial Road Committee.

Revenue.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Expenditure.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1912	—	27,652 54	Payments made from two-thirds commutation during the year under the provisions of Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1861, 31 of 1884, and 10 of 1902 on account of—		
Amount received from District Road Committees on account two-thirds commutation for resthouses :—			(*a*) Principal roads	—	
* (*a*) From Colombo District Road Committee ..	17,398 0		(*b*) Resthouses	24,186 50	
* (*b*) From Kalutara District Road Committee ..	6,788 50				24,186 50
		24,186 50	Upkeep, repair, and improvement of resthouses from funds other than two-thirds commutation	—	9,143 52
Compensation by Government on account of abolition of tolls	—	35,740 0	Pay of resthouse-keepers	—	4,480 55
Government grant in aid of minor works ..	—	3,500 0	Provincial Road Committee's establishment ..	—	4,134 88
Resthouse collections (*a*) From Colombo Road Committee ..	5,517 78		Compensation by Government on account of abolition of tolls :—		
Resthouse collections (*b*) From Kalutara District Road Committee	3,989 8		(*a*) Colombo District Road Committee ..	29,428 0	
		9,506 86	(*b*) Kalutara District Road Committee ..	6,312 0	
Contributions from District Road Committees on account Provincial Road Committee establishment :—					35,740 0
(*a*) From Colombo District Road Committee ..	3,900 0		Government grant in aid of minor works remitted to—		
(*b*) From Kalutara District Road Committee ..	1,400 0		(*a*) Colombo District Road Committee ..	3,500 0	
		5,300 0	(*b*) Kalutara District Road Committee ..		
Miscellaneous receipts, &c.	—	1,266 70			3,500 0
			Miscellaneous charges	—	3,461 51
			Balance on December 31, 1912	—	22,505 64
Total ..		107,152 60	Total ..		107,152 60

Colombo District.

	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1912		53,185 78	Payment made on account of principal roads and resthouses		86,989 75
Commutation realized in money		194,962 50	Amount expended on minor works in money ..	120,997 4	
Do. in labour		—	Do. in labour ..		120,997 4
Grant to minor roads on account of abolition of tolls ..		29,428 0			
Government contribution in aid of minor works ..		3,500 0	Establishment and commission to division officers :—		
Miscellaneous receipts		13,212 90	(*a*) Contribution on account Provincial Road Committee establishment	3,900 0	
			(*b*) Cost of District Road Committee establishment	15,395 84	
			(*c*) Commission to division officers ..	15,458 48	
					34,754 32
			Miscellaneous charges	—	12,787 50
			Balance on December 31, 1912	—	38,760 57
Total ..		294,289 18	Total ..		294,289 18

* These figures are for resthouses only. Contribution for principal roads is remitted by the District Road Committees direct

KALUTARA DISTRICT

REVENUE.	Rs. c.	EXPENDITURE.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1912	12,883 78	Payment made on account of principal roads and resthouses	—	33,942 75
Commutation realized in money	81,243 0			
Do. in labour	—	Amount expended on minor roads in money ..	38,507 38	
Grant to minor roads on account of abolition of tolls	6,312 0	Do. in labour ..	—	
Government contribution in aid of minor works .. .	—	Establishment and commission to division officers :—		38,507 38
Miscellaneous receipts	6,149 73	(*a*) Contribution on account Provincial Road Committee's establishment	1,400 0	
		(*b*) Cost of District Road Committee's establishment	7,673 41	
		(*c*) Commission to division officers ..	6,802 64	
				15,876 5
		Miscellaneous charges	—	8.224 37
		Balance on December 31, 1912	—	9,987 96
Total ..	106,538 51	Total ..		106,538 51

CENTRAL PROVINCE.

PROVINCIAL ROAD COMMITTEE.

REVENUE.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	EXPENDITURE.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1912	—	1,331 18	Payment made from two-thirds commutation during the year under the provisions of Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1861, 31 of 1884, and 10 of 1902 on account of—		
Amount received from District Road Committees on account two-thirds commutation for principal roads, resthouses, &c. :—			(*a*) Principal roads	42,217 50	
(*a*) From Kandy District Road Committee ..	30,047 50		(*b*) Resthouses	10,659 5	
(*b*) From Matale District Road Committee ..	12,991 50				52,876 55
(*c*) From Nuwara Eliya District Road Committee	9,732 75		Pay of resthouse-keepers	—	7,309 38
		52,771 75	Provincial Road Committee's establishment ..	—	3,100 0
Compensation by Government on account of abolition of tolls	—	734 0	Compensation paid by Government on account of abolition of road and bridge tolls remitted to Kandy District Road Committee	—	734 0
Government grant in aid of minor works ..	—	14,542 4	Compensation paid for land acquired for the Haloluwa-Katugastota road	—	13,725 2
Do. for improvements to Sigiriya resthouse	—	2,695 98	Government grant in aid of minor works remitted to—		
Do. for compensation for land acquired for the Haloluwa-Katugastota road ..	—	13,725 2	(*a*) Kandy District Road Committee ..	—	12,121 93
Resthouse collections from District Road Committee ..	—	9,719 72	(*b*) Nuwara Eliya District Road Committee ..	—	—
Contributions from District Road Committees on account of Provincial Road Committee establishment :—			Upkeep, repair, and improvement of resthouses from funds other than two-thirds commutation ..	—	2,695 98
(*a*) From Kandy District Road Committee ..	2,200 0		Miscellaneous charges	—	3,008 91
(*b*) From Matale District Road Committee ..	500 0		Balance on December 31, 1912	—	3,660 63
(*c*) From Nuwara Eliya District Road Committee..	400 0				
		3,100 0			
Miscellaneous receipts	—	612 71			
Total ..		99,232 40	Total ..		99,232 40

KANDY DISTRICT.

REVENUE.	Rs. c.	EXPENDITURE.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1912	18,667 33	Payment made on account of principal roads and rest-houses	—	30,047 50
Commutation realized in money	72,870 0	Amount expended on minor works	—	40,481 50
Do. in labour	—	Establishment and commission to division officers :—		
Compensation paid by Government on account of abolition of road and bridge tolls	734 0	(*a*) Contribution on account Provincial Road Committee establishment	2,200 0	
Government contribution in aid of minor works	14,542 4	(*b*) Cost of District Road Committee establishment	6,029 56	
Miscellaneous receipts	1,641 91	(*c*) Commission to division officers	6,926 84	
			—	15,156 40
		Miscellaneous charges	—	2,772 9
		Balance on December 31, 1912	—	19,997 79
Total ..	108,455 28	Total ..		108,455 28

MATALE DISTRICT.

REVENUE.	Rs. c.	EXPENDITURE.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1912	9,630 27	Payment made on account of principal roads and rest-houses	—	12,991 50
Commutation realized in money	25,163 78	Amount expended on minor works	—	11,549 41
Do. in labour	67 50	Establishment and commission to division officers :—		
Toll grant on minor roads	—	(*a*) Contribution on account Provincial Road Committee establishment	500 0	
Government contribution in aid of minor works .. for upkeep of	—	(*b*) Cost of District Road Committee establishment	3,170 35	
Amount received from the Provincial Road Committee ambalams and bungalows	450 0	(*c*) Commission to division officers ..	2,501 23	
Miscellaneous receipts	786 15			6,171 61
		Miscellaneous charges	—	512 45
		Balance on December 31, 1912 ..	—	4,872 73
Total ..	36,097 70	Total ..		36,097 70

NUWARA ELIYA DISTRICT.

REVENUE.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	EXPENDITURE.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Balance on January 1, 1912			2,341	69	Payment made on account of principal roads and resthouses			—	
Commutation realized in money			21,378	50	Amount expended on minor works			9,732	75
Do. in labour			9	0	Establishment and commission to division officers :—			—	
Toll grant on minor roads			—		(a) Contribution on account Provincial Road Committee establishment			7,052	39
Government contribution in aid or minor works ..			—		(b) Cost of District Road Committee establishment	400	0		
Miscellaneous receipts			510	48	(c) Commission to division officers ..	2,577	10		
					Miscellaneous charges	1,559	3		
								4,536	13
					Balance on December 31, 1912			684	44
Total ..			24,239	67				2,233	96
					Total ..			24,239	67

NORTHERN PROVINCE.

PROVINCIAL ROAD COMMITTEE.

REVENUE.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	EXPENDITURE.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Balance on January 1, 1912			5,628	4	Payments made from two-thirds commutation during the year under the provisions of Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1861, 31 of 1884, and 10 of 1902 on account of—				
Amount received from District Road Committees on account two-thirds commutation for principal roads, resthouses, &c. :—					(a) Principal roads	26,518	75		
(a) From Jaffna District Road Committee ..	35,356	75			(b) Resthouses	6,418	71		
(b) From Mannar District Road Committee ..	—							32,937	46
(c) From Mullaittivu District Road Committee ..	—				For building Puliyankulam resthouse ..				
			35,356	75	Unexpended balance remitted to Treasurer ..		—	1,546	77
Grant for building a resthouse at Puliyankulam ..		—	1,546	77	Upkeep, repair, and improvement of resthouses from funds other than two-thirds commutation		—		
Government contribution on account salary of resthouse-keepers		—			Amount expended on minor works		—		
Government grant in aid of minor works ..		—	1,500	0	Pay of resthouse-keepers		—		
Resthouse collections (a) From Jaffna District Road Committee ..	2,024	50			Provincial Road Committee's establishment ..		—	5,720	79
Resthouse collections (b) From Mannar District Road Committee	470	37			Commission to division officers		—	1,652	64
Resthouse collections (c) From Mullaittivu District Road Committee	777	35			Toll grants remitted to—				
			3,272	22	(a) Jaffna District Road Committee				
Contributions from District Road Committees on account of Provincial Road Committee establishments :—					(b) Mannar District Road Committee ..		—		
(a) From Jaffna District Road Committee ..		—	1,752	70	(c) Mullaittivu District Road Committee ..		—		
(b) From Mannar District Road Committee ..		—			Government grant in aid of minor works :—				
(c) From Mullaittivu District Road Committee ..		—			Mankulam-Tunukkai road ..		—		
Miscellaneous receipts		—	886	86	Miscellaneous charges		—	668	51
					Balance on December 31, 1912		—	214	26
								7,202	91
Total ..			49,943	34	Total ..			49,943	34

JAFFNA DISTRICT.

REVENUE.	Rs. c.	EXPENDITURE.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1912	9,950 58	Payment made on account of principal roads and resthouses	—	35,356 75
Commutation realized in money	72,583 75	Amount expended on minor works	—	16,491 20
Do. in labour	1,120 0	Establishment and commission to division officers :—		
Refund of loan for constructing the Vavuniya and Mankulam resthouses ..	—	(*a*) Contribution on account Provincial Road Committee establishment	1,752 70	
Toll grant on minor roads	—	(*b*) Cost of District Road Committee establishment	6,879 99	
Government contribution on account salaries of resthouse-keepers ..	—	(*c*) Commission to division officers ..	5,591 74	
Miscellaneous receipts	42 35			14,224 43
		Miscellaneous charges	—	2,625 36
		Balance on December 31, 1912	—	14,998 94
Total ..	83,696 68	Total ..		83,696 68

MANNAR DISTRICT.

REVENUE.	Rs. c.	EXPENDITURE.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1912	5,147 93	Payment made on account principal roads and resthouses	—	—
Commutation realized in money	7,059 0	Amount expended on minor works	—	9,001 10
Do. in labour	—	Pay of resthouse-keepers	—	—
Toll grant on minor roads	—	Establishment and commission to division officers :—		
Government contribution in aid of minor works ..	—	(*a*) Contribution on account Provincial Road Committee establishment ..	—	
Refund of advance made in 1908	173 20	(*b*) Cost of District Road Committee establishment	788 50	
Miscellaneous receipts		(*c*) Commission to division officers ..	655 87	
				1,444 37
		Miscellaneous charges	..	33 31
		Office contingencies	..	75 1
		Cost of audit	..	35 87
		Refund of road tax	..	12 0
		Balance on December 31, 1912	..	1,778 47
Total ..	12,380 13	Total ..		12,380 13

MULLAITTIVU DISTRICT.

REVENUE.	Rs. c.	EXPENDITURE.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1912	7,772 9	Payment made on account of principal roads and resthouses	—	—
Commutation realized in money	7,003 20	Amount expended on minor works	—	4,019 47
Do. in labour	37 50	Pay of resthouse-keepers	—	—
Toll grant on minor roads	—	Establishment and commission to division officers :—		
Government contribution in aid of minor works	—	(*a*) Contribution on account Provincial Road Committee establishment	—	
Government contribution towards salaries of resthouse-keepers ..	—	(*b*) Cost of District Road Committee establishment	674 63	
Miscellaneous receipts	93 36	(*c*) Commission to division officers ..	528 44	
				1,203 7
		Resthouse collections remitted to Jaffna	—	—
		Miscellaneous charges	—	483 85
		Balance on December 31, 1912	—	9,199 76
Total ..	14,906 15		Total ..	14,906 15

SOUTHERN PROVINCE.

PROVINCIAL ROAD COMMITTEE.

REVENUE.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	EXPENDITURE.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1912	—	5,486 76	Payments made from two-thirds commutation during the year under the provisions of Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1861, 31 of 1884, and 10 of 1902 on account of—		
Amount received from District Road Committees on account of two-thirds commutation for principal roads, resthouses, &c. :—			(*a*) Principal roads	44,956 0	
(*a*) From Galle District Road Committee ..	26,738 0		(*b*) Resthouses	13,632 80	
(*b*) From Matara District Road Committee ..	24,325 50				58,588 80
(*c*) From Hambantota District Road Committee ..	8,875 0		Upkeep, repair, and improvement of resthouses from funds other than two-thirds commutation	—	—
		59,938 50	Pay of resthouse-keepers	—	6,060 75
Compensation by Government for tolls abolished ..	—	15,863 0	Provincial Road Committee's establishment ..	—	1,224 96
Government grant in aid of minor works ..	—	11,590 0	Remitted on account of tolls to—		
Resthouse collections (*a*) From Galle District Road Committee ..	2,723 8		(*a*) Galle District Road Committee ..	9,620 70	
Resthouse collections (*b*) From Matara District Road Committee	2,233 78		(*b*) Matara District Road Committee ..	6,019 20	
Resthouse collections (*c*) From Hambantota District Road Committee	1,621 36		(*c*) Hambantota District Road Committee ..	223 10	
		6,578 22			15,863 0
Contribution from District Committees on account Provincial Road Committee establishment :—			Government grant in aid of minor works remitted to—		
(*a*) From Galle District Road Committee ..	735 0		(*a*) Galle District Road Committee ..	4,300 0	
(*b*) From Matara District Road Committee ..	345 0		(*b*) Matara District Road Committee ..	5,000 0	
(*c*) From Hambantota District Road Committee ..	215 0		(*c*) Hambantota District Road Committee ..	2,290 0	
		1,295 0			11,590 0
Miscellaneous receipts	—	2,822 18	Miscellaneous charges	—	5,690 69
			Balance on December 31, 1912	—	4,555 46
	Total ..	103,573 66		Total ..	103,573 66

Galle District.

Revenue.	Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1912	6,616 18
Commutation realized in money	72,669 0
Do. in labour	22 50
Compensation for tolls abolished	9,620 70
Government contribution in aid of minor works	4,300 0
Miscellaneous receipts	1,807 55
Total ..	95,035 93

Expenditure.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Payment made on account of principal roads and resthouses	—	26,738 0
Amount expended on minor works	—	42,676 6
Establishment and commission to division officers :—		
(*a*) Contribution on account Provincial Road Committee establishment	735 0	
(*b*) Cost of District Road Committee establishment	5,684 56	
(*c*) Commission to division officers ..	7,479 4	
		13,898 60
Miscellaneous charges	—	4,969 76
Balance on December 31, 1912	—	6,753 51
Total ..		95,035 93

Matara District.

Revenue.	Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1912	11,761 86
Commutation realized in money	56,430 50
Do. in labour	976 50
Grant to minor roads on account of tolls	6,019 20
Government contribution in aid of minor works	5,000 0
Miscellaneous receipts	222 50
Total ..	80,410 56

Expenditure.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Payment made on account of principal roads and resthouses	—	24,325 50
Amount expended on minor works	—	37,748 46
Establishment and commission to division officers :—		
(*a*) Contribution on account Provincial Road Committee establishment	345 0	
(*b*) Cost of District Road Committee establishment ..	5,570 82	
(*c*) Commission to division officers ..	4,990 39	
		10,906 21
Miscellaneous charges	—	1,452 93
Balance on December 31, 1912	—	5,977 46
Total ..		80,410 56

Hambantota District.

Revenue.	Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1912	10,515 95
Commutation realized in money	31,413 0
Do. in labour	159 0
Toll grant on minor roads	223 10
Government grant in aid of minor works	2,290 0
Miscellaneous receipts	61 68
Total ..	44,662 73

Expenditure.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Payment made on account of principal roads and resthouses	—	8,875 0
Amount expended on minor works	—	24,774 90
Establishment and commission to division officers :—		
(*a*) Contribution on account Provincial Road Committee establishment	215 0	
(*b*) Cost of District Road Committee establishment ..	3,600 30	
(*c*) Commission to division officers ..	2,680 56	
		6,495 86
Miscellaneous charges		2,002 4
Balance on December 31, 1912	—	2,514 93
Total ..		44,662 73

EASTERN PROVINCE.

Provincial Road Committee.

Revenue.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Expenditure.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1912	—	2,833 0	Payments made from two-thirds commutation during the year under the provisions of Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1861, 31 of 1884, and 10 of 1902 on account of—		
Amount received from District Road Committee on account two-thirds commutation for principal roads, resthouses, &c. :—			(a) Principal roads	17,325 25	
(a) From Batticaloa District Road Committee ..	23,100 25		(b) Resthouses	3,677 28	
(b) From Trincomalee District Road Committee ..	1,160 50				21,002 53
		24,260 75	Upkeep, repair, and improvement of resthouses from funds other than two-thirds commutation	—	—
Government grant in aid of minor works	—	4,752 0	Pay of resthouse-keepers	—	4,831 50
Resthouse collections :—			Provincial Road Committee's establishment ..	—	—
(a) From Batticaloa District Road Committee ..	2,483 61		Remitted to the Colonial Treasurer, amount unexpended for building a resthouse	—	—
(b) From Trincomalee District Road Committee ..	938 52		Government grants remitted to—		
		3,422 13	(a) Batticaloa District Road Committee ..	—	1,900 0
Contribution from District Road Committee on account Provincial Road Committee establishment :—			(b) Trincomalee District Road Committee ..	—	2,852 0
(a) From Batticaloa District Road Committee ..	—	—	Miscellaneous charges	—	3,032 17
(b) From Trincomalee District Road Committee ..	—	—	Balance on December 31, 1912	—	3,407 2
Miscellaneous receipts	—	1,757 34			
Total ..		37,025 22	Total ..		37,025 22

Batticaloa District.

Revenue.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Expenditure.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1912	—	9,144 50	Payment made on account of principal roads and resthouses	—	23,100 25
Commutation realized in money	45,787 21		Amount expended on minor works	—	19,670 13
Do. in labour	—		Establishment and commission to division officers :—		
		45,787 21	(a) Contribution on account Provincial Road Committee establishment.. ..	—	
Toll grant on minor roads	—	—	(b) Cost of District Road Committee establishment	6,237 36	
Government contribution in aid of minor works ..	—	1,900 0	(c) Commission to division officers ..	4,162 89	
Miscellaneous receipts	—	129 0			10,400 25
			Miscellaneous charges	—	920 13
			Balance on December 31, 1912	—	2,869 90
Total ..		56,960 71	Total ..		56,960 71

TRINCOMALEE DISTRICT.

REVENUE.			EXPENDITURE.		
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Commutation raised in money		7,120 78	Payment made on account of resthouses	—	1,160 50
Do. in labour		18 0	Amount expended on minor works	—	5,336 26
Contribution from the Provincial Road Committee		—	Establishment and commission to division officers :—		
Government contribution in aid of minor works		2,852 0	(*a*) Contribution on account Provincial Road Committee establishment	—	
Miscellaneous receipts		—	(*b*) Cost of District Road Committee establishment	990 0	
		9,980 78	(*c*) Commission to division officers ..	682 93	
					1,672 93
Balance on January 1, 1912		6,916 83	Refund of unexpended balance of Government grant ..	—	1,677 70
			Miscellaneous charges	—	355 63
					10,203 2
			Balance on December 31, 1912	—	6,704 59
Total ..		16,907 61	Total ..		16,907 61

NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.

PROVINCIAL ROAD COMMITTEE.

REVENUE.			EXPENDITURE.		
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1912	—	12,871 49	Payments made from two-thirds commutation during the year under the provisions of Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1861, 31 of 1884, and 10 of 1902 on account of—		
Amount received from District Road Committees on account two-thirds commutation for principal roads, resthouses, &c.—			(*a*) Principal roads	36,274 0	
(*a*) From Kurunegala District Road Committee ..	48,365 50		(*b*) Resthouses	10,426 65	
(*b*) From Chilaw District Road Committee ..	739 90				46,700 65
		49,105 40	Upkeep, repair, and improvement of resthouses from funds other than two-thirds commutation ..	—	4,714 87
Compensation by Government for tolls abolished ..	—	6,283 0	Pay of resthouse-keepers	—	5,368 51
Government grant in aid of minor works ..	—	3,000 0	Provincial Road Committee's establishment ..	—	452 0
Resthouse collections — From Kurunegala District Road Committee	3,563 52		Toll grants remitted to—		
From Puttalam District Road Committee	792 22		(*a*) Kurunegala District Road Committee ..	6,283 0	
From Chilaw District Road Committee ..	1,192 50		(*b*) Chilaw District Road Committee ..	—	
		5,548 24			6,283 0
Contributions from District Road Committees on account Provincial Road Committee establishment :—			Government grant in aid of minor works remitted to—		
(*a*) From Chilaw District Road Committee ..	222 0		(*a*) Kurunegala District Road Committee ..	3,000 0	
(*b*) From Puttalam District Road Committee ..	120 0		(*b*) Puttalam District Road Committee ..	—	
		342 0			3,000 0
Miscellaneous receipts	—	87 47	Miscellaneous charges	—	154 55
			Balance on December 31, 1912	—	10,564 2
Total ..		77,237 60	Total ..		77,237 60

KURUNEGALA DISTRICT.

REVENUE.	Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1912	35,481 96
Commutation realized in money	107,921 50
Do. in labour	7 50
Compensation by Government to minor roads for abolition of tolls ..	6,283 0
Estate contribution in aid of minor roads	5,783 33
Government contribution in aid of minor works	3,000 0
Miscellaneous receipts	1,044 41
Total ..	159,521 70

EXPENDITURE.	Rs c.	Rs. c.
Payment made on account of principal roads and resthouses	—	48,365 50
Amount expended on minor works	—	44,484 93
Establishment and commission to division officers :—		
(*a*) Contribution on account Provincial Road Committee establishment	—	
(*b*) Cost of District Road Committee establishment	11,635 94	
(*c*) Commission to division officers	12,482 95	
		24,118 89
Contribution from estate proprietors remitted to Chilaw District Road Committee	—	6,100 0
Miscellaneous charges	—	1,451 2
Balance on December 31, 1912	—	41,101 36
Total .		159,521 70

PUTTALAM DISTRICT.

REVENUE.	Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1912	8,897 19
Commutation realized in money	10,923 0
Do. in labour	1 50
Toll grant on minor roads	—
Provincial Road Committee contribution	—
Miscellaneous receipts	2,972 84
Total .	22, 94 53

EXPENDITURE.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Payments made on account of resthouses .	—	4,707 10
Amount expended on minor works	—	6,869 36
Establishment and commission to division officers :—		
(*a*) Contribution on account Provincial Road Committee establishment	120 0	
(*b*) Cost of District Road Committee establishment	770 0	
(*c*) Commission to division officers ..	1,268 74	
		2,158 74
Miscellaneous charges	—	8 5 6
Balance on December 31, 1912	—	8,214 27
Total ..		22,794 53

CHILAW DISTRICT.

REVENUE.	Rs. c.	EXPENDITURE.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1912	33,626 42	Payment made on account of principal roads and resthouses	—	14,349 33
Commutation realized in money	30,697 50	Amount expended on minor works	—	25,803 27
Compensation to minor roads for abolition of tolls ..	16,370 0	Establishment and commission to division officers :—		
Resthouse funds	—	(*a*) Contribution on account Provincial Road Committee establishment ..	222 0	
Miscellaneous receipts	2,534 96	(*b*) Cost of District Road Committee establishment	2,713 0	
		(*c*) Commission to division officers ..	3,644 30	
				6,579 30
		Miscellaneous charges	—	1,145 58
		Balance on December 31, 1912	—	35,351 40
Total	83,228 88		Total ..	83,228 88

NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.

PROVINCIAL ROAD COMMITTEE.

REVENUE.	Rs. c.	EXPENDITURE.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1912	3,992 12	Payments made from two-thirds commutation during the year under the provisions of Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1861, 31 of 1884, and 10 of 1902 on account of—		
Amount received from District Road Committee on account resthouses, &c. :—		(*a*) Principal roads	—	
From Anuradhapura District	4,302 57	(*b*) Resthouses	1,487 57	
Government Agent in aid of minor works—				1,487 57
Pay of resthouse-keepers	500 0	Pay of resthouse-keepers	—	2,815 0
Resthouse collections—		Upkeep, repair, and improvement of resthouses from funds other than two-thirds commutation ..	—	2,668 56
From Anuradhapura District	2,055 8	Pay of resthouse-keepers out of Government contribution		—
Contributions from District Road Committee on account Provincial Road Committee establishment :—		Provincial Road Committee establishment ..	—	1,920 73
From Anuradhapura District Road Committee	1,920 73	Government grant in aid of minor works ..	—	—
Miscellaneous receipts	123 80	Miscellaneous charges	—	897 10
		Balance on December 31, 1912	—	3,105 34
Total	12,894 30		Total ..	12,894 30

ANURADHAPURA DISTRICT.

REVENUE.	Rs.	c.
Balance on January 1, 1912 ..	6,794	42
Commutation realized in money ..	31,734	0
Do. in labour ..	72	0
Toll grant on minor roads ..	—	
Government contribution in aid of minor works ..	—	
Miscellaneous receipts	2,501	43
Total ..	41,101	85

EXPENDITURE.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Payment made on account of resthouses ..	—		4,302	57
Amount expended on minor works	—		19,395	30
Establishment and commission to division officers :—				
(*a*) Contribution on account Provincial Road Committee establishment	1,920	73		
(*b*) Cost of District Road Committee establishment	2,765	81		
(*c*) Commission to division officers ..	2,791	92		
			7,478	46
Miscellaneous charges	—		1,020	16
Balance on December 31, 1912	—		8,905	36
Total ..			41,101	85

PROVINCE OF UVA.

PROVINCIAL ROAD COMMITTEE.

REVENUE.	Rs.	c.
Road tax collections of Upper Uva ..	28,317	70
Do. Lower Uva ..	18,004	0
Value of labour	85	50
Government grant in aid of minor works ..	750	0
Government grant for improvement to minor road, No. 73 ..	3,300	0
Resthouse collections	5,175	71
Miscellaneous	583	51
Balance on January 1, 1912	7,413	9
Total ..	63,629	51

EXPENDITURE.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Principal roads			10.980	25
Minor roads			12,480	37
Labour			85	50
Upkeep of resthouses and bungalows ..			7,798	53
Salary of Superintendent of Minor Roads ..			1,960	0
Resthouse equipment			1,367	30
Pay of resthouse-keepers and bungalow-keepers ..			4,802	35
Salaries of Provincial Road Committee establishment ..			2,935	66
Commission to division officers			5,553	96
Office contingencies and transport			932	46
Outstanding claims, 1911			1,757	43
Audit fees			100	0
Miscellaneous payments			1,224	4
Commuted allowance to Superintendent, Minor Roads ..			750	0
Messenger for Superintendent, Minor Roads ..			150	0
Pensions			480	0
Tools purchased			266	61
Overseer's salary and allowance			500	0
Advances made			1,050	0
Improvement to minor road, No. 50			750	0
Special works			345	89
Conversion of wooden bridges			445	0
Balance on December 31, 1912			6,914	16
Total ..			63,629	51

PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.

Provincial Road Committee.

Revenue.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1912	—	2,547 51
Amount received from District Road Committees on account two-thirds commutation for principal roads, resthouses, &c. :—		
(a) From Ratnapura District Road Committee ..	16,542 50	
(b) From Kegalla District Road Committee ..	30,302 75	
		46,845 25
Compensation by Government for tolls abolished ..		3,748 0
Government grant in aid of minor works	—	3,060 0
Resthouse collections :—		
(a) From Ratnapura District Road Committee ..	3,082 33	
(b) From Kegalla District Road Committee ..	3,144 70	
		6,227 3
Contributions from District Road Committees on account Provincial Road Committee establishment :—		
(a) From Ratnapura District Road Committee ..	528 0	
(b) From Kegalla District Road Committee ..	600 0	
		1,128 0
Miscellaneous receipts ..	—	1,744 48
Total ..		65,300 27

Expenditure.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Payments made from two-thirds commutation during the year under the provisions of Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1861, 31 of 1884, and 10 of 1902 on account of—		
(a) Principal roads	38,380 50	
(b) Resthouses	9,710 0	
		48,090 50
Upkeep, repair, and improvement of resthouses from funds other than two-thirds commutation	—	—
Pay of resthouse-keepers	—	3,886 75
Provincial Road Committee establishment ..	—	1,128 0
Toll grants remitted to—		
(a) Ratnapura District Road Committee ..	1,309 0	
(b) Kegalla District Road Committee ..	2,439 0	
		3,748 0
Grant in aid of minor works, Ratnapura	—	560 0
Do. Kegalla	—	2,500 0
Miscellaneous charges	—	689 79
Balance on December 31, 1912	—	4,697 23
Total. ..		65,300 27

Ratnapura District.

Revenue.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1912	—	26,944 27
Commutation realized in money	41,016 0	
Do. in labour	3 0	
		41,019 0
Toll grant on minor roads	—	1,300 0
Government contribution in aid of minor works ..		560 0
Miscellaneous receipts	—	112 21
Total ..		69,944 48

Expenditure.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Payment made on account of principal roads and resthouses		16,542 50
Amount expended on minor works		20,884 39
Establishment and commission to division officers :—		
(a) Contribution on account Provincial Road Committee establishment	528 0	
(b) Cost of District Road Committee establishment ..	1,978 64	
(c) Commission to division officers	4,877 48	
		7,344 12
Miscellaneous charges	—	1,246 9
Balance on December 31, 1912	—	23,927 38
Total ..		69,944 48

KEGALLA DISTRICT.

REVENUE.	Rs. c.	EXPENDITURE.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1912	15,597 96	Payment made on account of principal roads and resthouses	—	30,302 75
Commutation realized in money	63,372 0	Amount expended on minor works	—	30,583 1
Do. in labour	—	Establishment and commission to division officers :—		
Grants to minor roads on account of Tolls abolished	2,439 0	(*a*) Contribution on account Provincial Road Committee establishment	600 0	
Government contribution in aid of minor works	2,500 0	(*b*) Cost of District Road Committee establishment	4,307 84	
Miscellaneous receipts	14,023 12	(*c*) Commission to division officers	7,674 26	
				12,582 10
		Miscellaneous charges	—	11,949 89
		Balance on December 31, 1912	—	12,514 33
Total ..	97,932 8	Total ..		97,932 8

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balances on January 1, 1912 :—			Expenditure of 1912 :—		
Western Province	93,722 10		Western Province	436,726 12	
Central do.	31,970 47		Central do.	237,259 94	
Northern do.	28,498 64		Northern do.	127,746 22	
Southern do.	34,380 75		Southern do.	303,881 52	
Eastern do.	18,894 33		Eastern do.	97,912 3	
North-Western do.	90,877 6		North-Western do.	247,551 66	
North-Central do.	10,786 54		North-Central do.	41,985 45	
Province of Uva	7,413 9		Province of Uva	56,715 35	
Do. Sabaragamuwa	45,089 74		Do. Sabaragamuwa	192,037 89	
		361,632 72			1,741,816 18
Receipts in 1912 :—			Balances on December 31, 1912 :—		
Western Province	414,258 19		Western Province	71,254 17	
Central do.	236,054 58		Central do.	30,765 11	
Northern do.	132,427 66		Northern do.	33,180 8	
Southern do.	289,302 13		Southern do.	19,801 36	
Eastern do.	91,999 21		Eastern do.	12,981 51	
North-Western do.	251,905 65		North-Western do.	95,231 5	
North-Central do.	43,209 61		North-Central do.	12,010 70	
Province of Uva	56,216 42		Province of Uva	6,914 16	
Do. Sabaragamuwa	188,087 9		Do. Sabaragamuwa	41,138 94	
		1,703,460 54			323,277 8
Total ..		2,065,093 26	Total ..		2,065,093 26

GANSABHAWAS.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Village Communities' Ordinance, No. 24 of 1889.

Revenue.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Expenditure.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province :—			Western Province :—		
Colombo (including Rs. 83,834·71, balance of 1911) ..	163,972 77		Colombo	69,066 59	
Kalutara (do. Rs. 11,974·01 do. 1911) ..	49,943 15	213,915 92	Kalutara	39,765 92	108,832 51
Central Province :—			Central Province :—		
Kandy (including Rs. 24,393·51, balance of 1911)	53,471 19		Kandy	27,940 14	
Matale (do. Rs. 9,247·37 do.)	17,540 4		Matale	3,620 53	
Nuwara Eliya (do. Rs. 2,562·50 do.)	14,302 40	85,313 63	Nuwara Eliya	8,793 21	40,353 88
Northern Province :—			Northern Province :—		
Jaffna District (including Rs. 102·53, balance of 1911)	459 38		Jaffna District	343 25	
Mullaittivu and Mannar Districts (do. Rs. 3,399·19 do.)	4,901 77	5,361 15	Mullaittivu and Mannar Districts .	2,074 22	2,417 47
Southern Province :—			Southern Province :—		
Galle (including Rs. 4,944·52, balance of 1911)..	44,294 54		Galle	32,343 36	
Hambantota (do. Rs. 3,655·39 do.)..	18,585 97		Hambantota	15,970 16	
Matara (do. Rs. 8,950·72 do.)..	48,927 35	111,807 86	Matara	33,453 11	81,766 63
Eastern Province :—			Eastern Province :—		
Batticaloa (including Rs. 1,813·08, balance of 1911)..	9,112 78		Batticaloa	4,401 81	
Trincomalee (do. Rs. 530·08 do.)..	2,282 38	11,395 16	Trincomalee	1,416 11	5,817 92
North-Western Province :—			North-Western Province :—		
Kurunegala (including Rs. 38,237·81, balance of 1911)..	64,075 65		Kurunegala	22,992 49	
Puttalam and Chilaw } do. Rs. 11,003·97 do.)..	18,489 18	82,564 83	Puttalam and Chilaw	7,443 55	30,436 4
North-Central Province (including Rs. 23,435·80, balance of 1911)	—	48,076 60	North-Central Province	—	16,947 94
Province of Uva (including Rs. 3,792·73, balance of 1911) ..	—	22,027 35	Province of Uva	—	18,455 81
Province of Sabaragamuwa :—			Province of Sabaragamuwa :—		
Ratnapura (including Rs. 14,778·81, balance of 1911)..	38,866 79		Ratnapura	17,689 1	
Kegalla (do. Rs. 10,780·85 do.)..	42,069 14	80,935 93	Kegalla	28,287 73	45,976 74
Total ..	—	661,398 43	Total ..	—	351,004 94

HUWANDIRAM.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Irrigation Committees.

	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Southern Province :—			Southern Province :—		
Galle	7,141 49		Galle	7,884 5	
Hambantota	—		Hambantota	—	
Matara..	19,015 20	26,156 69	Matara	18,637 59	26,521 64

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure on account of the Bazaar Fund in the Northern Province for the Year ended December 31, 1912.

JAFFNA DISTRICT.

RECEIPTS.	Amount. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.	EXPENSES.	Amount. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1912 ..	—	2,626 29	Pay of market-keepers, sweepers, and watchers ..	611 0	
Rent of bazaars at Jaffna, Elephant Pass, Changanai, Chavakachcheri, Point Pedro, &c.	3,489 7		Improvements and repairs to bazaars ..	1,665 61	
Proceeds of sale of trees and from other miscellaneous sources ..	90 75		Miscellaneous services ..	131 22	
		3,579 82			2,407 83
			Balance on December 31, 1912	—	3,798 28
Total ..		6,206 11	Total ..		6,206 11

MULLAITTIVU DISTRICT.

RECEIPTS.	Total. Rs. c.	EXPENSES.	Total. Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1912	700 8	Payments	—
Rent of markets	90 38	Balance on December 31, 1912 ..	790 46
Total ..	790 46	Total ..	790 46

BOARDS OF HEALTH, 1912.

	Balances. Rs. c.	Receipts during the Year. Rs. c.	Expenditure. Rs. c.
Western Province :—			
Panadure ..	16,139 81	13,893 8	10,198 41
Horana ..	5,024 8	4,852 47	2,989 93
Gampaha ..	355 26	1,278 52	1,214 42
	21,519 15	20,024 7	14,402 76
Central Province :—			
Wattegama ..	2,399 9	3,345 33	2,650 5
Pussellawa ..	153 32	1,368 38	1,355 45
Norwood ..	1,264 84	1,335 52	904 13
Bogawantalawa ..	414 41	968 53	989 61
Maskeliya ..	2,321 72	1,659 97	1,699 12
Kadugannawa ..	6,808 93	1,860 87	8,560 83
Lindula ..	1,132 9	365 78	431 83
Tillicoultry ..	1,387 20	826 12	767 23
Dimbula ..	806 67	1,247 74	1,800 59
Kotagala ..	749 27	298 97	293 33
Talawakele ..	7,288 86	5,597 45	6,242 30
Agrapatana ..	967 75	752 32	596 70
Pundalu-oya ..	1,697 87	552 48	627 41

	Balances.	Receipts during the Year.	Expenditure.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Central Province (*continued*) :—			
Nanu-oya ..	1,157 9	2,157 2	2,274 63
Kandapola ..	638 55	768 86	1,179 70
Ragala	2,988 39	832 72	669 6
Padiyapelella ..	892 25	455 62	556 92
Rattota	64 71	417 95	344 20
Dambulla ..	725 25	303 40	173 12
Teldeniya ..	1,841 93	1,231 28	786 35
Mailapitiya ..	425 88	530 11	339 98
Madawala ..	212 17	227 79	92 34
Galaha ..	888 81	878 56	340 65
Ulapane ..	604 76	675 64	548 93
Huluganga ..	116 32	573 97	466 14
Hanguranketa ..	202 65	315 90	282 85
Kauwudupelella ..	70 59	216 33	90 36
Palapatwela ..	50 54	522 74	53 33
Total ..	38,273 91	30,287 35	35,117 14
Northern Province :—			
Mannar ..	1,956 64	4,568 69	6,334 14
Mullaittivu ..	3,139 3	1,553 37	2,135 87
Valvettiturai ..	889 7	1,983 70	2,595 87
Point Pedro ..	1,731 10	4,557 63	5,021 93
Erukkalampiddi ..	1,422 60	1,906 18	1,650 6
Kayts ..	1,117 87	1,922 70	2,814 95
Pesalai ..	545 65	695 26	486 58
Viddattaltivu ..	450 78	965 83	967 11
Total ..	11,252 74	18,153 36	22,006 51
Southern Province :—			
Ambalangoda ..	2,230 69	9,825 68	11,349 21
Hambantota ..	5,173 84	8,228 25	6,086 12
Dodanduwa ..	267 43	12,710 38*	5,898 3
Tangalla ..	3,898 21	6,749 85	3,744 65
Weligama ..	3,069 95	6,900 0	6,673 64
Beliatta ..	1,231 24	2,829 1	1,074 62
Total ..	15,871 36	47,243 17	34,826 27
Eastern Province :—			
Kattankudiyiruppu ..	1,581 9	2,245 53	3,370 67
Eravur	377 54	1,174 67	1,489 58
Kalmunai ..	1,803 67	4,106 74	4,409 53
Sammanturai ..	66 88	722 57	696 96
Total ..	3,829 18	8,249 51	9,966 74
North-Western Province :—			
Kalpitiya ..	1,704 98	1,462 83	1,633 52
Madampe ..	14,699 11	9,975 74	3,581 39
Nathandiya ..	—	789 72	696 10
Total ..	16,404 9	12,228 29	5,911 1
North-Central Province :—			
Nil.			
Province of Uva :—			
Haputale ..	7,765 8	3,920 24	1,716 82
Koslanda ..	249 80	1,226 84	553 29
Passara ..	2,413 36	1,829 86	1,173 84
Lunugala ..	409 69	625 50	287 41
Haldummulla ..	227 82	768 60	256 3
Total ..	11,065 75	8,371 4	3,997 39
Province of Sabaragamuwa :—			
Rakwana ..	1,717 45	2,291 40	1,585 59
Balangoda ..	3,310 63	2,971 18	3,715 12
Dehiowita ..	2,451 89	2,585 68	2,469 45
Yatiyantota ..	3,166 77	2,928 59	3,033 76
Total ..	10,646 74	10,776 85	10,803 92

* Including loan of Rs. 8,000.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE OF THE LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &C., WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR 1912.

LEGISLATION.

ORDINANCES.

No.	Substance of the Law, &c.	No. and Date of Despatch forwarding Ordinance to the Secretary of State.
1	An Ordinance for the regulation of Elephant Kraaling ..	246 of May 14, 1912
2	An Ordinance to amend "The Chamber of Commerce Ordinance, 1895" ..	247 of May 14, 1912
3	An Ordinance for the Validation of Proceedings by or before Registrars invalidated by irregularities	248 of May 14, 1912
4	An Ordinance for making provision for the Supplementary Contingent Charges for the year 1910 and for the first six months of 1911	329 of June 12, 1912
5	An Ordinance for making provision for the Contingent Services for the Financial Year, 1912–13	250 of June 15, 1912
6	An Ordinance to amend "The Loan Board Ordinance, 1865"	334 of June 17, 1912
7	An Ordinance for the regulation of Public Performances	335 of June 17, 1912
8	An Ordinance to provide for the introduction of an Excise System ..	333 of June 13, 1912
9	An Ordinance relating to the Medical Wants of Labourers in Planting Districts ..	377 of July 9, 1912
10	An Ordinance to prevent the spread of Diseases among Labourers ..	384 of July 13, 1912
11	An Ordinance to amend "The Forest Ordinance, 1907"	385 of July 13, 1912
12	An Ordinance to amend "The Volunteer Ordinance, 1910"	502 of Sept. 11, 1912
13	An Ordinance to amend "The Game Protection Ordinance, 1909" ..	503 of Sept. 11 1912
14	An Ordinance to amend "The Local Boards Ordinance, 1898"	538 of Sept. 18, 1912
15	An Ordinance to amend "The Lepers Ordinance, 1901"	546 of Sept. 18, 1912
16	An Ordinance to amend "The Contagious Diseases (Animals) Ordinance, 1909" ..	547 of Sept. 18, 1912
17	An Ordinance to amend "The Police Ordinance, 1865"	539 of Sept. 18, 1912
18	An Ordinance to provide for the Dangers arising from the Navigation of Aircraft ..	540 of Sept. 18, 1912
19	An Ordinance to amend "The Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Ordinance, 1907" ..	555 of Sept. 20, 1912
20	An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to Copyright	558 of Sept. 25, 1912
21	An Ordinance relating to the Short Titles of Ordinances	559 of Sept. 25, 1912
22	An Ordinance to amend "The Interpretation Ordinance, 1901" ..	560 of Sept. 25, 1912
23	An Ordinance for the Regulation of Chauffeurs	561 of Sept. 25, 1912
24	An Ordinance to amend "The Ceylon Post Office Ordinance, 1908" ..	562 of Sept. 25, 1912
25	An Ordinance to amend "The Land Acquisition Ordinance, 1876" ..	563 of Sept. 25, 1912
26	An Ordinance to amend "The Ceylon Penal Code, 1883"	564 of Sept. 25, 1912
27	An Ordinance to amend "The Buddhist Temporalities Ordinance, 1905" ..	597 of Oct. 8, 1912

PROCLAMATIONS.

Date. 1912.		Substance.
Jan.	4 ..	Altering the Police Limits of the town of Colombo
	9 ..	Declaring certain roads in the Colombo, Negombo, and Kalutara Districts to be principal thoroughfares.
	12 ..	Declaring the ports to which section 7 (4) of the Native Emigration and Foreign Employment Ordinance shall apply.
	17 ..	Bringing "The Town Schools Ordinance, 1906," into operation within the Local Board town of Moratuwa
	18 ..	Appointing that a Criminal Session of the Supreme Court shall be held at Batticaloa in February, 1912.
	22 ..	Proclaiming by-laws made by the Municipal Council, Galle, relating to the Municipal Waterworks.
	30 ..	Declaring the establishment of a public slaughter-house for the town of Kalutara.
	31 ..	Amending the limits of the town of Negombo for the purpose of "The Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance, 1895."
Feb.	8 ..	Bringing "The Village Communities Ordinance, 1889," into operation in certain Chief Headmen's divisions of the Jaffna District.
	28 ..	Excluding from the operation of "The Village Communities Ordinance, 1889," the village of Kirillapone and Wellawatta, Colombo District.
	28 ..	Proclaiming the establishment of a General Cemetery for the town of Chilaw.
March	1 ..	Proclaiming that a certain tract of forest land in Lewalle village shall cease to be reserved under section 6 (2) of Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
	1 ..	Proclaiming that a certain tract of forest land in Bambarabotuwa village shall cease to be reserved.
	7 ..	Confirming by-laws made by the Kandy Municipality relating to the supervision of dairies.
	12 ..	Prohibiting, under Ordinance No. 12 of 1911, the removal of sea sand, &c., from certain areas in the Sea Coast Railway Line.
	15 ..	Declaring that the road from Talatu-oya to Kirimetiya shall be treated as a road made under "The Estate Roads Ordinance, 1902."
	21 ..	Excluding from the operation of the Forest Ordinance certain lots of land at Kotta in Madampe, Ratnapura District.
	22 ..	Declaring that the provisions of sub-section (4) of section 94 of Ordinance No. 10 of 1861 relating to galas be applicable to the North road.
	25 ..	Declaring that the provisions of sub-section (4) of section 94 of Ordinance No. 10 of 1861 relating to galas be applicable to certain roads in the Matale District.
	28 ..	Proclaiming that the rate of commutation tax payable by every male inhabitant in the Jaffna District shall be Re. 1·50.

Date. 1912			Substance.
April	1	..	Bringing the Kumbalwella-Passara road under the operation of section 94 of "The Road Ordinance, 1861."
	3	..	Proclaiming by-laws made by the Municipal Council of Colombo regarding the remuneration of acting officers.
	10	..	Proclaiming that a Criminal Session of the Supreme Court will be held at Matara and Tangalla in May, 1912.
	10	..	Exempting land called Rassagalamukalana in Ratnapura District from the operation of the Proclamation dated February 25, 1893, made under "The Forest Ordinance, 1885."
	10	..	Declaring that the Shothole Borer shall be an insect under "The Plant Pests Ordinance, 1907."
	25	..	Exempting from jury service members of the Ceylon Engineer Volunteer Corps under certain conditions.
May	10	..	Closing the Prison at Ratnapura from May 15, 1912.
	11	..	Establishing a Village Tribunal in the Chief Headman's division of Siyane Korale East, Western Province.
	15	..	Proclaiming the operation of the Opium Ordinance, No. 17 of 1911.
June	4	..	Extending the operation of "The Guides Ordinance, 1906," to Sigiriya in the Matale District.
	4	..	Proclaiming the by-laws made by the Local Board, Moratuwa, under "The Town Schools Ordinance, 1906."
	11	..	Proclaiming under Ordinance No. 9 of 1902 certain level crossings on the Ratnapura Railway.
	11	..	Proclaiming the operation in Ceylon of "The Copyright Act, 1911."
	12	..	Declaring the establishment of a public slaughter-house at Wewala for the town of Horana, Kalutara District.
	17	..	Declaring the Attavillu forest reserve in Puttalam pattu to be a reserved forest.
	18	..	Bringing the town of Avisawella under "The Small Towns Sanitary Ordinance, 1892."
	19	..	Bringing into force "The Chamber of Commerce (Amendment) Ordinance, 1912."
	20	..	Declaring the road between Anuradhapura and Madawachchi where the railway crosses to be a minor crossing.
	28	..	Establishing Village Tribunals in Udukinda, Wiyaluwa, and Wellawaya in the Province of Uva.
	29	..	Closing the Prison at Mutwal under section 5 of "The Prisons Ordinance, 1877."
	29	..	Bringing the Local Board town of Gampola under "The Town Schools Ordinance, 1906."
July	9	..	Appointing the holding of a Criminal Sessions of the Supreme Court at Batticaloa in August, 1912.
	17		Bringing into operation the Medical Wants Ordinance, No. 9 of 1912.
	26	..	Publishing new rules relating to cattle branding in substitution of the rules previously proclaimed.
Aug.	2	..	Declaring certain districts to be Estate Medical Districts under "The Medical Wants Ordinance, 1912."
	19	..	Appointing the holding of a Criminal Sessions of the Supreme Court at Badulla in September, 1912.
	22	..	Publishing new by-laws under "The Vehicles Ordinance, 1901," regarding the use of plates and distinguishing letters by carts throughout the Island.
	23	..	Extending the operation of section 94 (4) of "The Roads Ordinance, 1861," to the road from Rattota to Gammaduwa.
	27	..	Appointing that a Criminal Sessions of the Supreme Court shall be held at Matara in September, 1912.
	28	..	Bringing the locality and town of Matale under the operation of "The Town Schools Ordinance, 1906."
Sept.	4	..	Bringing the town of Nebodá in the Western Province under the operation of "The Small Towns Sanitary Ordinance, 1892."
	6	..	Bringing the towns of Jaela and Peliyagoda under the operation of "The Small Towns Sanitary Ordinance, 1892."
	12	..	Publishing by-laws made by the District School Committee of Mannar under "The Rural Schools Ordinance, 1907."
	12	..	Bringing "The Towns Schools Ordinance, 1906," into operation within the Local Board of Ratnapura.
	13	..	Declaring the road which the railway crosses between Madawachchi and Vavuniya to be a minor crossing.
	25	..	Directing that lot 93 in preliminary plan 8,632 in Bambarabotuwa village of Ratnapura District shall cease to be a reserved forest.
	26	..	Proclamining by-law made by the Municipal Council, Colombo, relating to riding or leading of elephants on roads.
	27	..	Declaring a minor crossing at the place where the railway crosses the road between Kandapola and Brookside.
	30	..	Promulgating by-laws made by the Local Board of Jaffna relating to the rule of the road.
Oct.	2	..	Declaring the establishment of a slaughter-house at Dehiowita in Kegalla District.
	2	..	Publishing by-laws of the Municipal Council, Colombo, relating to leave of absence to its officers.
	5	..	Bringing the town of Hanwella within the operation of "The Small Towns Sanitary Ordinance, 1892."
	11	..	Proclaiming irrigation rule *re* yala cultivation for the Kirinda-oya (Tissamaharama) Irrigation Works.
	15	..	Revoking Proclamation dated February 15, 1911, and proclaiming that members of the Ceylon Volunteer Corps shall be exempted from jury service.
	24	..	Determining the number of articled clerks to be licensed for each district under "The Notaries Ordinance, 1907."
Nov.	4	..	Publishing port rule No. 13, section 4, relating to signals to be made by vessels inconvenienced by rear lights when entering or leaving the Port of Colombo.
	9	..	Re-defining the limits of the Local Board town of Matale, Central Province.
	21	..	Declaring that lot 5272½ of the reserved forest Welatuduwa in Lower Bulatgama shall cease to be reserved.

Date. 1912.			Substance.
Nov.	21	..	Establishing a public slaughter-house for pigs within the Local Board town of Minuwangoda, Colombo District.
	21	..	Establishing a General Cemetery in Udapangua village, Province of Uva, for the use of Lunugala town.
	22	..	Bringing into operation throughout the whole Island "The Excise Ordinance, 1912," from January 1, 1913.
	22	..	Declaring the railway crossings between (1) Mankulam and Iranaimadu and (2) Ganewatta and Maho to be minor crossings.
	23	..	Bringing into operation from January, 1913, the Diseases (Labourers) Ordinance, No. 10 of 1912.
	26	..	Declaring that the districts of Sudapanawela and Hambegamuwa in the Province of Uva shall be irrigation districts.
Dec.	2	..	Declaring that the district of Taldena in the Province of Uva shall be an irrigation district under "The Irrigation Ordinance, 1906."
	5	..	Declaring the railway crossing between Ahangama and Weligama to be a minor crossing.
	5	..	Declaring the districts of Soraborawewa, Udawewa, and Kudawewa, in the Province of Uva, to be irrigation districts.
	13	..	Proclaiming by-laws of the Municipal Council, Kandy, relating to construction of drains and buildings, &c.
	14	..	Publishing irrigation rules for the Hambantota District, specially applicable to Walawe-Modara.
	18	..	Declaring that certain allotments of land in Madampe forest reserve in Ratnapura District shall cease to be reserved.
	20	..	Publishing new schedule giving the list of schools of the District School Committee of the Matale District.
	31	..	Publishing regulations under section 4 of the Cattle Ordinance, No. 10 of 1898, for the prevention of cattle stealing.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Jan.	4	..	Publishing rules regarding the grant of Government Agricultural Scholarships.
	4	..	Notifying that a license to import explosives has been issued to the Colombo Apothecaries' Co., Ltd.
	5	..	Notifying that January 15 will be observed as a public holiday under Ordinance No. 4 of 1886.
	8	..	Notifying that licenses to import explosives have been issued to Messrs. Walker, Sons & Co., Ltd., of Colombo, and to Mr. A. V. R. A. Adaikappa Chetty of Colombo.
	8	..	Notifying that an examination will be held in May for the award of Government Scholarships to be held at the Madras Engineering College.
	9	..	Notifying the cancellation of paragraph 5 of Notification dated September 7, 1905, relating to the Customs Department.
	9	..	Adding to section 26 of the Pension Minute a new sub-section relating to good conduct allowance to the Police Force.
	9	..	Notifying that the period of Mr. A. B. Perera's temporary employment in the Railway Construction Department will be allowed to count for pension.
	11	..	Notifying the time and place for holding the investigation of the Government Agent, Province of Uva, into the murder of U. Siribaddana.
	11	..	Amending rule 285 of the Prison Rules dated April 5, 1910, relating to penal stage prisoners.
	12	..	Adding the name of Commander G. Stapleton, R.N., to the list of gentlemen who are accorded the privilege of private entrée at Levées.
	12	..	Notifying that a license to import cartridges has been issued to Messrs. Lewis Brown & Co., Colombo.
	12	..	Notifying that a license to import Chinese fire crackers has been issued to Mr. J. Rustomjee of Colombo.
	12	..	Notifying that licenses to import explosives have been issued to certain firms and individuals in Colombo.
	12	..	Revoking the notice dated October 18, 1911, whereby the village of Belpamula was declared to be an infected area under "The Contagious Diseases (Animals) Ordinance, 1909."
	13	..	Publishing rules made under "The Opium Ordinance, 1910."
	16	..	Notifying, under section 39 (i.) of Ordinance No. 12 of 1891, that the hour of closing taverns and liquor shops in Negombo, Kalutara, and Panadure be altered from the hour of eight at night to the hour of nine.
	17	..	Notifying that certain Joint Stock Companies have been authorized under "The Stamp Ordinance, 1909," to compound for the payment of stamp duty.
	19	..	Appointing the third clerk, Police Court, Galle, to be *ex-officio* vendor of stamps.
	19	..	Notifying that a license to import gunpowder, blasting powder, &c., has been issued to Mr. A. Davoodbhoy of Colombo.
	19	..	Notifying that licenses to import explosives have been issued to certain firms in Colombo.
	20	..	Publishing an Order in Council dated December, 1911, giving effect to "Removal of Prisoners from Ceylon Ordinance," No. 13 of 1911.
	22	..	Amending rule 1 of rules dated March 13, 1909, as to charges and rates relating to the Colombo Graving Dock.
	23	..	Amending rule relating to method of payment of examination fees by medical students.
	24	..	Notifying that the period of Mr. L. S. Rajaratnam's temporary service in the Irrigation Department will be allowed to count for pension.
	24	..	Confirming by-laws made by the Local Board of Kalutara relating to public drains and eating-houses.
	25	..	Appointing the Recordkeeper of the District Court of Chilaw to be an *ex-officio* vendor of stamps.

Date. 1912.		Substance.
Jan.	29 .	Notifying that the headquarters of the Assistant Conservator of Forests, Colombo Division, has been transferred to Ratnapura.
	29 ..	Notifying that certain Joint Stock Companies have been authorized to compound for the payment of stamp duty.
	29 ..	Amending rule 5 of the rules for the Cadet Battalion, Ceylon Light Infantry Volunteers.
	31 .	Amending Notification of January 4, 1912, relating to Government Agricultural Scholarships.
	31 ..	Amending certain divisions of the Colombo District for the purpose of "The Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance, 1895."
	31 ..	Publishing copies of Treasury Decisions received from the British Embassy, Washington, regarding importation of tea into the United States of America.
Feb.	3 ..	Revoking rule 4 of rules dated April 21, 1909, made under "The Forest Ordinance, 1907."
	3 ..	Revoking rules dated April 18, 1900, relating to the grant of licenses to prospect for minerals.
	3 ..	Appointing the Recordkeeper of the District Court of Badulla to be an *ex-officio* vendor of stamps.
	5 ..	Notifying that the period of Mr. M. de Silva's temporary employment in the Railway Construction Department will be allowed to count for pension.
	..	
	8 ..	Notifying that certain Joint Stock Companies have been authorized under "The Stamp Ordinance, 1909," to compound for the payment of stamp duty.
	8 ..	Confirming by-law made by the Jaffna District Sanitary Board relating to cleanliness to be observed by occupiers of houses.
	8 ..	Approving rule made by the Village Committee of Kolonna korale relating to cattle trespass on public thoroughfares.
	9 ..	Notifying rule under "The Forest Ordinance, 1907," to regulate hunting in the forests of Uva.
	13 ..	Revoking the Notification of March 31, 1910, by which the warrant of Mr. S. K. Wallipuranather as Notary Public was cancelled.
	14 ..	Adding to the schedule to Ordinance No. 5 of 1910, under Proprietary Patent Medicines, Hill's Rheumatic and Gout Remedy and Papine.
	15 ..	Publishing copy of a Treaty of Commerce and Navigation between the United Kingdom and Japan.
	16 ..	Notifying the issue of licenses to Messrs. Freudenberg & Co. and to Mr. O. L. M. Zainudeen to import explosives.
	16 ..	Revoking notice dated November 20, 1911, by which Dewalagama was declared to be an infected area under Ordinance No. 25 of 1909.
	17 ..	Notifying that it is the desire of His Excellency the Governor that all Volunteers in Government employ should be given leave on full pay to attend the annual camp of instruction at Diyatalawa.
	17 ..	Notifying that Mr. F. D. Peiris has passed the examination in the Criminal Procedure Code prescribed by the Minute of March 26, 1900.
	17 ..	Notifying that certain gentlemen have passed the examinations prescribed by the regulations of February 17, 1912.
	17 ..	Notifying that certain officers of the Forest and Irrigation Departments have passed the departmental examination.
	19 ..	Publishing list of persons licensed to sell poisons during 1912.
	19 ..	Notifying that an examination for Civil Servants and others under regulations of February 17, 1911, &c., will be held on April 15 and following days.
	19 ..	Appointing certain Registrars of Births and Deaths for the Negombo District.
	19 ..	Adding Syrup Cocillana Co. to Proprietary Patent Medicines under Ordinance No. 5 of 1910.
	19 ..	Authorizing the Nuwara Eliya Hotels Co., Ltd., to compound for the payment of stamp duty.
	20 ..	Confirming by-law made by the Local Board of Jaffna relating to cleanliness to be observed by occupiers of houses.
	20 ..	Amending rule 2 of rules made by the Local Board of Hatton-Dikoya relating to eating-houses.
	20 ..	Confirming by-law made by the Sanitary Board, Hambantota, relating to palmyra plantation.
	20 ..	Approving Village Committee rule to be observed by inhabitants of Giruwa and Magam pattus relating to cleanliness.
	22 ..	Notifying the grant of the Colonial Auxiliary Long Service Medal to certain Non-Commissioned Officers of the Ceylon Light Infantry.
	22 ..	Approving certain rules made by the Local Board, Hatton-Dikoya, under section 56 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.
	23 ..	Notifying that the Board appointed to consider tenders for the purchase of Arrack Rents will sit on March 11, 18, and 25, 1912.
	23 ..	Notifying that no license to establish fresh stills to distil arrack will be granted.
	23 ..	Authorizing the Village Tribunal of Salpiti korale to take cognizance of offences punishable under "The Firearms Ordinance, 1908."
	26 ..	Appointing the native writer of the District Court of Kalutara to be an *ex-officio* stamp vendor.
	26 ..	Revoking the Notification of December 19, 1911, by which the port of Tuticorin was declared to be infected.
	27 ..	Approving rule relating to issue of clothing to Cadet Companies, Ceylon Light Infantry.
	29 ..	Appointing the Interpreter Mudaliyar of the Kurunegala District Court to be an *ex-officio* vendor of stamps.
March	1 ..	Authorizing certain Joint Stock Companies to compound for the payment of stamp duties.
	1 ..	Publishing copy of "The Geneva Convention Act, 1911."
	2 ..	Publishing copy of "The Official Secret Act, 1911."
	4 ..	Notifying that Mr. P. D. S. Punchihewa's service in the Excise Department will count for pension.
	4 ..	Notifying the cancellation of the warrant of Mr. R. G. Sabapatipillai as a Notary Public.
	7 ..	Publishing the results of the examination held in October, 1911, for two appointments in the Local Division of the Ceylon Civil Service.

Date. 1912.		Substance.
March	9 ..	Publishing rule made under "The Medical College Ordinance, 1905," relating to the postponement of the examinations.
	9 ..	Publishing regulations under which commissions in the Regular Army may be obtained by officers of the military forces of the Colonies.
	9 ..	Authorizing certain Joint Stock Companies to compound for the payment of stamp duties.
	11 ..	Notifying the intention of Government to separate the sale of arrack and fermented toddy, and publishing the conditions for sale of toddy rents.
	11 ..	Notifying that the opening of tenders for the sale of Arrack Rents for certain Provinces will take place on March 25.
	11 ..	Notifying certain modifications in rule 4 (iii.) and rule 9 of rules framed under "The Forest Ordinance, 1907."
	12 ..	Publishing list of candidates who passed the examination held in January, 1912, for admission into Class III. of the Clerical Service.
	14 ..	Notifying that the temporary service of Mr. A. M. Mendis in the Slave Island Opium Depôt will count for pension.
	15 ..	Notifying that Mr. V. P. Redlich has passed the first examination prescribed for Cadets.
	16 ..	Publishing rules for an examination to be held in December for admission to the Local Division of the Civil Service.
	19 ..	Notifying that the period of the temporary employment of Messrs. A. J. M. Kanaganayagam and J. E. S. Mathiaparanam will count for pension.
	19 ..	Notifying that certain clerks in the Fourth Class of the Clerical Service have been promoted to the Third Class.
	20 ..	Appointing the Tamil Translator of the District Court, Kegalla, to be an *ex-officio* vendor of stamps.
	23 ..	Amending rule 8 of the Pension Minute relating to the mode of calculating pensions.
	25 ..	Approving by-laws made by the Sanitary Board, Hambantota District, in respect of markets.
	26 ..	Publishing rules relating to the use of the Graving Dock and Patent Slip by ships other than those belonging to His Majesty's Navy.
	27 ..	Authorizing the Rahatungoda Tea Company to compound for the payment of stamp duty.
	28 ..	Notifying that the temporary service of Mr. C. O. Barber in the Railway Construction Department will count for pension.
	28 ..	Notifying that the Arrack Board will meet on April 19 to open the tenders for Arrack Rents for the period July 12 to June, 1913.
	28 ..	Publishing the rules and regulations of the Colombo Museum.
	30 ..	Notifying that licenses to import explosives have been issued to two Pettah merchants.
April	2 ..	Publishing rules under "The Volunteer Ordinance, 1910," relating to the insurance of horses.
	3 ..	Notifying that the holder of the post of Assistant Electrical Engineer in the Public Works Department is entitled to pension.
	3 ..	Notifying the cancellation of the warrant of notary issued to Mr. R. F. de Saram.
	10 ..	Amending rule 9 of the regulations relating to the importation of petroleum.
	10 ..	Approving Notification of the Ceylon Medical College Council relating to the signing of certificates by Medical Practitioners.
	11 ..	Publishing Order in Council dated February 13, 1912, applying the Extradition Acts to Greece.
	12 ..	Publishing rules relating to the grant of pensions to officers of the Kandy Municipality.
	17 ..	Notifying that the holder of the post of Second Assistant Accountant, General Treasury, is entitled to pension.
	19 ..	Fixing, under "The Customs Ordinance, 1869," the rates and charges in respect of warehouse rents.
	22 ..	Publishing new rules relating to the carriage of dogs by passenger trains.
	22 ..	Notifying that Mr. C. Coomarasamy and Mr. G. H. Farrell have passed the examination in riding.
	22 ..	Notifying that Mr. C. Coomarasamy has passed the first examination prescribed under the regulations dated February 17, 1911.
	25 ..	Notifying amendment of rule 18 of the Land Sale Regulations.
	25 ..	Notifying certain amendments to the Volunteer Regulations of November, 1911.
	26 ..	Publishing copy of the Maritime Convention, 1911, chapter 57.
	29 ..	Publishing proviso to rule 28 of the Land Sale Regulations.
	29 ..	Confirming by-laws made by the Local Board of Hatton-Dikoya relating to the disposal of night soil.
	29 ..	Notifying the cancellation of the warrant of Mr. D. H. J. P. Abeyawardena, Notary Public of Alutgama.
May	1 ..	Notifying that a burial ground has been provided for the use of the Roman Catholics of Myliddi and Pallai in Jaffna District.
	3 ..	Notifying that the holders of the two clerkships, Lunatic Asylum, are entitled to pension.
	6 ..	Publishing lists of clerks in Class III. who have passed the examination prescribed in the Minute dated June 16, 1908.
	10 ..	Revoking notices dated March 2 and 14, 1912, by which certain villages in Matara District were declared to be infected areas.
	10 ..	Notifying that His Excellency the Governor will hold a Levée at Queen's House on June 3, 1912, and publishing list of gentlemen who are accorded the privilege of private entrée.
	10 ..	Notifying that an examination for Civil Servants will be held in July under the regulations of February 17, 1911.
	10 ..	Notifying that certain gentlemen of the Civil Service and the Railway and Forest Departments have passed the prescribed examinations.
	10 ..	Adding "Chlorate of potash with sulphur" to Class V. of the regulations made under "The Explosives Ordinance, 1902."

Date. 1912.		Substance.
Jan.	29 .	Notifying that the headquarters of the Assistant Conservator of Forests, Colombo Division, has been transferred to Ratnapura.
	29 ..	Notifying that certain Joint Stock Companies have been authorized to compound for the payment of stamp duty.
	29 ..	Amending rule 5 of the rules for the Cadet Battalion, Ceylon Light Infantry Volunteers.
	31 .	Amending Notification of January 4, 1912, relating to Government Agricultural Scholarships.
	31 ..	Amending certain divisions of the Colombo District for the purpose of " The Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance, 1895."
	31 ..	Publishing copies of Treasury Decisions received from the British Embassy, Washington, regarding importation of tea into the United States of America.
Feb.	3 ..	Revoking rule 4 of rules dated April 21, 1909, made under " The Forest Ordinance, 1907."
	3 .	Revoking rules dated April 18, 1900, relating to the grant of licenses to prospect for minerals.
	3 ..	Appointing the Recordkeeper of the District Court of Badulla to be an *ex-officio* vendor of stamps.
	5 ..	Notifying that the period of Mr. M. de Silva's temporary employment in the Railway Construction Department will be allowed to count for pension.
	..	
	8 ..	Notifying that certain Joint Stock Companies have been authorized under " The Stamp Ordinance, 1909," to compound for the payment of stamp duty.
	8 .	Confirming by-law made by the Jaffna District Sanitary Board relating to cleanliness to be observed by occupiers of houses.
	8 ..	Approving rule made by the Village Committee of Kolonna korale relating to cattle trespass on public thoroughfares.
	9 ..	Notifying rule under " The Forest Ordinance, 1907," to regulate hunting in the forests of Uva.
	13 ..	Revoking the Notification of March 31, 1910, by which the warrant of Mr. S. K. Wallipuranather as Notary Public was cancelled.
	14 ..	Adding to the schedule to Ordinance No. 5 of 1910, under Proprietary Patent Medicines, Hill's Rheumatic and Gout Remedy and Papine.
	15 ..	Publishing copy of a Treaty of Commerce and Navigation between the United Kingdom and Japan.
	16 ..	Notifying the issue of licenses to Messrs. Freudenberg & Co. and to Mr. O. L. M. Zainudeen to import explosives.
	16 ..	Revoking notice dated November 20, 1911, by which Dewalagama was declared to be an infected area under Ordinance No. 25 of 1909.
	17 ..	Notifying that it is the desire of His Excellency the Governor that all Volunteers in Government employ should be given leave on full pay to attend the annual camp of instruction at Diyatalawa.
	17 ..	Notifying that Mr. F. D. Peiris has passed the examination in the Criminal Procedure Code prescribed by the Minute of March 26, 1900.
	17 ..	Notifying that certain gentlemen have passed the examinations prescribed by the regulations of February 17, 1912.
	17 ..	Notifying that certain officers of the Forest and Irrigation Departments have passed the departmental examination.
	19 ..	Publishing list of persons licensed to sell poisons during 1912.
	19 ..	Notifying that an examination for Civil Servants and others under regulations of February 17, 1911, &c., will be held on April 15 and following days.
	19 ..	Appointing certain Registrars of Births and Deaths for the Negombo District.
	19 ..	Adding Syrup Cocillana Co. to Proprietary Patent Medicines under Ordinance No. 5 of 1910.
	19 ..	Authorizing the Nuwara Eliya Hotels Co., Ltd., to compound for the payment of stamp duty.
	20 ..	Confirming by-law made by the Local Board of Jaffna relating to cleanliness to be observed by occupiers of houses.
	20 ..	Amending rule 2 of rules made by the Local Board of Hatton-Dikoya relating to eating-houses.
	20 ..	Confirming by-law made by the Sanitary Board, Hambantota, relating to palmyra plantation.
	20 ..	Approving Village Committee rule to be observed by inhabitants of Giruwa and Magam pattus relating to cleanliness.
	22 ..	Notifying the grant of the Colonial Auxiliary Long Service Medal to certain Non-Commissioned Officers of the Ceylon Light Infantry.
	22 ..	Approving certain rules made by the Local Board, Hatton-Dikoya, under section 56 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.
	23 ..	Notifying that the Board appointed to consider tenders for the purchase of Arrack Rents will sit on March 11, 18, and 25, 1912.
	23 ..	Notifying that no license to establish fresh stills to distil arrack will be granted.
	23 ..	Authorizing the Village Tribunal of Salpiti korale to take cognizance of offences punishable under " The Firearms Ordinance, 1908."
	26 ..	Appointing the native writer of the District Court of Kalutara to be an *ex-officio* stamp vendor.
	26 ..	Revoking the Notification of December 19, 1911, by which the port of Tuticorin was declared to be infected.
	27 ..	Approving rule relating to issue of clothing to Cadet Companies, Ceylon Light Infantry.
	29 ..	Appointing the Interpreter Mudaliyar of the Kurunegala District Court to be an *ex-officio* vendor of stamps.
March	1 ..	Authorizing certain Joint Stock Companies to compound for the payment of stamp duties.
	1 ..	Publishing copy of " The Geneva Convention Act, 1911."
	2 ..	Publishing copy of " The Official Secret Act, 1911."
	4 ..	Notifying that Mr. P. D. S. Punchihewa's service in the Excise Department will count for pension.
	4 ..	Notifying the cancellation of the warrant of Mr. R. G. Sabapatipillai as a Notary Public.
	7 ..	Publishing the results of the examination held in October, 1911, for two appointments in the Local Division of the Ceylon Civil Service.

Date. 1912.		Substance.
March	9 ..	Publishing rule made under "The Medical College Ordinance, 1905," relating to the postponement of the examinations.
	9 ..	Publishing regulations under which commissions in the Regular Army may be obtained by officers of the military forces of the Colonies.
	9 ..	Authorizing certain Joint Stock Companies to compound for the payment of stamp duties.
	11 ..	Notifying the intention of Government to separate the sale of arrack and fermented toddy, and publishing the conditions for sale of toddy rents.
	11 ..	Notifying that the opening of tenders for the sale of Arrack Rents for certain Provinces will take place on March 25.
	11 ..	Notifying certain modifications in rule 4 (iii.) and rule 9 of rules framed under "The Forest Ordinance, 1907."
	12 ..	Publishing list of candidates who passed the examination held in January, 1912, for admission into Class III. of the Clerical Service.
	14 ..	Notifying that the temporary service of Mr. A. M. Mendis in the Slave Island Opium Depôt will count for pension.
	15 ..	Notifying that Mr. V. P. Redlich has passed the first examination prescribed for Cadets.
	16 ..	Publishing rules for an examination to be held in December for admission to the Local Division of the Civil Service.
	19 ..	Notifying that the period of the temporary employment of Messrs. A. J. M. Kanaganayagam and J. E. S. Mathiaparanam will count for pension.
	19 ..	Notifying that certain clerks in the Fourth Class of the Clerical Service have been promoted to the Third Class.
	20 ..	Appointing the Tamil Translator of the District Court, Kegalla, to be an *ex-officio* vendor of stamps.
	23 ..	Amending rule 8 of the Pension Minute relating to the mode of calculating pensions.
	25 ..	Approving by-laws made by the Sanitary Board, Hambantota District, in respect of markets.
	26 ..	Publishing rules relating to the use of the Graving Dock and Patent Slip by ships other than those belonging to His Majesty's Navy.
	27 ..	Authorizing the Rahatungoda Tea Company to compound for the payment of stamp duty.
	28 ..	Notifying that the temporary service of Mr. C. O. Barber in the Railway Construction Department will count for pension.
	28 ..	Notifying that the Arrack Board will meet on April 19 to open the tenders for Arrack Rents for the period July 12 to June, 1913.
	28 ..	Publishing the rules and regulations of the Colombo Museum.
	30 ..	Notifying that licenses to import explosives have been issued to two Pettah merchants.
April	2 ..	Publishing rules under "The Volunteer Ordinance, 1910," relating to the insurance of horses.
	3 ..	Notifying that the holder of the post of Assistant Electrical Engineer in the Public Works Department is entitled to pension.
	3 ..	Notifying the cancellation of the warrant of notary issued to Mr. R. F. de Saram.
	10 ..	Amending rule 9 of the regulations relating to the importation of petroleum.
	10 ..	Approving Notification of the Ceylon Medical College Council relating to the signing of certificates by Medical Practitioners.
	11 ..	Publishing Order in Council dated February 13, 1912, applying the Extradition Acts to Greece.
	12 ..	Publishing rules relating to the grant of pensions to officers of the Kandy Municipality.
	17 ..	Notifying that the holder of the post of Second Assistant Accountant, General Treasury, is entitled to pension.
	19 ..	Fixing, under "The Customs Ordinance, 1869," the rates and charges in respect of warehouse rents.
	22 ..	Publishing new rules relating to the carriage of dogs by passenger trains.
	22 ..	Notifying that Mr. C. Coomarasamy and Mr. G. H. Farrell have passed the examination in riding.
	22 ..	Notifying that Mr. C. Coomarasamy has passed the first examination prescribed under the regulations dated February 17, 1911.
	25 ..	Notifying amendment of rule 18 of the Land Sale Regulations.
	25 ..	Notifying certain amendments to the Volunteer Regulations of November, 1911.
	26 ..	Publishing copy of the Maritime Convention, 1911, chapter 57.
	29 ..	Publishing proviso to rule 28 of the Land Sale Regulations.
	29 ..	Confirming by-laws made by the Local Board of Hatton-Dikoya relating to the disposal of night soil.
	29 ..	Notifying the cancellation of the warrant of Mr. D. H. J. P. Abeyawardena, Notary Public of Alutgama.
May	1 ..	Notifying that a burial ground has been provided for the use of the Roman Catholics of Myliddi and Pallai in Jaffna District.
	3 ..	Notifying that the holders of the two clerkships, Lunatic Asylum, are entitled to pension.
	6 ..	Publishing lists of clerks in Class III. who have passed the examination prescribed in the Minute dated June 16, 1908.
	10 ..	Revoking notices dated March 2 and 14, 1912, by which certain villages in Matara District were declared to be infected areas.
	10 ..	Notifying that His Excellency the Governor will hold a Levée at Queen's House on June 3, 1912, and publishing list of gentlemen who are accorded the privilege of private entrée.
	10 ..	Notifying that an examination for Civil Servants will be held in July under the regulations of February 17, 1911.
	10 ..	Notifying that certain gentlemen of the Civil Service and the Railway and Forest Departments have passed the prescribed examinations.
	10 ..	Adding "Chlorate of potash with sulphur" to Class V. of the regulations made under "The Explosives Ordinance, 1902."

Date. 1912.		Substance.
May	11 ..	Notifying, under Ordinance No. 13 of 1910, that all persons desirous of having their names inserted in the Register of Voters must forward their claims before September 1, 1912.
	15 ..	Notifying that a license to import gunpowder, &c., has been granted to Mr. P. N. Kapadia of Pettah.
	18 ..	Notifying inclusion of the Deputy Surveyor-General in section 26 (i.) and Schedule C of the Pension Minute, 1908.
	20 ..	Notifying that Lieut.-Colonel H. G. Thomasz has been granted the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
	22 ..	Amending regulation 189 relating to camp allowances to Volunteers.
	24 ..	Ordering that the Sanitary Board towns of Ambalangoda and Dodanduwa shall be school divisions under "The Rural Schools Ordinance, 1907."
	25 ..	Adding certain names to the list of gentlemen who are accorded the privilege of private entrée at Levées.
	30 ..	Notifying that Mr. C. R. Cumberland and D. M. J. de Silva will be allowed to count for pension the period of their temporary employment.
	30 ..	Publishing by-laws of the Local Board, Negombo, relating to eating-houses.
	31 ..	Notifying that Mr. K. Sinnaturai's temporary employment will be allowed to count for pension.
	31 ..	Notifying issue of a special license to Mr. A. Pearson under rule 39 of rules made under Ordinance No. 2 of 1896.
June	3 ..	Appointing Mr. Arthur Alvis and Mr. Peter de Saram Justices of the Peace for the Island.
	3 ..	Publishing list of gentlemen on whom Native Rank was conferred on the occasion of His Majesty the King's Birthday.
	4 ..	Notifying that the Notification dated March 30 is cancelled as far as it affects Mr. C. R. Cumberland.
	6 ..	Notifying that the holders of certain posts in the Survey, Attorney-General's, and Medical Departments are entitled to pension.
	6 ..	Publishing regulations made by the Sanitary Board of Batticaloa.
	6 ..	Publishing scale of charges for paying patients in Government hospitals.
	7 ..	Appointing June 24 to be a Bank Holiday on account of the Prince of Wales's Birthday.
	11 ..	Notifying that the period of temporary services of Messrs. A. C. Allnutt, J. D. Brown, and B. G. de Glenville will count for pension.
	11 ..	Notifying that the holder of the post of Assistant Astronomer is entitled to pension.
	11 ..	Authorizing the Opalgalla Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd., to compound for the payment of stamp duties.
	12 ..	Amending rule 11 of rules relating to Volunteer horse insurance.
	12 ..	Publishing rules for the conduct of the Kataragama pilgrimage.
	13 ..	Publishing rules under "The Volunteer Ordinance, 1910," regarding medical attendance and hospital treatment.
	15 ..	Publishing rules under Ordinance No. 28 of 1906 relating to appointment of electrical inspectors.
	15 ..	Publishing rules made by the Assistant Government Agent, Matara, regarding the registration of dogs.
	15 ..	Publishing by-laws made by the Assistant Government Agent, Matara, regulating the slaughter of cattle in Weligama town.
	15 ..	Publishing by-laws made by the Sanitary Board, Matara District, in respect of the town of Weligama.
	17 ..	Notifying that the holders of certain offices in the Medical and Public Works Departments are entitled to pension.
	17 ..	Closing of roads in Northern Walakada, Hambantota District, owing to rinderpest.
	21 ..	Appointing July 1 to be a Bank Holiday.
	21 ..	Notifying that a license to import gunpowder, &c., has been issued to Messrs. S. M. Mahomado Usoof & Bros. of Pettah.
	21 ..	Amending rule 20 of rules relating to mines, dated August 13, 1908.
	26 ..	Notifying that the period of temporary service of Messrs. E. P. Chelliah and L. de Silva will count for pension.
	26 ..	Publishing order of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, London, relating to the importation of horses, &c., into Great Britain.
	27 ..	Notifying scale of charges for treatment of destitute immigrants in hospitals.
	28 ..	Appointing July 2 to be a Public Holiday for the celebration of Emperor's Birthday.
	28 ..	Notifying that arrack taverns and liquor shops in the towns of Negombo, Kalutara, and Panadure shall be closed from the hour given at night to five in the morning.
	29 ..	Cancelling the Proclamation dated March, 1912, whereby the road from Balitta to Dikwella was closed owing to outbreak of rinderpest.
July	1 ..	Publishing new by-laws of the Local Board, Batticaloa, in substitution of by-law No. 1 in Chapter XIII.
	3 ..	Appointing July 29, 1912, to be a Bank Holiday on account of the Vale Festival.
	4 ..	Notifying the grant of the Colonial Auxiliary Force Long Service Medal to certain non-commissioned officers of the Ceylon Light Infantry Volunteers.
	4 ..	Publishing by-laws of the Local Boards, Bandarawela and Badulla, relating to eating houses and boutiques.
	5 ..	Notifying that Mr. W. Scharenguivel, seconded for service, will be allowed to count for pension the period of his temporary employment.
	5 ..	Notifying that the Sanitary Board of Colombo District has, under Ordinance No. 18 of 1892, fixed an assessment rate of 3 per centum for the town of Avisawella.
	8 ..	Notifying that a meeting of the Local Committee will be held on July 25, 1912.
	11 ..	Amending rule 16 of the Post Office rules relating to the use of tappal books

Date 1912.		Substance.
July	12 ..	Notifying that the operation of the Treaty of Commerce between Great Britain and Honduras has been extended until April 6, 1913.
	13 ..	Publishing rules relating to cleanliness made by the Village Committee of the Matara District.
	13 ..	Publishing rules relating to fishing in Weligam korale, Matara District.
	15 ..	Notifying rule relating to bathing at wells, &c., made by the Sanitary Board, Matale.
	17 ..	Notifying rules made under " The Telegraph Ordinance, 1908," for the conduct of Radio-Telegrams.
	18 ..	Notifying that N. Ramalingam and P. Candiah, seconded for service, will be allowed to count for pension the period of their temporary employment.
	18 ..	Appointing depôts and vendors under section 10 of " The Opium Ordinance, 1910."
	22 ..	Notifying that the posts of Clerks and Draughtsmen, Patent Department, are pensionable.
	22 ..	Amending section 5 of the agreement with the Ceylon Steamship Co., dated April 22, 1910.
	22 ..	Amending classes 22, 23, and 25 of the Railway Goods Classification *re* Warehouse rent.
	23 ..	Notifying that certain officers of the Civil Service and Police Department have passed the examination in riding.
	24 ..	Publishing by-law of Local Board, Matale, relating to opening of boutiques near the esplanade.
	25 ..	Publishing amended rule under " The Forest Ordinance, 1907," relating to the issue of timber for works of public utility.
	25 ..	Notifying the issue of a license to Mr. A. Kadibhoy of Pettah to import Chinese crackers.
	26 ..	Authorizing the Golinda Tea and Rubber Co. to compound for the payment of stamp duty.
	26 ..	Publishing rules made by the District Committee of Balangoda under " The Buddhist Temporalities Ordinance, 1905."
	27 ..	Notifying that the posts of Clerks and Draughtsmen, Land Settlement Department, are pensionable.
	29 ..	Notifying the grant to Lieut.-Colonel E. G. Reeves of the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
Aug.	6 ..	Cancelling notification of June, 1912, whereby Northern Walakada of Hambantota District was closed to cattle traffic owing to rinderpest.
	8 ..	Notifying proposal to lease a piece of Crown land in Karampan village, Jaffna District, for cotton cultivation.
	8 ..	Publishing regulations regarding the importation of coconuts in husk into Ceylon.
	9 ..	Notifying that Mr. P. T. Herat has passed the first examination prescribed by the regulations dated February 17, 1911.
	9 ..	Notifying that Mr. M. T. Archibald has passed the examination in Criminal Procedure Code.
	9 ..	Notifying that certain officers of the Police, Public Works, and Forest Departments have passed the Departmental Examination.
	9 ..	Notifying that an examination for gentlemen in the Civil Service and other Departments will be held in October, 1912.
	9 ..	Authorizing the N. W. Rubber Co., Ltd., to compound for the payment of stamp duty.
	10 ..	Notifying that Mr. L. E. Mack will be allowed to count for pension the period of his temporary employment.
	10 ..	Notifying that flags on all Government buildings be hoisted at half-mast on the occasion of the funeral of the late Emperor of Japan.
	12 ..	Declaring the registration of certain births and deaths in the Ratnapura, Anuradhapura, and Nuwara Eliya Districts to be valid.
	14 ..	Publishing additional rule under Ordinance No. 10 of 1902 relating to the grant of long service allowances and gratuities to Road Committee employés.
	15 ..	Notifying that Mr. F. D. S. Mitchell has been granted a special license to issue boiler certificates under the rules relating to factories.
	16 ..	Publishing list showing the order in which Orders, Decorations, and Medals should be worn.
	16 ..	Notifying the grant of the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal to certain members of the Ceylon Mounted Rifles.
	19 ..	Appointing the second clerk of the Police Court of Kurunegala to be an *ex-officio* vendor of stamps.
	19 ..	Publishing rules under " The Ceylon Telegraph Ordinance, 1908," relating to the transmission of telegrams by telephones.
	19 ..	Publishing by-law made by the Local Board of Jaffna in substitution of by-law No. 6 in Chapter XIII. of Ordinance No. 2 of 1901.
	21 ..	Publishing new rules made by the Sanitary Board, Galle District, relating to fishing in Ambalangoda and Dodanduwa.
	21 ..	Publishing regulations passed by the Legislative Council, bringing the towns of Puwakpitiya, Beruwela, and Alutgama under the operation of " The Small Towns Sanitary Ordinance, 1892."
	22 ..	Prescribing new form of declaration of ownership on behalf of a body corporate for vessels registered in Ceylon as battle ships.
	22 ..	Appointing Teldeniya as a place at which a Court of Requests and a Police Court may be held.
	22 ..	Publishing rules made by the Commissioners of the Loan Board under section 20 of " The Loan Board Ordinance, 1865."
	23 ..	Authorizing the Meall Mor Estates Co. to compound for the payment of stamp duty.
	23 ..	Publishing by-laws made by Local Board, Jaffna, under section 56 (21), of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.
	23 ..	Ordering that the town of Kadugannawa in Kandy District be a school division under " The Rural Schools Ordinance, 1907."
	23 ..	Approving rule No. 6 relating to ferries made by the Village Committees of Three Korales and Lower Bulatgama, Kegalla District.
	23 ..	Notifying additional scale of fees for conversation on telephone trunk lines.

Date 1912.		Substance.
Aug.	24 ..	Appointing the translator of the Badulla District Court to be an *ex-officio* stamp vendor.
	26 ..	Repealing rules of July, 1910, made by the Village Committee of Kalutara and Panadure Totamunes and Pasdun Korale West.
	26 ..	Publishing new rules under "The Game Protection Ordinance, 1909," relating to fisheries in the Kalutara District.
	28 ..	Establishing a ferry toll at Gurugalla in Alutkuru korale and exempting "Dewale ferry" from toll when used by pilgrims.
	28 ..	Publishing resolution of the Legislative Council bringing the towns of Piliyandara and Tebuwana under the operation of "The Small Towns Ordinance, 1892."
	30 ..	Notifying that the close season for teal in the North-Central Province stands from January 31 to April 30 each year.
	30 ..	Notifying that the close season for peafowl in the North-Central Province extends from November 1 to March 31 each year.
	30 ..	Notifying that the close season for game in the North-Central Province extends from June 1 to October 31 each year.
Sept.	4 ..	Notifying resumption by the Crown of a piece of land called Gilmakele Daranda in Ratnapura District.
	4 ..	Notifying resumption by the Crown of a block of land in the village Imbulpe in Ratnapura District.
	5 ..	Depriving Mr. Henry David Perera of the office of Justice of the Peace.
	5 ..	Publishing rules made under section 7 of "The Telegraph Ordinance, 1908."
	5 ..	Publishing rules made by the Sanitary Board of Hambantota District relating to eating-houses and boutiques.
	5 ..	Publishing rules made by the Village Committee of Talpe pattu, Galle District, relating to fishing and the use of nets.
	6 ..	Notifying the grant of the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration to Lieutenant A. C. van Cuylenberg of the Ceylon Light Infantry.
	6 ..	Publishing by-laws made by the Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, under section 30 (21) of the Ordinance No. 20 of 1896.
	7 ..	Publishing War Office memorandum showing the campaigns, &c., selected for the examination to be held in military subjects.
	7 ..	Prescribing under "The Land Marks Ordinance, 1909," the materials and sizes of Crown landmarks.
	9 ..	Imposing a duty of Rs. 100 the carat on all imitation precious stones imported into the Island.
	10 ..	Publishing for general information copy of paragraph 442 of the King's Regulations, 1908.
	11 ..	Publishing by-laws made by the Sanitary Board of the Colombo District.
	12 ..	Establishing a burial ground in the village Weliwita in Hewagam korale for the use of Roman Catholics.
	12 ..	Notifying that flags on Government buildings should be hoisted at half-mast on September 13, 1912, on the occasion of the funeral of the late Emperor of Japan.
	12 ..	Notifying an assessment rate of 3 per centum made by the Sanitary Board of Colombo District in respect of the town of Puwakpitiya.
	12 ..	Notifying amendment of Railway classification of goods in respect of the conveyance of rubber seed at owner's risk.
	12 ..	Publishing resolutions of the Legislative Council bringing the town of Pugoda, Padukka, Kochichikade, and Veyangoda, in the Western Province, under the operation of "The Small Towns Sanitary Ordinance, 1892."
	12 ..	Notifying that a license has been issued to Mr. G. P. Fernando of Bankshall street to import Chinese fire crackers.
	14 ..	Establishing a burial ground for the use of the Roman Catholic community of Pitigal Korale South, Chilaw District.
	16 ..	Notifying that persons holding the office of European and locally-appointed nurses and matrons of the Medical Department are entitled to pension.
	17 ..	Amending rule 290 made under "The Telegraph Ordinance, 1908," relating to press telegrams for India.
	17 ..	Amending rule 5 made under "The Post Office Ordinance, 1908," relating to Telegraph Money Orders.
	17 ..	Notifying that Dr. J. B. Rodrigo will be allowed to count for pension the period of his temporary employment.
	18 ..	Fixing under section 314 of Ordinance No. 2 of 1889 the rates of subsistence of a judgment-debtor.
	25 ..	Notifying that the holder of the post of Treasury Officer, Tangalla, is entitled to pension.
	20 ..	Publishing rules relating to fishing made by the Village Committees of the Four Gravets and Akuimana, Galle District.
	20 ..	Notifying that underguard C. Perera will be allowed to count for pension the period of his temporary employment.
	21 ..	Notifying that the Ceylon Government has intimated to the Secretary of State its adherence to the International Agreement for the suppression of obscene publications.
	23 ..	Cancelling the notifications regarding the use of special stamps and notifying that the stamp bearing the words "Ceylon Postage and Revenue" may be used for all instruments.
	24 ..	Amending rule 4 (*a*) of the rule relating to the examination of candidates for the annual licenses as Surveyors.
	26 ..	Publishing rules made by the Local Board of Ratnapura relating to eating-houses and boutiques.
	28 ..	Notifying that the holder of the post of Office Assistant, General Manger's Department, is entitled to pension
	28 ..	Publishing additional rule 285 (3) relating to foreign press telegrams at reduced rates.
	28 ..	Publishing by-laws made by the Sanitary Board of Mannar District relating to sanitation.

Date 1912.		Substance.
Oct.	1 ..	Cancelling the warrant of Mr. K. Nalliah of the Batticaloa District as a Notary Public.
	3 ..	Authorizing the Hunugalla Tea and Rubber Company, Limited, to compound for the payment of stamp duty.
	4 ..	Notifying scale of fees for telephone communication on certain trunk lines.
	8 ..	Notifying assessment of 3 per cent. made by the Sanitary Board of Colombo in respect of certain towns in the Colombo District.
	10 ..	Permitting Dr. S. A. Vairakiam, Mr. A. Velopillai, and Mr. W. S. Joseph to count for pension the period of their temporary employment.
	15 ..	Publishing rules for an examination to be held in January, 1913, for candidates wishing to enter, the third class of the Clerical Service.
	16 ..	Authorizing the Uva Rubber Company, Limited, to compound for the payment of stamp duty.
	18 ..	Adding certain medicinal preparations to the schedule to "The Opium Ordinance, 1910," under Proprietary Patent Medicines.
	19 ..	Notifying that the holders of the posts of Signalmen, Master Attendant's Department, Colombo, are entitled to pension.
	21 ..	Notifying removal of the Negombo opium depôt to Third Division, Udayartoppu.
	21 ..	Publishing rules made by the Village Committee of the Ratnapura District relating to ferries.
	22 ..	Notifying assessment rate for 1913 made by the Sanitary Board of Kalutara District in respect of certain towns in that district.
	24 ..	Publishing rules made under section 4 of the Elephant Kraal Regulation Ordinance, No. 1 of 1912.
	25 ..	Amending the Revised Code for Aided Schools regarding the medical expenses of University scholars.
	26 ..	Notifying that Mr. C. W. Bickmore and Mr. C. L. Wickremesinghe have passed the examination in riding.
	28 ..	Notifying the order in which licenses to capture elephants will be issued in the different Provinces during the years 1913–16.
	31 ..	Notifying that the stamp bearing the words "Ceylon Postage and Revenue" and no other shall be used for all instruments chargeable with stamp duty.
	31 ..	Publishing a notification of the Department of Agriculture, Pretoria, regarding the export of plants to South Africa.
Nov.	1 ..	Publishing rules for the conduct of the Kataragama pilgrimages festival.
	1 ..	Publishing rule under "The Game Protection Ordinance, 1909," relating to fishing in the Kolonnawa canal, Western Province.
	4 ..	Adding certain medicinal preparations to the schedule to "The Opium Ordinance, 1910," under non-official preparations.
	5 ..	Publishing rules made by the Village Committee of the Kegalla District relating to ferries.
	5 ..	Publishing despatch from Secretary of State declaring certain places in Ceylon to be prohibited places under the Official Secrets Act, 1911.
	5 ..	Allowing Mr. W. A. Jurie to count for pension the period of his temporary employment.
	6 ..	Publishing statements of accounts of the Public Service Mutual Provident Association for the year ended June 30, 1912.
	6 ..	Publishing by-laws made by the Local Board of Hatton-Dikoya relating to offensive and dangerous trades.
	8 ..	Notifying the use of special stamps for certain instruments up to December 31, 1912.
	8 ..	Notifying that the examination for admission to the Local Division of the Civil Service will be held on January 3, 1913.
	8 ..	Publishing by-laws made by the Assistant Government Agent, Matale, under "The Guides Ordinance, 1906," for the area of Sigiriya.
	10 ..	Amending certain rules made under "The Telegraph Ordinance, 1908."
	11 ..	Publishing despatch from Secretary of State regarding His Majesty's Proclamation of Neutrality on the occasion of the war between Turkey and the Balkan allies.
	12 ..	Authorizing the Tempo Tea and Rubber Company to compound for the payment of stamp duty.
	12 ..	Publishing list of clerks in Class III. of the Clerical Service who have passed in the subjects noted against their names.
	13 ..	Notifying that the examination for gentlemen in the Civil Service and other Departments will be held in January, 1913.
	13 ..	Publishing names of gentlemen of the Civil Service and other Departments who have passed the examination held in October, 1912.
	13 ..	Amending rule 6 of the rules relating to the Post Office Savings Bank.
	13 ..	Publishing rules made by the Village Committee of Kukulu korale in Ratnapura District for the prevention of malaria.
	15 ..	Notifying that the holder of the post of Additional Assistant Locomotive, Carriage, and Wagon Superintendent, Railway Department, is entitled to pension.
	25 ..	Notifying that Mr. K. W. B. Macleod will be allowed to count for pension the period of his temporary employment.
	25 ..	Confirming certain amendments to rules 10 and 26 of the rules made by the Public Service Mutual Provident Association.
	25 ..	Publishing regulations issued by the Civil Service Commissioners for the Indian Civil Service Examination to be held in August, 1913.
	26 .	Adding regulations 13 and 14 to the regulations relating to galas dated July 19, 1910.
Dec.	2 ..	Authorizing the Penang Coconut Estates, Limited, to compound for the payment of stamp duty.
	3 ..	Amending last proviso to section 28 of the Pension Minute dated December 9, 1908.
	3 ..	Notifying that Irrigation Tank Guardians are entitled to pension.
	4 ..	Notifying the establishment of a burial ground for the use of the Roman Catholic community of Sorikkalmunai in Batticaloa District.

Date 1912.		Substance.
Dec.	4 ..	Amending rules 70–79 made under "The Post Office Ordinance, 1908," relating to transmission of V. P. P. articles between Ceylon and India.
	4 ..	Publishing order of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries dated October 19, 1912, regarding the importation of horses, mules, and asses into Great Britain.
	5 ..	Publishing by-laws made by the Sanitary Board of the Mannar District relating to markets in the town of Mannar.
	5 ..	Authorizing the Westward Ho Tea Company and the St. Figus Rubber Company to compound for the payment of stamp duty.
	7 ..	Notifying amendment of the 29th section of the Pension Minute dated December 9, 1908.
	9 ..	Publishing circular despatch from the Secretary of State regarding the reduction to one penny per half ounce on letters from Papua.
	10 ..	Publishing time table of the examination to be held in January, 1913, for the Local Division of the Civil Service.
	12 ..	Publishing rules made under sections 3 (10) and 7 of the Excise Ordinance, No. 8 of 1912 (Notification No. 1).
	12 ..	Publishing by-laws made by the Local Board of Matale under "The Town Schools Ordinance, 1906."
	14 ..	Notifying that D. A. Jayatileke will be permitted to count for pension the period of his temporary employment.
	16 ..	Notifying assessment of 3 per cent. made by the Sanitary Board of Colombo District for the town of Hanwella.
	16 ..	Publishing Order of His Majesty the King in Council regarding a reduction of 25 per cent. on the light dues in respect of the Great and Little Basses and Minicoy Lighthouses.
	17 ..	Establishing a Land Registration Office at Puttalam for the registration of deeds in the Puttalam District.
	17 ..	Confirming by-law made by the Local Board of Badulla regarding the breeding places of mosquitoes.
	17 ..	Publishing rules regarding the award of Scholarships in Engineering in the Madras Engineering College.
	18 ..	Publishing rules made under section 24 of the Excise Ordinance, No. 8 of 1912, regarding the trade in foreign liquor (Notification No. 2).
	18 ..	Prohibiting the importation, manufacture, possession, &c., of any medicated article of more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit (Notification No. 3).
	18 ..	Prohibiting the manufacture or sale of any medicated article containing 20 per cent. and upwards, but not more than 42 per cent., of proof spirit, except by holders of licenses (Notification No. 4.)
	19 ..	Directing the use of stamps for all instruments containing the words "Ceylon Postage and Revenue" or "Ceylon Postage Revenue."
	19 ..	Notifying that stamps rendered unsuitable by the Notification of December 19 will be exchanged for new stamps at the Stamp Office or any Kachcheri.
	19 ..	Publishing revised Table of Precedence in Ceylon, together with extracts from the Royal Instructions of November 24, 1910, relating to Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils.
	20 ..	Confirming by-laws made by the Local Board of Gampola regarding the supervision of dairies.
	20 ..	Notifying that licenses to import explosives during 1913 have been issued to certain merchants in Colombo.
	28 ..	Publishing despatch from Secretary of State intimating that the postage on letters from the New Hebrides has been reduced to one penny per ounce.
	31 ..	Notifying that January 13, 1913, will be observed as a Public Holiday, being Tamil Thai Pongal day.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1. The Executive and Legislative Councils.
2. Municipal Councils.
3. Local Boards.
4. Village Councils.

The Executive Council is not elective.

The Legislative Council is only elective so far as four seats are concerned. These are the seats held by (*a*) The European Urban Member, (*b*) The European Rural Member, (*c*) The Burgher Member, (*d*) The Ceylonese Member :—

Qualification for Electors.	Name of Electoral Division.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors at last General Election	By what Acts regulated.	Number of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.
			EUROPEAN URBAN.			
Vide section 12 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1910	Colombo Town, Kandy Town, Galle Town	1	360	Ordinance No. 13 of 1910	No polling took place	Nov. 16, 1911
			EUROPEAN RURAL.			
Vide section 13 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1910	The revenue districts of Colombo, Kalutara, Kandy, Matale, Nuwara Eliya, Jaffna, Mannar, Mullaittivu, Galle, Matara, Hambantota, Batticaloa, Trincomalee, Kurunegala, Puttalam, Anuradhapura, Badulla, Ratnapura, and Kegalla	1	946	do.	do.	do.
			BURGHER.			
Vide section 14 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1910	do.	1	2149	do.	1568	Dec. 18, 1911
			CEYLONESE.			
Vide section 15 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1910	do.	1	2957	do.	2626	do.

Of the Municipal Councils one-half at least of the whole number of Members are elected by Divisional Constituencies. (Ordinance No. 6 of 1910, section 9.)

The Unofficial Members of Local Boards are elected by the householders of the town. (Ordinance No. 13 of 1898, section 5.)

The Committees of Village Communities are elected by a constituency composed of every male inhabitant of the village, or group of villages, who has attained his majority. (Ordinance No. 24 of 1889, clause 15.)

FOREIGN CONSULS.

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in Ceylon.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	Date of his Exequatur.
C. K. Moser ..	Consul in Ceylon for the United States of America	*Vide* Secretary of State's Despatch No. 517 of October 6, 1911.
A. Hately ..	Vice-Consul for do. ..	*Vide* Secretary of State's Despatch No. 344 of July 13, 1911.
W. Freudenberg ..	Consul for Austria-Hungary ..	—
C. P. Hayley ..	Consular Agent at Galle for the Austria-Hungarian Empire	—
A. W. B. Redemann ..	Consul for Belgium at Colombo ..	*Vide* Secretary of State's Despatch No. 8 of January 6, 1897.
W. F. Diacono ..	Consular Agent for Belgium ..	—
Sir W. W. Mitchell, C.M.G. ..	Consul for Bolivia	*Vide* Secretary of State's Despatch No. 101 of February 24, 1911.
W. Freudenberg ..	Consul for Brazil	—
T. H. A. de Soysa ..	Vice-Consul for Chile	*Vide* Secretary of State's Despatch No. 146 of March 20, 1908.
E. Lütken ..	Consul at Colombo for Denmark ..	*Vide* Secretary of State's Despatch No. 585 of November 7, 1911.
A. Philippe ..	Consular Agent for France ..	*Vide* Secretary of State's Despatch No. 195 of April 16, 1909.
R. Freudenberg ..	Consul in Ceylon for the German Empire..	*Vide* Secretary of State's Despatch No. 374 of July 28, 1911.
N. Frisch ..	Consul in Ceylon for the King of Italy at Colombo	*Vide* Secretary of State's Despatch No. 573 of November 3, 1911.
W. Shakspeare ..	Consul for Japan at Colombo ..	*Vide* Secretary of State's Despatch No. 97 of March 4, 1910.
Sir W. W. Mitchell, C.M.G. ..	Vice-Consul for Mexico	*Vide* Secretary of State's Despatch No. 427 of August 21, 1908.
J. Steiger ..	Consul at Colombo for the Netherlands ..	*Vide* Secretary of State's Despatch No. 398 of August 24, 1910.
E. B. Creasy, Jr. ..	Consul for Norway	*Vide* Secretary of State's Despatch No. 215 of June 8, 1906.
Mohamed Ismail Mohamed Ali	Vice-Consul at Colombo for Persia ..	*Vide* Despatch to Secretary of State No. 463 of November 25, 1890.
S. Freudenberg ..	Consul for Peru	*Vide* Secretary of State's Despatch No. 211 of April 25, 1911.
A. Shairp ..	Consul for Portugal	—
M. Kadomtzeff ..	Vice-Consul for Russia	*Vide* Secretary of State's Despatch No. 348 of August 16, 1912.
T. S. Clark ..	Consul for Siam . .	—
A. Shairp ..	Vice-Consul for Spain	*Vide* Secretary of State's Despatch No. 51 of January 26, 1911.
Sir Stanley Bois ..	Consul at Colombo for Sweden ..	*Vide* Secretary of State's Despatch No. 85 of February 25, 1910.
Hadji Macan Markar Effendi..	Turkish Consul at Colombo ..	*Vide* Secretary of State's Despatch No. 226 of July 6, 1904.
Hadji A. Ebrahim Didi Effendi	Turkish Consul at Galle	*Vide* Secretary of State's Despatch No. 136 of April 19, 1882.

METEOROLOGY, &c., 1912.

CONTENTS.

General Remarks—
- Table 1.—Position of observatories.
- Table 2.—Extremes of temperature and pressure.

Temperature (dry bulb)—
- Table 3.—Average, all records.
- Table 4.—Range, all records.
- Table 5.—Offsets, 1912.
- Table 6.—Detail, 1912.
- Table 7.—Radiation, 1912.

Temperature (wet bulb)—
- Table 8.—Average, all records.
- Table 9.—Range, all records.
- Table 10.—Offsets, 1912.
- Table 11.—Detail, 1912.

Humidity—
- Table 12.—Vapour tension, 1912.
- Table 13.—Humidity offsets, 1912.

Pressure—
- Table 15.—Average, all records.
- Table 16.—Offsets, 1912.
- Table 17.—Detail, 1912.

Wind—
- Table 18.—Direction, mean for all records and 1912.
- Table 19.—Velocity, mean for all records and 1912.
- Table 20.—Notable velocities.

Cloud—
- Table 21.—Average, all records and detail, 1912.

Rain—
- Table 22.—Average all records, 1st class stations.
- Table 23.—Average, 1912, 1st class stations.
- Table 24.—Offsets, 1912, 1st class stations.
- Table 25.—Number of rainy days, 1912, 1st class stations.
- Table 26.—Intensities at Colombo, 1912.
- Table 27.—Full list, all stations, 1912.
- Table 28.—Periods of drought and wet, 1912.

METEOROLOGY.

General Remarks.—There is a very marked variation in climate between the different parts of Ceylon. In the low-country, with a mean temperature of the order of 80° F., there is wide divergence between the moist conditions in the south-west of the Island, where the annual rainfall is often over 100 inches, and the dry zone areas of the north, north-west, and south-east.

Inland, with an altitude reaching 8,000 feet, a cooler climate is experienced with a corresponding change in vegetation and an increased daily range of temperature. Considering how small the area of Ceylon is, the "coast and continental" variation is well marked.

The mean temperature for the year 1912 was highest at Mannar 83·2° and lowest at Hakgala 58·4° F.

At Colombo and Kandy the mean temperature was 81·0° and 76·6° respectively.

The mean daily range of temperature, *i.e.*, the mean of the daily differences between the maximum and minimum temperatures, was highest at Badulla, having been 19·0°, and lowest at Galle 9·5°.

The differences recorded at Colombo and Kandy were 13·8° and 15·0° respectively.

The absolute range or differences between the highest and lowest temperatures of the air recorded during the year was greatest at Diyatalawa and lowest at Galle, having been 39·7° and 25·6° respectively.

The absolute range at Kandy was 35·9° and at Colombo 35·3°.

Meteorological Observatories.—Table I. gives the approximate positions of the sixteen principal meteorological stations.

In the cases of Mannar and Hakgala the elevations are only estimated by barometer comparisons.

TABLE I.—Latitudes, Longitudes, and Elevations of the Meteorological Observatories.
Elevations are those of the Barometer Cisterns.

Province.	Station.	Lat. N.	Long. E.	Elevation.	Name of Observer.
		° ′	° ′	Feet.	
Western ..	Colombo Observatory	6 54	79 53	24	F. A. P. Pullenayegum (Chief Clerk)
North-Western ..	Puttalam ..	8 20	79 50	27	H. M. C. Muttukistna
Northern ..	Mannar ..	8 59	79 55	12	A. Chelliah
Do. ..	Jaffna ..	9 40	79 56	11	N. V. Kailasapillai
Eastern ..	Trincomalee ..	8 34	81 14	99	T. Stewart
Do. ..	Batticaloa ..	7 43	81 44	26	E. C. Vanderput
Southern ..	Hambantota ..	6 7	81 7	64	S. R. Andreas
Do. ..	Galle ..	6 1	80 14	18	Jan. to April H. R. Henson ; May to Dec. C. M. Wickramaratne
Sabaragamuwa ..	Ratnapura ..	6 42	80 24	89	Jan. to May S. H. Fernando ; June to Dec. V. W. Ferdinandusz
North-Central ..	Anuradhapura ..	8 21	80 23	295	D. S. Perera
North-Western ..	Kurunegala ..	7 28	80 21	381	R. Edmund
Central ..	Kandy ..	7 18	80 40	1,654	W. Poulier
Uva ..	Badulla ..	6 59	81 5	2,225	M. P. Pieris
Do. ..	Diyatalawa ..	6 56	80 59	4,140	Jan. to Mar. W. C. Cooray ; April to Dec. H. D. Boniface
Central ..	Hakgala ..	6 55	80 48	5,581	J. J. Nock
Do. ..	Nuwara Eliya ..	6 59	80 47	6,188	R. B. Kulugammana

All these stations are supplied with the following instruments :—Maximum air thermometer, minimum air thermometer, maximum wet bulb thermometer, minimum wet bulb thermometer, terrestrial radiation thermometer, and rain gauge. Solar radiation thermometers *in vacuo* were in use in 1912, but are being withdrawn. The coast stations are supplied with barometers, anemometers, and wind vanes; in addition there is a barometer at Ratnapura, a wind vane and anemometer at Diyatalawa, and there are self-recording barographs, pluviographs, hygrographs, and thermographs at Colombo and Trincomalee, and a thermograph and hygrograph at Diyatalawa.

A Beckley self-recording anemograph is in use on the Surveyor-General's Office at Colombo (Fort).

Besides these stations there are 218 rain-gauge stations, most of which report monthly, though daily telegrams are sent from Chilaw, Kalutara, Hatton, Kegalla, and Watagoda. Including the first class stations there are 235 rain-gauge stations in all, of which 114 have an annual average rainfall of over 75 inches. Details are supplied in Table XXVII. and the rainfall maps at the end of the report.

Table II. shows the extremes of temperature and pressure recorded in 1912. The highest shade temperatures shown in any of the existing records are 103·7° on May 12, 1890, at Trincomalee, and 103·0° on September 30, 1887, at Anuradhapura. Ratnapura, Mannar, Jaffna, Batticaloa, and Kurunegala all claim to have passed 100° F. at some time or another. In previous reports it has been customary to give the extreme values ever recorded at each station, but an examination of some of the material from which these figures were taken has cast doubt on so many of these "records" that the columns have been deleted.

TABLE II.—Temperature and Pressure Limits in 1912.

Station.	Temperature.				Pressure.				Greatest Mean Range for any One Month.	
	Highest.		Lowest.		Highest.		Lowest.			
	°	Date.	°	Date.	In.	Date.	In.	Date.	In.	
Colombo ..	96·9	March 9	61·6	January 7	30·075	January 18	29·698	July 9	·128	February
Puttalam ..	93·6	March 19	62·3	January 6	30·078	Jan. 19 & 20	29·650	Aug. 7	·137	February
Mannar ..	97·1	Mar. 31 & Aug. 11	67·4	February24	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	95·2	April 15 & 16	65·0	January 6	30·096	January 20	29·664	June 29	·128	March
Trincomalee ..	99·0	August 5	67·6	January 12	29·981	February 1	29·542	July 9	·122	March
Batticaloa ..	97·7	July 31 & Aug. 11	67·7	Jan. 8 & 9	30·061	January 19	29·658	Aug. 23	·148	October
Hambantota ..	95·1	July 9 & 31	65·5	January 9	30·023	January 16	29·613	July 9	·127	Mar.& Sept.
Galle ..	90·5	April 19	64·9	April 16	30·034	December 4	29·686	Mar. 29	·114	April
Ratnapura ..	96·2	Feb. 28 & Mar. 15	58·4	January 7	30·010	January 18	29·641	July 9	·287	February
Anuradhapura	100·2	August 10	62·4	Jan. 7 & 11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurunegala ..	96·7	March 23	61·1	January 8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy ..	93·1	March 18	57·2	January 8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Badulla ..	92·2	September 1	53·6	March 9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diyatalawa ..	86·1	July 19	46·4	January 11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hakgala ..	74·5	August 5	36·8	January 9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya	77·2	March 15	39·4	March 10	—	—	—	—	—	—

AIR TEMPERATURE.

Table III. gives the average mean monthly temperature of various stations derived from all available records, *i.e.*, for periods of not more than 44 years. The means adopted are the arithmetical means between the maximum and minimum readings of each successive twenty-four hours.

The table will be found to be in approximate agreement with Table IV. of the 1911 Report, outstanding differences being due to the omission of a number of old statistics which are found to be inaccurate.

Table IV. gives the average daily range for each month and, like Table III., shows several deviations from its immediate predecessors on account of the recent examination of past returns.

Table V. shows the deviations of the 1912 mean temperature from normal. It will be noticed that January was colder than usual at every station and that February was as consistently above normal. Looked at by stations the most noticeable feature is that no station differs from its annual average by as much as a degree. Galle and Ratnapura have the coldest deviations and Batticaloa ties with Mannar for the hottest.

Table VI. gives the detail of temperatures in 1912. The Stevenson screen is not in use in Ceylon; the instruments are exposed in open sheds from 8 to 10 feet square, whose sides are usually enclosed by wire netting. At Galle and Hambantota light wooden trellis replaces the wire netting.

TABLE III.—Average Monthly Mean Temperature of Stations in Ceylon.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Colombo ..	4	79·7	80·4	82·1	82·6	82·9	81·6	81·1	81·3	81·4	80·5	80·2	79·7	81·2
Puttalam ..	34–38	77·3	78·6	81·9	82·6	83·0	81·9	81·4	81·5	81·7	80·7	79·2	77·6	80·6
Mannar ..	42–43	78·8	80·0	82·8	85·1	85·7	84·6	83·5	83·2	83·2	82·4	80·5	79·0	82·4
Jaffna ..	27–28	77·4	79·0	82·9	85·6	85·0	83·7	82·8	82·5	82·4	81·4	79·4	77·6	81·6
Trincomalee ..	39–43	78·8	80·5	82·3	85·0	86·1	85·4	85·0	84·6	84·2	82·2	80·0	78·6	82·7
Batticaloa ..	40–42	77·8	78·5	80·6	83·1	84·6	85·0	84·5	83·8	83·6	81·6	79·4	78·0	81·7
Hambantota ..	16–21	78·5	79·1	80·3	81·7	82·0	81·4	81·5	80·6	81·0	80·1	79·4	78·5	80·3
Galle ..	42–43	78·3	79·4	81·2	81·8	82·0	80·6	79·8	80·1	80·0	79·6	79·1	78·4	80·0
Ratnapura ..	40–42	79·8	81·0	82·3	82·4	82·0	80·7	80·4	80·2	80·1	80·0	80·0	79·5	80·7
Anuradhapura ..	39–43	76·5	78·1	82·0	83·4	83·4	83·5	83·3	83·5	83·3	81·3	78·7	77·0	81·2
Kurunegala ..	22–26	78·4	80·4	83·2	83·5	83·0	80·7	80·6	80·8	80·9	80·4	79·8	78·3	80·8
Kandy ..	42–44	74·4	76·0	78·2	78·8	78·7	76·6	75·8	75·4	75·8	75·8	75·4	74·5	76·3
Badulla ..	27–30	70·2	71·2	73·5	75·4	76·2	75·6	75·3	75·6	75·3	74·3	72·7	70·9	73·9
Diyatalawa ..	8–11	64·6	66·0	68·2	70·0	71·0	70·3	69·9	70·2	69·6	68·4	66·9	65·2	68·3
Hakgala ..	25–30	57·0	58·0	60·9	62·5	63·7	61·9	61·1	61·8	61·7	61·0	59·6	58·0	60·6
Nuwara Eliya ..	35–40	57·3	57·6	59·2	60·6	61·6	59·6	58·6	59·2	59·1	59·3	58·8	57·6	59·0

TABLE IV.—Average Daily Range of Temperature during each Month.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Colombo ..	4	14·5	14·9	14·1	12·4	9·8	8·2	8·1	8·2	8·8	10·0	11·9	13·1	11·2
Puttalam ..	34–38	15·8	18·2	18·1	14·2	10·8	8·3	8·9	9·7	10·2	11·8	13·2	13·7	12·7
Mannar ..	42–43	9·8	13·2	15·3	14·2	10·3	8·9	9·1	9·6	9·7	10·2	9·8	8·0	10·7
Jaffna ..	27–28	10·9	13·4	12·4	9·7	6·7	5·8	6·1	6·4	6·4	7·1	8·5	8·3	8·5
Trincomalee ..	39–43	9·2	11·6	13·8	15·1	16·0	15·3	15·9	16·3	16·3	14·5	11·2	9·1	13·7
Batticaloa ..	40–42	10·0	11·7	13·4	14·4	15·5	16·6	17·1	16·6	16·4	14·3	12·3	10·4	14·1
Hambantota ..	16–21	13·2	13·8	13·8	13·0	10·7	11·1	12·4	11·6	11·9	11·9	11·9	12·0	12·3
Galle ..	42–43	9·0	9·2	9·6	8·1	6·1	5·5	5·5	5·0	5·5	6·6	8·0	8·5	7·2
Ratnapura ..	40–42	14·7	17·3	17·6	16·0	13·3	11·4	11·3	11·4	12·0	13·0	14·2	14·2	13·9
Anuradhapura ..	39–43	15·8	19·0	21·4	18·4	15·2	14·3	15·4	16·6	16·8	15·8	14·6	13·7	16·4
Kurunegala ..	22–26	17·0	22·4	22·5	18·6	14·7	11·4	11·6	12·9	13·8	14·7	15·9	15·0	15·9
Kandy ..	42–44	14·1	17·1	18·2	16·3	13·7	10·4	9·9	12·0	11·8	13·0	13·7	13·0	13·6
Badulla ..	27–30	13·6	17·6	20·4	19·0	20·7	21·4	22·0	23·3	21·6	17·7	14·5	12·4	18·7
Diyatalawa ..	8–11	14·9	17·7	20·7	18·6	17·6	16·1	16·4	17·7	16·5	15·5	14·8	13·6	16·7
Hakgala ..	25–30	12·3	16·1	19·4	16·1	14·3	10·2	10·4	11·8	11·8	11·9	11·1	10·1	13·0
Nuwara Eliya ..	35–40	20·3	24·0	24·4	22·1	18·1	10·9	10·5	12·1	13·0	15·4	16·8	17·5	17·1

TABLE V.—Comparison of Monthly Mean Temperatures in 1912 with the Averages.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Colombo ..	—0·8	+1·0	+1·0	+0·2	—0·5	—0·7	+1·2	+0·9	+1·5	+0·1	+0·1	—0·3	
Puttalam ..	—1·3	+0·7	—0·3	—0·5	0	—0·4	+0·1	+0·5	0	—0·3	—0·6	+0·2	—0·1
Mannar ..	—0·1	+1·2	+1·8	+1·0	+0·3	—0·1	+0·8	+1·3	+1·1	+1·3	+0·5	+0·2	+0·8
Jaffna ..	—0·7	+1·4	+1·9	+1·0	+0·5	—0·6	—0·1	+0·5	+0·3	+0·5	0	—0·2	+0·4
Trincomalee ..	—0·6	+1·1	+1·3	+0·2	—0·2	—1·2	—0·2	+0·1	+1·3	—0·3	0	—0·1	+0·1
Batticaloa ..	—0·4	+0·8	+1·4	+1·0	—0·1	+0·7	+1·3	+1·9	+1·6	+0·2	+0·2	+0·4	+0·8
Hambantota ..	—1·0	+0·5	+0·8	+0·8	+0·4	—0·5	+1·6	+2·2	+1·0	+0·1	—0·5	+0·1	+0·5
Galle ..	—1·2	+0·4	—0·1	—0·2	—0·4	—1·2	0	—0·3	—0·2	—1·1	—0·6	—0·6	—0·4
Ratnapura ..	—1·7	+0·5	—0·2	—0·3	—0·9	—1·2	—0·8	—0·1	—0·4	—1·5	—0·7	—1·1	—0·7
Anuradhapura	—0·9	+1·3	+1·6	+1·0	+1·0	—1·7	—0·1	+0·4	+1·1	+0·3	+0·3	—	
Kurunegalè ..	—1·8	+0·6	+0·2	—0·2	—0·6	—0·7	—0·2	—0·4	+0·2	—0·8	—0·8	—0·7	—0·4
Kandy ..	—1·0	+1·7	+1·5	+1·2	+0·5	—0·2	—0·1	+0·7	+0·5	—0·2	+0·1	—0·4	+0·3
Badulla ..	—1·4	+0·3	+1·2	0	+0·2	+0·4	—0·1	—0·5	+0·2	—0·5	—0·7	—0·9	—0·2
Diyatalawa ..	—1·6	+0·2	+0·7	—0·5	—0·2	—0·3	+0·4	—0·3	—0·1	0	—0·4	—0·4	—0·2
Hakgala ..	Observations cancelled												
Nuwara Eliya	—0·1	+1·9	+2·0	+2·0	+1·4	—0·7	—0·6	—1·1	—	0	+0·2	+0·2	—

TABLE VI.—Air Temperature in the Shade, 1912.

Month.	Mean of Max. and Min.	At 9½ A.M.	At 3½ P.M.	Mean of Max.	Mean Daily Range.	Mean of Min.	Highest Maximum. Date.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute Range.	Lowest Minimum. Date.	Lowest Minimum. °
	°	°	°	°	°	°			°		
0.—COL. OBSERVATORY.											
January ..	78·7	79·0	84·1	88·5	19·8	68·7	27th	93·0	31·4	7th	61·6
February ..	81·2	83·1	86·4	90·3	18·2	72·1	22nd	95·1	27·8	24th	67·3
March ..	83·0	86·3	88·2	92·2	18·4	73·8	9th	96·9	27·3	9th	69·6
April ..	82·7	85·8	87·3	90·5	15·7	74·8	1st	92·4	21·6	12th	70·8
May ..	82·4	83·4	85·5	88·8	12·9	75·9	4th	91·9	19·8	24th	72·1
June ..	81·1	80·9	82·9	86·5	10·9	75·6	3rd	89·8	19·2	5th	70·6
July ..	81·9	83·0	83·7	86·7	9·7	77·0	6th	88·5	16·5	26th	72·0
August ..	81·8	83·1	83·4	86·7	9·9	76·8	16th & 30th	88·3	14·2	31st	74·1
September ..	81·4	83·5	83·7	87·5	12·2	75·3	8th & 13th	88·9	17·1	11th	71·8
October ..	80·0	81·9	82·0	85·7	11·3	74·4	10th	87·3	16·3	10th	71·0
November ..	79·3	81·5	82·1	86·0	13·6	72·4	6th	90·2	26·2	13th	64·0
December ..	78·7	79·3	83·5	85·5	13·7	71·8	30th	88·5	19·5	26th	69·0
Year ..	81·0	82·6	84·4	87·9	13·8	74·1	March 9th	96·9	35·3	January 7th	61·6
1.—COLOMBO (FORT).											
January ..	78·9	77·9	83·5	86·4	15·1	71·3	27th	91·2	24·8	7th	66·4
February ..	81·4	81·3	84·6	88·1	13·4	74·7	22nd	91·6	19·9	24th	71·7
March ..	83·1	84·1	86·2	89·8	13·4	76·4	9th	92·2	18·2	9th	74·0
April ..	82·8	84·0	86·1	89·2	12·9	76·3	1st	90·6	17·2	4th	73·4
May ..	82·4	82·5	84·4	87·6	10·4	77·2	2nd	90·3	16·7	24th	73·6
June ..	80·9	80·6	82·1	85·3	8·8	76·5	3rd	88·0	15·7	5th	72·3
July ..	82·3	82·2	83·3	86·3	8·1	78·2	6th	88·1	14·9	26th	73·2
August ..	82·2	82·1	82·9	86·2	8·0	78·2	7th	88·1	12·5	10th	75·6
September ..	82·9	82·8	83·6	87·7	9·7	78·0	23rd	90·0	15·4	28th	74·6
October ..	80·6	81·1	81·5	85·4	9·7	75·7	26th	88·2	15·6	25th	72·6
November ..	80·3	80·6	82·2	86·3	12·0	74·3	6th	89·4	17·0	7th	72·4
December ..	79·4	78·9	82·6	85·3	11·8	73·5	14th, 15th, & 29th	87·5	16·2	27th	71·3
Year ..	81·4	81·5	83·6	87·0	11·1	75·9	March 9th	92·2	25·8	January 7th	66·4
2.—PUTTALAM.											
January ..	76·0*	77·5†	82·3‡	84·4‡	17·2	67·2*	31st	89·2‡	26·9	6th	62·3*
February ..	79·3	80·7	85·5	88·7	18·8	69·9	11th	92·0	27·2	24th	64·8
March ..	81·6	83·6	87·1	89·8	16·4	73·4	19th	93·6	28·1	9th	65·5
April ..	82·1	84·1	86·2	89·5	14·8	74·7	12th	93·0	21·2	2nd	71·8
May ..	83·0	83·7	86·3	88·8	11·6	77·2	4th	90·3	16·8	6th	73·5
June ..	81·5	81·5	83·0	86·2	9·4	76·8	7th	89·2	19·4	5th	69·8
July ..	81·5	80·9	82·5	85·3	7·7	77·6	5th	89·2	14·3	25th & 26th	74·9
August ..	82·0	82·0	82·8	86·6	9·3	77·3	12th	91·5	19·8	9th	71·7
September ..	81·7	82·7	83·6	87·4	11·2	76·1	13th	89·4	16·5	18th	72·9
October ..	80·4	81·3	81·6	86·3	11·8	74·5	9th	90·8	18·7	14th & 27th	72·1
November ..	78·6	80·1	80·5	85·0	12·8	72·2	6th	88·3	20·4	11th	67·9
December ..	77·8	77·7	80·1	84·9	14·2	70·7	14th	87·8	24·4	26th	63·4
Year ..	80·5	81·3	83·5	86·9	12·9	74·0	March 19th	93·6	31·3	January 6th	62·3
3.—MANNAR.											
January ..	78·7	78·8	81·6	84·9	12·4	72·5	31st	89·1	21·3	11th	67·8
February ..	81·2	81·7	86·7	89·2	16·2	73·0	29th	94·1	26·7	24th	67·4
March ..	84·6	85·4	90·4	93·2	17·4	75·8	31st	97·1	26·3	9th	70·8
April ..	86·1	86·8	88·6	94·3	16·4	77·9	1st	96·9	22·3	4th	74·6
May ..	86·0	87·2	88·5	92·0	12·0	80·0	5th	95·0	21·4	7th	73·6
June ..	84·5	85·1	85·6	88·9	8·8	80·1	2nd	91·8	18·7	5th	73·1
July ..	84·3	84·2	85·7	89·4	10·2	79·2	5th	92·9	14·9	31st	78·0
August ..	84·5	84·8	86·3	90·5	12·0	78·5	11th	97·1	20·8	11th	76·3
September ..	84·3	85·2	86·2	90·3	12·0	78·3	14th	92·6	18·3	18th	74·3
October ..	83·7	84·2	84·8	90·2	13·1	77·1	8th	95·8	23·9	26th	71·9
November ..	81·0	82·3	82·4	87·1	12·2	74·9	1st	89·7	18·2	11th	71·5
December ..	79·2	79·3	80·4	83·7	9·1	74·6	19th	86·8	16·2	27th	70·6
Year ..	83·2	83·8	85·6	89·5	12·7	76·8	Mar.31st&Aug.11th	97·1	29·7	February 24th	67·4

* From 28 days' observations. † From 29 days' observations. ‡ From 30 days' observations.

TABLE VI. (*continued*).—Air Temperature in the Shade, 1912.

Month.	Mean of Max. and Min.	At 9½ A.M.	At 3½ P.M.	Mean of Max.	Mean Daily Range.	Mean of Min.	Highest Maximum. Date.	°	Absolute Range.	Lowest Minimum. Date.	°
	°	°	°	°	°	°			°		
4.—JAFFNA.											
January ..	76·7	79·8	81·6	82·9	12·6	70·3	15th	85·7	20·7	6th	65·0
February ..	80·4	83·3	86·7	87·7	14·6	73·1	29th	91·2	22·2	5th	69·0
March ..	84·8	85·8	89·8	91·7	13·8	77·9	25th	94·7	21·2	10th	73·5
April ..	86·6	87·4	90·9	93·2	13·2	80·0	15th & 16th	95·2	17·8	2nd	77·4
May ..	85·5	85·9	87·4	89·8	8·7	81·1	4th & 12th	93·0	16·2	5th	76·8
June ..	83·1	83·2	84·0	86·6	7·1	79·5	3rd	89·1	16·3	29th	72·8
July ..	82·7	82·3	83·8	86·3	7·3	79·0	5th & 9th	89·6	13·3	16th	76·3
August ..	83·0	82·3	84·2	87·6	9·2	78·4	12th	94·1	19·3	20th	74·8
September ..	82·7	82·0	84·3	87·0	8·8	78·2	14th	92·1	17·8	18th	74·3
October ..	81·9	81·6	83·7	87·5	11·3	76·2	6th	93·4	22·6	29th	70·8
November ..	79·4	80·7	80·8	85·3	11·8	73·5	4th	88·5	19·7	11th	68·8
December ..	77·4	79·0	79·4	82·5	10·3	72·2	9th	85·0	18·9	26th	66·1
Year ..	82·0	82·8	84·7	87·3	10·7	76·6	April 15th & 16th	95·2	30·2	January 6th	65·0
5.—TRINCOMALEE.											
January ..	78·2	78·5	78·4	83·2	10·0	73·2	14th	89·1	21·5	12th	67·6
February ..	81·6	83·0	83·2	88·5	13·8	74·7	29th	92·1	23·3	25th	68·8
March ..	83·6	85·2	85·6	92·2	17·2	75·0	30th	96·6	24·9	8th	71·7
April ..	85·2	86·2	86·6	93·2	16·0	77·2	11th & 30th	95·7	21·1	4th	74·6
May ..	85·9	85·7	88·4	95·2	18·7	76·5	23rd	98·5	27·4	24th	71·1
June ..	84·2	83·9	87·5	92·0	15·7	76·3	1st	95·9	24·9	5th	71·0
July ..	84·8	83·7	88·1	93·3	17·1	76·2	5th	97·5	23·4	10th	74·1
August ..	84·7	84·0	86·9	94·1	18·8	75·3	5th	99·0	27·8	20th	71·2
September ..	85·5	86·4	88·1	94·2	17·5	76·7	7th	98·6	24·4	18th	74·2
October ..	81·9	83·3	83·3	88·5	13·3	75·2	2nd & 5th	93·8	22·0	9th	71·8
November ..	80·0	82·1	82·3	85·6	11·2	74·4	2nd	90·6	19·7	24th	70·9
December ..	78·5	79·9	79·7	82·0	7·1	74·9	3rd	88·4	19·8	17th	68·6
Year ..	82·8	83·5	84·8	90·2	14·7	75·5	August 5th	99·0	31·4	January 12th	67·6
6.—BATTICALOA.											
January ..	77·4	79·6	81·1	83·4	12·1	71·3	14th, 16th, & 19th	86·2	18·5	8th & 9th	67·7
February ..	79·3	82·1	82·6	85·5	12·5	73·0	29th	88·3	18·0	18th & 24th	70·3
March ..	82·0	85·0	85·5	88·9	13·9	75·0	5th	93·4	22·5	9th	70·9
April ..	84·1	85·8	86·7	90·9	13·6	77·3	4th	93·7	18·5	3rd & 5th	75·2
May ..	84·5	87·8	88·6	92·6	16·2	76·4	16th	97·2	23·1	4th	74·1
June ..	85·7	87·6	88·4	94·1	16·8	77·3	29th	97·1	22·3	7th	74·8
July ..	85·8	86·5	89·0	95·1	18·7	76·4	31st	97·7	23·4	31st	74·3
August ..	85·7	86·1	86·9	95·5	19·5	76·0	1st	97·7	23·4	1st & 2nd	74·3
September ..	85·2	87·7	87·9	93·7	17·0	76·7	7th	97·5	21·6	21st, 26th, & 27th	75·9
October ..	81·8	83·2	84·6	88·4	13·1	75·3	5th	93·2	21·9	26th & 27th	71·3
November ..	79·6	81·4	82·5	84·5	10·0	74·5	3rd	87·3	15·3	11th	72·0
December ..	78·4	79·6	80·2	82·1	7·5	74·6	2nd	84·8	14·8	26th	70·0
Year ..	82·5	84·4	85·3	89·6	14·3	75·3	July 31st & Aug. 1	97·7	30·0	Jan. 8th & 9th	67·7
7.—HAMBANTOTA.											
January ..	77·5	78·5	82·1	84·8	14·7	70·1	30th	87·2	21·7	9th	65·5
February ..	79·6	81·4	82·7	86·9	14·7	72·2	21st & 29th	89·1	20·1	16th & 17th	69·0
March ..	81·1	84·3	85·2	88·4	14·6	73·8	30th	90·6	22·9	9th	67·7
April ..	82·5	85·2	85·5	89·3	13·5	75·8	23rd	91·2	19·2	6th	72·0
May ..	82·4	83·4	84·3	88·1	11·5	76·6	24th	93·6	19·6	5th & 17th	74·0
June ..	80·9	81·1	83·0	86·0	10·3	75·7	24th	91·1	19·1	27th	72·0
July ..	83·1	82·9	86·1	90·0	13·8	76·2	9th & 31st	95·1	20·8	25th	74·3
August ..	82·8	83·7	85·6	89·8	14·1	75·7	1st	95·0	22·0	11th	73·0
September ..	82·0	84·5	84·0	88·2	12·8	75·6	15th	93·0	20·7	10th	72·3
October ..	80·2	81·1	82·2	85·9	11·4	74·5	3rd	89·1	17·1	13th & 26th	72·0
November ..	78·9	80·6	81·2	84·9	12·0	72·9	6th	87·1	16·1	12th	71·0
December ..	78·6	78·6	81·1	84·9	12·6	72·3	7th	88·2	18·2	25th & 31st	70·0
Year ..	80·8	82·1	83·6	87·3	13·0	74·3	July 9th & 31st	95·1	29·6	January 9th	65·5
8.—GALLE.											
January ..	77·1	79·1	81·5	83·2	12·2	71·0	31st	87·6	21·4	7th	66·2
February ..	79·8	82·1	83·0	86·0	12·4	73·6	9th	89·0	17·9	7th	71·1
March ..	81·1	84·0	84·0	87·0	11·8	75·2	19th	89·6	18·2	9th	71·4
April ..	81·6	84·4	84·3	87·7	12·2	75·5	19th	90·5	25·6	16th	64·9
May ..	81·6	83·0	83·4	86·0	8·9	77·1	4th	88·1	14·8	5th	73·3
June ..	79·4	80·2	81·3	83·5	8·3	75·2	3rd	86·8	14·9	29th	71·9
July ..	79·8	80·4	81·4	82·8	6·1	76·7	1st	83·7	11·0	23rd	72·7
August ..	79·8	80·4	81·2	82·6	5·6	77·0	3rd	84·1	11·4	19th	72·7
September ..	79·8	80·4	81·5	83·2	6·8	76·4	20th	84·6	13·0	27th	71·6
October ..	78·5	79·4	80·2	82·7	8·4	74·3	12th	84·8	13·0	10th	71·8
November ..	78·5	80·7	81·2	83·7	10·4	73·3	22nd	85·8	14·1	11th & 13th	71·7
December ..	77·8	78·9	80·5	82·8	10·1	72·7	10th	85·5	15·6	30th	69·9
Year ..	79·6	81·1	82·0	84·3	9·5	74·8	April 19th	90·5	25·6	April 16th	64·9

TABLE VI. (*continued*).—Air Temperature in the Shade, 1912.

Month.	Mean of Max. and Min.	At 9½ A.M.	At 3½ P.M.	Mean of Max.	Mean Daily Range.	Mean of Min.	Highest Maximum. Date.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute Range.	Lowest Minimum. Date.	Lowest Minimum. °
	°	°	°	°	°	°			°		
9.—RATNAPURA.											
January ..	78·1	71·9	84·3	89·8	23·4	66·4	27th	93·7	35·3	7th	58·4
February ..	81·5	78·5	88·5	93·2	23·4	69·8	28th	96·2	30·4	10th	65·8
March ..	82·1	80·6	85·2	92·7	21·2	71·5	15th	96·2	28·6	9th	67·6
April ..	82·1	80·8	83·8	91·4	18·7	72·7	24th	94·8	24·5	12th	70·3
May ..	81·1	81·3	82·8	88·5	14·8	73·7	3rd	92·6	21·6	27th & 29th	71·0
June ..	79·5	79·4	81·6	85·9	12·8	73·1	2nd	88·8	17·8	5th & 27th	71·0
July ..	79·6	80·1	82·8	85·4	11·7	73·7	6th & 22nd	88·8	18·0	31st	70·8
August ..	80·1	80·7	83·3	86·6	13·0	73·6	11th	91·8	20·2	31st	71·6
September ..	79·7	81·0	84·2	88·0	16·0	71·4	9th	92·0	27·8	16th	64·2
October ..	78·5	79·0	79·5	84·9	13·9	72·0	9th	89·8	20·8	10th	69·4
November ..	79·3	79·1*	83·0	87·4	16·2	71·2*	13th	90·8	23·3	2nd	67·5
December ..	78·4	76·2†	80·2‡	86·5‡	16·2	70·3†	23rd	89·5‡	21·9	5th	67·6†
Year ..	80·0	79·3	83·3	88·4	16·8	71·6	Feb. 28 & Mar. 15	96·2	37·8	January 7th	58·4
10.—ANURADHAPURA.											
January ..	75·6	77·3	81·6	83·8	16·5	67·3	15th	88·1	25·7	7th & 11th	62·4
February ..	79·4	80·9	86·7	89·0	19·3	69·7	28th	95·4	31·7	24th	63·7
March ..	83·6	85·0	92·5	94·4	21·6	72·8	28th	98·6	33·2	9th	65·4
April ..	84·4	85·8	91·8	94·2	19·7	74·5	21st	97·4	25·4	10th	72·0
May ..	84·4	85·2	89·6	92·9	17·0	75·9	3rd	96·6	26·2	24th	70·4
June ..	81·8	82·5	83·7	88·2	12·8	75·4	1st	93·5	23·1	5th	70·4
July ..	83·2	83·7	87·4	90·4	14·5	75·9	9th	94·1	19·8	31st	74·3
August ..	83·9	84·1	88·4	92·5	17·2	75·3	10th	100·2	29·3	12th	70·9
September ..	84·4	84·9	90·4	94·5	20·3	74·2	10th	98·6	27·1	18th	71·5
October ..	81·6	83·0	85·4	89·7	16·1	73·6	10th	97·3	26·5	26th	70·8
November ..	79·0	80·7	82·5	86·9	15 8	71·1	13th	90·6	25·1	12th	65·5
December ..	—	77·5	80·4	84·6	—	—	19th	89·6	—	—	—
Year ..	81·9§	82·6	86·7	90·1	16·9§	73·2§	August 10th	100·2	37·8	Jan. 7th & 11th	62·4
11.—KURUNEGALA.											
January ..	76·6	77·8	84·0	85·5	17·8	67·7	31st	90·5	29·4	8th	61·1
February ..	81·0	82·2	90·5	92·6	23·2	69·4	26th & 27th	94·7	30·8	18th	63·9
March ..	83·4	83·9	90·6	94·2	21·7	72·5	23rd	96·7	33·2	9th	63·5
April ..	83·3	84·0	87·4	92·5	18·4	74·1	12th	95·2	23·2	4th	72·0
May ..	82·4	83·1	85·7	89·2	13·6	75·6	2nd	92·6	20·3	6th	72·3
June ..	80·0	80·2	81·8	85·2	10·4	74·8	2nd	89·3	19·1	5th	70·2
July ..	80·4	80·1	82·9	85·3	9·9	75·4	5th	87·7	15·5	25th	72·2
August ..	80·4	80·8	83·0	85·8	10·9	74·9	12th	92·4	19·9	12th	72·5
September ..	81·1	81·6	85·1	88·3	14·4	73·9	8th	92·5	22·5	11th	70·0
October ..	79·6	80·2	80·9	85·8	12·4	73·4	9th	90·7	19·2	12th	71·5
November ..	79·0	80·0	82·5	86·5	15·0	71·5	13th	88·8	20·7	11th	68·1
December ..	77·6	77·5	81·1	84·4	13·6	70·8	2nd	88·5	20·8	14th	67·7
Year ..	80·4	81·0	84·6	87·9	15·1	72·8	March 23rd	96·7	35·6	January 8th	61·1
12.—KANDY.											
January ..	73·4	74·6	80·1	81·9	17·0	64·9	15th	86·2	29·0	8th	57·2
February ..	77·7	78·5	85·2	88·2	21·1	67·1	24th	91·6	32·6	18th	59·0
March ..	79·7	80·6	87·1	90·2	21·1	69·1	18th	93·1	34·1	9th	59·0
April ..	80·0	81·2	82·6	89·0	18·0	71·0	19th	93·0	24·7	8th	68·3
May ..	79·2	80·6	83·7	87·1	15·8	71·3	25th	90·6	22·6	29th	68·0
June ..	76·4	76·8	77·7	81·6	10·5	71·1	2nd	86·8	19·8	26th	67·0
July ..	75·7	75·8	75·1	80·3	9·3	71·0	5th	84·8	15·5	10th	69·3
August ..	76·1	76·3	78·6	81·6	11·1	70·5	12th	88·3	22·8	31st	65·5
September ..	76·3	78·4	81·4	84·0	15·4	68·6	13th	86·3	21·1	11th	65·2
October ..	75·6	77·1	76·8	81·9	12·7	69·2	14th	87·0	21·0	26th	66·0
November ..	75·5	77·9	78·4	82·9	14·9	68·0	6th & 26th	85·6	21·2	6th	64·4
December ..	74·1	75·2	76·5	80·6	13·0	67·6	3rd	85·4	20·8	26th	64·6
Year ..	76·6	77·8	80·3	84·1	15·0	69·1	March 18th	93·1	35·9	January 8th	57·2
13.—BADULLA.											
January ..	68·8	68·7	73·5	76·6	15·6	61·0	15th	81·6	27·6	7th	54·0
February ..	71·5	72·0	78·1	81·5	20·0	61·5	29th	85·6	31·0	18th	54·6
March ..	74·7	76·4	80·4	85·5	21·6	63·9	4th	89·0	35·4	9th	53·6
April ..	75·4	78·3	78·1	84·6	18·4	66·2	18th	87·2	24·6	8th	62·6
May ..	76·4	78·8	79·2	85·9	19·1	66·8	15th	88·2	25·0	31st	63·2
June ..	76·0	79·2	81·5	86·1	20·3	65·8	22nd	89·3	27·9	7th	61·4
July ..	75·2	78·6	81·6	86·3	22·3	64·0	5th	91·0	35·6	31st	55·4
August ..	75·1	78·1	80·5	86·7	23·3	63·4	10th	91·2	32·6	1st	58·6
September ..	75·5	78·6	80·0	87·2	23·5	63·7	1st	92·2	33·6	4th	58·6
October ..	73·8	75·8	76·6	82·0	16·4	65·6	9th	86·3	25·0	9th	61·3
November ..	72·0	73·8	74·4	79·5	15·0	64·5	20th	82·0	21·7	6th	60·3
December ..	70·0	70·2	71·6	75·9	11·9	64·0	2nd	81·2	22·0	30th	59·2
Year ..	73·7	75·7	78·0	83·2	19·0	64·2	September 1st	92·2	38·6	March 9th	53·6

* From 29 days' observations.
† From 27 days' observations.
‡ From 28 days' observations.
§ Means of eleven months.

TABLE VI. (*continued*).—Air Temperature in the Shade, 1912.

Month.	Mean of Max. and Mix.	At 9½ A.M.	At 3½ P.M.	Mean of Max.	Mean Daily Range.	Mean of Min.	Highest Maximum. Date.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute Range.	Lowest Minimum. Date.	Lowest Minimum. °
	°	°	°	°	°	°			°		
14.—DIYATALAWA.											
January ..	63·0	63·3	68·3	71·8	17·7	54·1	19th	75·6	29·2	11th	46·4
February ..	66·2	69·5	72·4	75·9	19·5	56·4	28th	79·2	28·9	20th	50·3
March ..	68·9	72·5	74·0	78·5	19·3	59·2	3rd	81·7	27·6	11th	54·1
April ..	69·5	73·2	72·4	78·0	17·1	60·9	23rd, 24th, & 25th	80·7	23·9	8th	56·8
May ..	70·8	74·8	72·6	78·8	16·1	62·7	10th	82·6	23·1	29th	59·5
June ..	70·0	73·0	73·5	77·9	15·8	62·1	3rd	82·7	27·6	26th & 28th	55·1
July ..	70·3	72·7	73·2	78·4	16·2	62·2	19th	86·1	32·3	1st	53·8
August ..	69·9	72·8	72·9	78·3	16·8	61·5	10th	85·1	30·9	5th	54·2
September ..	69·5	74·0	72·8	78·5	18·0	60·5	4th	84·2	27·4	3rd	56·8
October ..	68·4	70·6	69·9	75·1	13·5	61·6	9th	79·4	21·2	12th	58·2
November ..	66·5	68·9	67·7	73·3	13·6	59·7	2nd	77·0	21·8	4th	55·2
December ..	64·8	65·2	65·8	70·7	11·9	58·8	19th	76·0	21·8	7th	54·2
Year ..	68·1	70·9	71·3	76·3	16·3	60·0	July 19th	86·1	39·7	January 11th	46·4
15.—HAKGALA.	Observations cancelled.										
16.—NUWARA ELIYA.											
January ..	57·2	63·1	64·1	68·8	23·2	45·6	10th	74·3	34·1	9th	40·2
February ..	59·5	66·4	66·4	71·4	23·9	47·5	24th & 25th	75·4	33·5	18th	41·9
March ..	61·2	68·1	67·0	73·4	24·5	48·9	15th	77·2	37·8	10th	39·4
April ..	62·6	67·0	64·6	72·2	19·3	52·9	26th	76·0	27·6	24th	48·4
May ..	63·0	66·5	65·6	71·6	17·2	54·4	14th	75·6	26·4	3rd	49·2
June ..	58·9	60·4	61·1	62·2	6·6	55·6	2nd	69·7	19·3	3rd	50·4
July ..	58·0	58·8	59·8	61·3	6·6	54·7	5th	69·3	16·9	29th	52·4
August ..	58·1	60·7	61·2	62·3	8·5	53·8	5th	70·1	22·0	31st	48·1
September ..	—	—	62·7	—	—	52·2	—	—	—	3rd	48·3
October ..	59·3	61·2	60·7	64·6†	10·6	54·0	8th	69·0†	20·1	9th	48·9
November ..	59·0	63·0	60·8	67·0	16·1	50·9	7th	70·6	28·2	4th	42·4
December ..	57·8	61·5	60·7	65·8	16·0	49·8	23rd	71·0	30·5	26th	40·5
Year ..	59·5*	63·3*	62·9	67·3*	15·6*	51·7	March 15th	77·2	37·8	March 10th	39·4

* Mean of eleven months. † From 13 days' observations.

Radiation Thermometers.—Table VII. gives the readings for 1912 of the terrestrial radiation thermometers (minimum on grass). These instruments are very liable to trouble in the form of spirit bubbles separating from the main column; it is also found that their index corrections are less stable than those of the instruments in the sheds.

An average of all past records is not given in this report, as many of the old minimum on grass readings are obviously incorrect.

The solar radiation thermometers have been withdrawn from the end of 1912. For some time I have felt suspicious of these instruments, whose large and variable index corrections made it exceedingly doubtful what they actually did measure.

In withdrawing them I am following the example of the Indian Meteorological Department.

TABLE VII.—Temperature of Nocturnal Radiation in 1912.

Month.	Mean.	Maximum. Date.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Date.	Minimum. °
	°				
0.—COLOMBO OBSERVATORY.					
January	62·6	30th	71·2	7th	52·5
February	66·5	7th	72·4	24th & 25th	59·7
March	69·3	22nd	74·0	10th	61·1
April	72·1	25th	74·6	12th	69·3
May	73·6	2nd	76·0	26th	71·0
June	72·6	2nd	75·7	27th	68·2
July	73·5	6th, 17th, & 27th	75·0	28th	70·0
August	73·5	23rd	75·0	31st	70·3
September	72·2	22nd	75·0	11th	68·0
October	72·0	2nd & 24th	73·7	10th	70·5
November	69·5	24th	72·1	13th	64·0
December	69·9	1st	70·9	26th	60·8
Year	70·6	May 2nd	76·0	January 7th	52·5

TABLE VII. (*continued*).—Nocturnal Radiation.

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.	
		Date.	°	Date.	°
1.—COLOMBO (FORT).					
January	64·2	30th	71·0	7th	57·3
February	68·9	13th	72·2	24th	63·9
March	70·8	13th	73·9	22nd	65·9
April	70·7	24th & 29th	73·0	12th	66·7
May*	72·0	20th	74·8	24th	68·2
June	70·4	19th	76·0	6th	66·2
July†	71·8	14th	75·0	1st	68·1
August	71·6	7th	73·6	4th	69·6
September	72·2	12th, 22nd, & 23rd	74·1	28th	69·3
October‡	69·7	4th	74·5	10th	65·9
November	68·6	9th	73·9	13th	64·5
December	67·3	3rd	69·7	26th	64·3
Year	69·9	June 19th	76·0	January 7th	57·3
2.—PUTTALAM.					
January*	65·2	14th	73·7	6th	57·6
February	66·9	13th & 29th	71·8	24th	57·2
March	71·8	28th	76·7	9th	58·6
April	74·0	30th	78·6	10th	69·3
May	76·7	21st	80·6	6th	73·6
June	76·1	2nd & 4th	79·6	13th	62·6
July	76·5	19th	79·0	5th & 25th	74·6
August	76·5	2nd	78·6	9th	72·8
September	74·6	21st	78·2	10th	69·8
October	73·6	6th	77·6	12th	69·7
November	70·9	1st	76·6	11th	65·6
December	68·6	22nd	77·2	27th	57·7
Year	72·6	May 21st	80·6	February 24th	57·2
3.—MANNAR.					
January	—	—	—	—	—
February	—	—	—	—	—
March†	74·2	28th	80·7	9th	65·6
April	76·6	30th	79·4	8th	72·3
May	78·5	15th	82·3	7th	71·4
June	78·7	1st	81·5	5th	71·9
July	78·0	6th	79·3	31st	76·3
August	77·1	13th	79·1	11th	74·7
September	76·7	29th & 30th	79·3	18th	72·3
October	74·8	1st	79·1	26th	69·7
November	71·5	16th	73·8	11th	65·7
December	70·7	20th	73·4	27th	63·0
Year§	75·7	May 15th	82·3	December 27th	63·0
4.—JAFFNA.					
January	66·4	31st	74·5	7th	60·5
February	68·8	12th	74·5	24th	64·5
March	73·8	24th	79·1	10th	68·7
April	78·0	10th	80·7	3rd	73·7
May	80·6	14th	84·1	26th	76·1
June	79·0	1st	82·6	29th	73·1
July	78·7	6th, 8th, 9th, & 15th	80·1	16th	74·6
August	78·0	19th	80·1	20th	72·9
September	78·2	17th & 30th	80·1	18th	73·1
October	75·0	3rd & 6th	79·6	17th	64·1
November	70·9	23rd	73·5	6th	64·1
December	68·1	19th	72·7	26th	60·7
Year	74·6	May 14th	84·1	January 7th	60·5
5.—TRINCOMALEE.					
January	71·9	18th	75·6	7th	66·1
February	73·4	12th, 13th, & 22nd	76·6	24th	66·3
March	73·9	19th	78·3	8th & 9th	70·3
April	76·9	19th	80·3	8th	74·0
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	
August	75·1	2nd, 18th, & 19th	77·5	11th	72·6
September	73·3	14th	74·9	18th	70·9
October	73·5	11th	75·1	9th	71·2
November	72·1	28th	74·8	11th	67·7
December	72·4	2nd	75·7	26th	66·7
Year	—	—	—	—	—

* From 28 days' observations.
† From 30 days' observations.
‡ From 29 days' observations.
§ Means of ten months.

TABLE VII. (*continued*).—Nocturnal Radiation.

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.	
		Date.	°	Date.	°
	°				
6.—BATTICALOA.					
January	66·6	19th	69·7	11th	62·5
February	68·9	12th	72·3	25th	66·8
March	69·3	19th	71·8	9th	66·7
April	70·7	21st	73·1	4th	68·3
May	69·3	8th	72·1	27th	66·3
June	66·4	4th	69·1	23rd	63·8
July	65·5	13th	69·0	3rd	63·3
August	66·0	24th	70·6	2nd	61·3
September	70·1	21st	72·3	4th	68·1
October	69·8	2nd & 15th	72·3	3rd	66·3
November	68·2	13th	72·1	6th	65·3
December	68·0	15th	69·8	7th	64·9
Year	68·2	April 21st	73·1	August 2nd	61·3
7.—HAMBANTOTA.					
January	66·8	30th	71·8	8th & 9th	60·8
February	69·9	27th & 29th	73·8	16th & 17th	66·8
March	71·7	22nd & 28th	74·8	9th	65·3
April	74·3	29th	76·8	7th	70·3
May	75·1	2nd	77·3	28th	71·3
June	73·6	23rd	76·3	26th & 27th	69·8
July	73·4	7th	75·2	25th	70·8
August	72·3	29th & 30th	75·4	11th	68·1
September	—	—	—	—	—
October	73·5	8th, 9th, 10th, & 23rd	74·9	29th	70·9
November	71·5	18th	73·6	12th	69·4
December	70·5	2nd	73·4	25th	67·1
Year*	72·1	May 2nd	77·3	January 8th & 9th	60·8
8.—GALLE.					
January	67·9	16th	72·0	7th	62·8
February	69·6	27th & 28th	72·3	22nd	67·9
March	72·8	5th	75·6	9th	68·0
April	72·8	30th	75·4	16th	64·6
May	74·7	19th & 25th	77·8	5th	71·3
June	72·8	3rd	78·2	5th	70·3
July	73·8	28th	76·3	25th	70·1
August	73·8	1st	76·0	19th	70·5
September	73·5	2nd	75·7	10th	70·4
October	72·5	21st	74·6	10th	70·1
November	71·4	20th	74·3	4th	68·3
December	70·4	23rd	72·6	29th & 30th	67·8
Year	72·2	June 3rd	78·2	January 7th	62·8
9.—RATNAPURA.					
January	—	—	—	—	—
February	—	—		—	—
March	—	—	—	—	—
April	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	72·7	3rd & 24th	74·3	27th	70·3
July	73·3	7th	75·0	31st	70·6
August	72·9	1st, 4th, & 5th	73·7	31st	70·2
September	71·1	23rd	73·5	16th	64·0
October	71·7	17th	74·5	10th	69·3
November	—	—	—	—	
December	—	—	—	—	
Year	—	—	—	—	—
10.—ANURADHAPURA.					
January	65·7	14th	73·9	11th	60·8
February	68·2	28th	73·6	24th	63·6
March	72·6	28th	76·9	9th	64·6
April	72·7	30th	76·8	1st	69·4
May	75·2	9th	77·1	24th	69·8
June	73·7	3rd	76·3	2nd	69·7
July	73·5	10th	75·6	3rd	71·3
August	73·5	10th	75·5	12th	70·8
September	72·2	20th	74·3	18th	70·3
October	71·8	1st	73·7	26th	68·9
November	71·0	18th	72·6	11th	67·8
December	67·2	4th	72·3	26th	59·7
Year	71·5	May 9th	77·1	December 26th	59·7

* Mean of eleven months.

TABLE VII. (*continued*).—Nocturnal Radiation.

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.	
		Date.	°	Date.	°
11.—KURUNEGALA.	°				
January*	61·7	24th	68·3	8th	54·5
February†	63·8	27th	69·7	25th	57·7
March	68·6	16th & 20th	71·9	9th	58·7
April	71·3	25th	74·7	8th	65·5
May	71·3	11th	74·4	5th & 29th	68·7
June	70·0	10th & 19th	71·9	5th	65·9
July	70·7	5th	72·2	31st	68·0
August‡	69·6	20th	71·4	31st	66·5
September§ ..	68·3	9th	72·7	11th	64·9
October	69·5	17th & 19th	71·5	3rd	67·5
November§ ..	68·1	29th	70·8	12th	64·7
December	66·2	6th	69·6	14th	62·0
Year	68·3	April 25th	74·7	January 8th	54·5
12.—KANDY.					
January	58·1	22nd	66·4	12th	48·1
February	61·0	28th	67·4	19th	50·9
March	65·2	16th	71·5	9th	55·9
April	67·4	25th	71·5	13th	64·3
May	66·9	5th	70·1	29th	61·4
June	66·8	4th	70·4	27th	63·9
July	64·4	6th	66·9	25th & 27th	61·1
August	65·3	11th	68·7	4th	61·5
September	63·5	22nd	67·0	11th	60·1
October	65·2	19th & 27th	68·2	8th	60·3
November	64·6	20th & 25th	67·8	6th	60·2
December	62·8	17th & 28th	67·2	25th	58·6
Year	64·3	Mar. 16th & April 25th	71·5	January 12th	48·1
13.—BADULLA.					
January	57·1	19th	63·8	7th	49·5
February	58·0	4th	65·2	18th	49·0
March	60·2	31st	67·4	9th	48·0
April	64·3	20th	67·8	8th	60·5
May	64·5	25th	68·2	26th	59·5
June	63·5	5th	69·8	23rd	57·0
July	60·3	13th	66·0	31st	50·0
August	59·2	15th	64·2	1st	52·0
September	59·6	13th & 14th	65·0	4th	52·0
October	61·7	18th	66·2	3rd	57·0
November	61·5	20th	66·0	6th & 12th	55·8
December	61·6	23rd	65·8	7th	54·8
Year	61·0	June 5th	69·8	March 9th	48·0
14.—DIYATALAWA.					
January	49·2	17th	58·5	11th	38·9
February	49·0	4th	58·8	20th	38·9
March	52·1	27th	59·7	9th	41·1
April	57·2	20th	61·1	8th	51·3
May	58·5	1st & 8th	63·6	30th	54·2
June	58·0	29th	61·7	23rd	52·3
July	57·6	13th	63·3	31st	50·6
August	55·1	25th	61·7	3rd	47·0
September	54·8	30th	61·0	2nd	47·2
October	59·0	19th	63·8	26th	53·0
November	56·2	18th	62·0	4th	49·9
December	55·1	18th	60·5	7th	48·5
Year	55·2	October 19th	63·8	Jan. 11th & Feb. 20th	38·9
15.—NUWARA ELIYA.					
January	41·6	22nd	54·3	6th & 8th	33·0
February	44·3	13th & 27th	51·1	2nd	36·6
March	45·7	20th	54·0	10th	35·3
April	50·4	3rd	57·0	15th	42·9
May	52·7	8th & 16th	57·0	3rd	45·7
June	55·1	1st	58·0	3rd	48·2
July	53·9	20th	56·7	5th & 30th	50·0
August	52·0	20th	56·5	31st	44·1
September	49·2	28th	56·5	3rd	44·3
October	52·0	20th, 21st, & 22nd	56·7	31st	44·5
November	47·3	9th	55·3	4th	36·5
December	45·0	12th & 17th	54·1	26th	32·7
Year	49·1	June 1st	58·0	December 26th	32·7

* From 29 days' observations.
† From 26 days' observations.
‡ From 30 days' observations.
§ From 28 days' observations.

WET-BULB TEMPERATURES.

These are dealt with in Tables VIII. to XI., while the matter of Tables XII. and XIII. is dependant on them. The arrangement being somewhat different to former reports, a word of explanation may not be out of place.

For many purposes it would be well if the wet-bulb thermometer could take the place now held by the ordinary dry-bulb, since its readings are more closely allied to the human sensations than those of the dry instrument. In fact, the human body is itself a "wet-bulb" thermometer of considerable sensitivity though of somewhat uneven graduations, so that there is a very good case for regarding this instrument as the fundamental one, and not merely as an accessory to be used as an "assistant" to the dry-bulb in finding the humidity. Direct determinations of the dew point have led me to doubt the suitability of the Glaisher factors for use in Ceylon. The sharp changes in altitude make it almost certain that a formula involving the barometer must be used, and it is probable that some form of August's or Pernter's formula will be used in next report.

In the meantime, Table XII., though of a type sanctioned by previous usage, must be regarded as *sub judice*. It is retained in this report pending the completion of a series of experiments to determine which formulæ give results most consistent with direct determinations in Ceylon.

Table XIII. replaces the old humidity tables and gives the offsets of 1912 from the previous averages, both calculated on Glaisher's formula. This appears to be quite allowable, as a slight change of absolute value due to a different formula would alter the two quantities about equally and so not alter the offsets appreciably.

The figures in Table XI. will enable anyone who wishes to obtain the humidity on any particular formula to do so.

The arrangement of the wet-bulbs here is the double cup arrangement described in the 1910 Report. As in the case of the dry-bulbs, the Stevenson screen is replaced by an open shed.

TABLE VIII.—Average Wet-bulb Temperatures.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	
Colombo (Fort)	74·2	74·8	76·7	78·0	78·6	77·6	76·9	76·8	76·9	76·5	75·9	74·6	76·5
Puttalam ..	72·8	73·4	76·1	78·3	78·9	77·9	77·2	77·2	77·6	76·8	75·8	73·7	76·3
Mannar ..	74·2	74·4	77·0	79·3	80·2	79·4	78·2	77·9	77·9	77·6	76·3	74·9	77·3
Jaffna ..	72·9	73·6	77·4	80·8	81·4	80·3	79·4	79·3	79·2	78·2	76·4	74·4	77·8
Trincomalee ..	74·2	75·0	77·0	78·8	78·9	78·0	77·3	77·2	77·0	77·0	76·0	74·9	76·7
Batticaloa ..	74·2	74·5	76·3	78·3	79·1	78·3	77·8	77·7	77·7	77·1	75·8	74·6	76·8
Hambantota ..	74·3	74·7	76·0	77·5	78·2	77·0	76·6	76·2	76·5	76·2	75·7	74·8	76·1
Galle ..	75·5	76·2	77·5	78·6	79·1	78·4	77·3	77·4	77·9	77·4	76·8	76·0	77·3
Ratnapura ..	74·7	74·9	75·9	76·8	77·6	76·7	76·1	76·2	75·9	75·6	75·4	75·0	75·9
Anuradhapura	71·8	72·2	74·5	77·2	77·7	77·2	76·5	76·2	76·1	75·8	74·3	73·1	75·2
Kurunegala ..	72·8	73·7	75·6	77·6	78·1	76·8	76·1	76·0	76·0	76·0	75·2	73·8	75·6
Kandy ..	69·2	69·3	71·3	73·3	73·5	72·4	71·7	71·6	71·5	71·5	71·1	70·1	71·4
Badulla ..	67·0	67·1	68·0	70·6	70·7	69·2	68·2	68·4	68·8	69·4	68·7	67·6	68·6
Diyatalawa ..	60·8	60·8	62·0	64·6	65·0	63·9	63·6	63·4	63·4	63·7	63·1	62·0	63·0
Hakgala ..	55·0	54·8	56·2	59·3	60·7	59·7	58·6	58·7	58·8	58·6	57·6	56·4	57·9
Nuwara Eliya	53·1	52·4	54·0	56·2	58·1	57·4	56·6	56·7	56·6	56·6	56·0	54·6	55·7

TABLE IX.—Wet-bulb Temperatures.

Average Range between Maximum and Minimum.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Colombo ..	8·1	8·3	7·7	7·6	6·9	6·0	5·7	5·5	5·8	6·6	7·4	7·5	6·9
Puttalam ..	10·6	11·4	10·9	9·7	7·5	6·0	5·5	5·6	6·5	8·1	9·8	9·4	8·4
Mannar ..	5·7	6·7	7·9	7·1	5·6	4·8	4·5	4·6	4·8	5·6	5·6	5·4	5·7
Jaffna ..	6·0	7·0	6·6	5·5	5·1	4·4	4·3	4·6	4·7	5·0	5·5	5·5	5·4
Trincomalee ..	5·3	7·4	6·6	6·7	7·3	5·8	6·8	7·3	7·4	7·5	6·4	5·6	6·7
Batticaloa ..	5·8	6·6	7·4	7·8	8·2	8·0	8·4	9·0	9·0	8·4	7·3	6·3	7·7
Hambantota ..	8·0	8·6	8·2	7·6	5·7	5·9	6·3	6·5	6·6	7·2	7·4	7·6	7·1
Galle ..	6·4	6·5	6·2	5·8	4·8	4·5	3·4	3·2	4·2	5·1	5·7	6·0	5·2
Ratnapura ..	9·2	9·4	9·5	8·6	8·0	7·0	6·5	6·6	7·2	7·9	8·4	8·7	8·1
Anuradhapura	9·2	10·4	10·4	9·2	7·3	6·4	6·2	6·3	6·4	7·5	8·6	8·6	8·0
Kurunegala ..	9·7	10·8	10·0	9·5	8·0	6·7	6·6	7·1	7·4	8·5	8·7	8·7	8·5
Kandy ..	8·6	9·5	9·0	8·8	7·8	6·5	6·6	7·2	7·5	7·9	8·2	7·8	8·0
Badulla ..	9·3	11·8	12·0	11·4	12·2	11·5	11·0	11·5	11·2	10·2	9·4	8·3	10·8
Diyatalawa ..	10·9	13·0	14·0	12·4	11·9	11·2	11·4	11·7	11·0	10·4	10·2	9·9	11·6
Hakgala ..	11·0	14·3	14·1	12·4	10·7	8·0	8·0	8·9	9·3	10·1	9·7	9·2	10·5
Nuwara Eliya	15·4	18·1	17·5	16·3	13·8	8·5	8·4	9·8	10·3	12·1	13·1	13·9	13·1

TABLE X.—Offsets of 1912 Wet-bulb Temperature from Average.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Colombo (Fort)	—2·2	+0·7	+0·2	—0·3	—0·5	—0·6	+0·3	+0·2	0	0	+0·5	—0·3	—0·3
Puttalam ..	—2·4	+0·6	+0·5	—0·1	+0·3	+0·2	+0·4	+0·7	+0·9	—0·2	—0·4	+0·1	+0·1
Mannar ..	—0·8	+2·5	+2·5	+2·3	+1·9	+1·0	+0·7	0	+0·2	+0·6	+0·6	+0·2	+0·9
Jaffna ..	—2·1	+1·2	+1·1	0	+1·3	+0·6	+1·6	+1·6	+1·2	—0·4	—0·5	—0·9	+0·4
Trincomalee ..	—2·0	0	—0·4	+0·4	0	—0·9	—1·8	—1·7	—1·1	—0·3	—0·1	—0·3	—0·7
Batticaloa ..	—0·4	+0·9	+1·7	+2·2	+1·3	+1·7	—	+2·7	+3·1	+0·9	+1·1	+0·8	+1·8*
Hambantota ..	—1·7	—0·2	+0·6	+0·3	+0·2	0	—0·5	—0·4	+0·5	+0·5	—0·1	—0·4	+0·3
Galle ..	—2·2	—1·1	—0·5	—0·9	—1·2	—2·1	—0·8	—1·1	—1·7	—1·7	—1·7	—1·5	—1·2
Ratnapura ..	—2·4	0	—0·3	+0·3	—0·5	—0·6	—0·1	—0·4	—0·6	—0·6	—0·9	—1·4	—0·6
Anuradhapura	—1·3	+0·8	+1·1	—0·1	—0·1	—0·4	+0·2	—0·5	—	—0·6	—0·3	—1·1	—0·2*
Kurunegala ..	—2·6	—1·7	—0·7	—1·2	—1·2	—1·5	—	—	—	—	—0·9	—1·2	—
Kandy ..	—2·4	—1·2	—0·2	—0·2	—0·2	—0·6	+0·9	+1·0	+1·1	—0·1	—0·1	—0·6	—0·2
Badulla ..	—2·0	—0·7	+1·2	+0·4	+1·2	+0·8	—0·1	—0·3	—0·1	+0·3	—0·4	—0·2	0
Diyatalawa ..	—0·9	+0·1	+1·9	+0·6	+0·8	+0·9	+1·9	—0·8	—0·1	+0·3	—0·7	—0·3	+0·3
Nuwara Eliya	—2·7	—0·3	+0·6	+1·4	+0·9	+0·3	+0·1	+0·3	—0·1	+0·9	—0·8	—0·6	0

TABLE XI.—Wet-bulb Temperatures or Temperature of Evaporation in 1912.

Month.	Mean.	Max.	Min.	Range.	Difference, Dry- and Wet-bulb. Mean.	Max.	Min.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
0.—COLOMBO OBSERVATORY.							
January	73·1	78·7	67·3	11·4	5·6	9·8	1·4
February	76·0	81·0	70·9	10·1	5·3	9·3	1·2
March	77·4	82·0	72·7	9·3	5·7	10·2	1·1
April	78·4	83·3	73·5	9·8	4·3	7·2	1·3
May	79·3	83·9	74·5	9·4	3·2	4·9	1·4
June	78·0	82·4	73·6	8·8	3·1	4·1	2·0
July	78·3	82·1	74·4	7·7	3·6	4·6	2·6
August	77·7	81·1	74·1	7·0	4·2	5·6	2·7
September	77·4	81·3	73·5	7·8	4·0	6·2	1·8
October	77·3	81·5	73·1	8·4	2·8	4·2	1·3
November	76·2	80·8	71·6	9·2	3·0	5·2	0·8
December	74·4	78·6	70·3	8·3	4·2	6·9	1·5
Year	77·0	81·4	72·5	8·9	4·1	6·5	1·6
1.—COLOMBO (FORT).							
January	72·0	76·1†	67·9	8·2	6·9	10·3	3·4
February	75·5	79·1	71·9	7·2	5·9	9·0	2·8
March	76·9	80·1	73·7	6·4	6·2	9·7	2·7
April	77·7	81·3	74·0	7·3	5·1	7·9	2·3
May	78·1	81·5	74·6	6·9	4·4	6·1	2·6
June	77·0	80·1	73·9	6·2	3·9	5·2	2·6
July	77·2	79·7	74·6	5·1	5·1	6·6	3·6
August	77·0	79·4	74·6	4·8	5·2	6·8	3·6
September	76·9	79·4	74·3	5·1	6·0	8·3	3·7
October	76·5	79·5	73·4	6·1	4·1	5·9	2·3
November	75·4	78·6	72·2	6·4	4·9	7·7	2·1
December	74·3	77·6	70·8	6·8	5·2	7·7	2·7
Year	76·2	79·4	73·0	6·4	5·3	7·6	2·9
2.—PUTTALAM.							
January	70·4	75·2†	65·7‡	9·5	5·4	9·2	1·5
February	74·0	79·0	68·9	10·1	5·4	9·7	1·0
March	76·6	81·1	71·9	9·2	5·1	8·7	1·5
April	78·2	82·8	73·6§	9·2	3·9	6·7	1·1
May	79·2	82·5	75·7	6·8	3·9	6·3	1·5
June	78·1	80·9	75·1	5·8	3·5	5·3	1·7
July	77·6	80·0	75·2	4·8	3·9	5·3	2·4
August	77·9	80·3	75·5	4·8	4·1	6·3	1·8
September	78·5	82·6	74·4	8·2	3·3	4·8	1·7
October	76·6	80·0	73·3	6·7	3·8	6·3	1·2
November	75·4	79·2	71·6	7·6	3·2	5·8	0·6
December	73·8	77·6	69·9	7·7	4·1	7·3	0·8
Year	76·4	80·1	72·6	7·5	4·1	6·8	1·4

* Eleven months.
† From 30 days' observations.
‡ From 28 days' observations.
§ From 29 days' observations.

TABLE XI. (*continued*).—Wet-bulb Temperatures or Temperature of Evaporation in 1912.

Month.	Mean.	Max.	Min.	Range.	Difference, Dry- and Wet bulb. Mean.	Max.	Min.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
3.—MANNAR.							
January	73·4	77·3	69·6	7·7	5·3	7·6	2·9
February	76·9	81·9	71·8	10·1	4·3	7·3	1·2
March	79·5	84·4	74·6	9·8	5·0	8·8	1·2
April	81·6	86·2	76·8	9·4	4·6	7·8	1·1
May	82·1	86·1	78·0	8·1	4·0	5·9	2·0
June	80·4	82·9	77·7	5·2	4·2	6·0	2·4
July	78·9	81·0	76·7	4·3	5·5	8·4	2·5
August	77·9	80·4	75·5	4·9	6·6	10·1	3·0
September	78·1	81·0	75·1	5·9	6·3	9·3	3·2
October	78·2	81·3	75·0	6·3	5·5	8·9	2·1
November	76·9	80·5	73·2	7·3	4·2	6·6	1·7
December	75·1	78·2	71·9	6·3	4·1	5·5	2·7
Year	78·3	81·8	74·7	7·1	5·0	7·7	2·2
4.—JAFFNA.							
January	70·8	74·2	67·7	6·5	5·7	8·7	2·6
February	74·8	78·7	70·9	7·8	5·6	9·0	2·2
March	78·5	82·0	75·0	7·0	6·3	9·7	2·9
April	80·8	84·0	77·6	6·4	5·8	9·2	2·4
May	82·7	85·5	79·8	5·7	2·8	4·3	1·3
June	80·9	83·3	78·3	5·0	2·3	3·3	1·2
July	81·0	83·8	78·1	5·7	1·7	2·5	0·9
August	80·9	84·1	77·6	6·5	2·2	3·5	0·8
September	80·4	83·6	77·1	6·5	2·3	3·4	1·1
October	77·8	81·1	74·8	6·3	3·8	6·4	1·4
November	75·9	79·2	72·3	6·9	3·7	6·1	1·2
December	73·5	76·2	70·8	5·4	3·9	6·3	1·4
Year	78·2	81·3	75·0	6·3	3·8	6·0	1·6
5.—TRINCOMALEE.							
January	72·2	75·4	68·8	6·6	6·1	7·8	4·4
February	75·0	79·0	70·9	8·1	6·7	9·5	3·8
March	76·6	80·7	72·5	8·2	7·0	11·5	2·5
April	78·4	82·1	74·9	7·2	6·7	11·1	2·3
May	78·9	82·9	74·8	8·1	7·0	12·3	1·7
June	77·1	80·4	73·6	6·8	7·2	11·6	2·7
July	75·5	78·0	72·9	5·1	9·3	15·3	3·3
August	75·5	78·7	72·2	6·5	9·3	15·4	3·1
September	75·9	79·7	72·1	7·6	9·6	14·5	4·6
October	76·7	80·4	72·9	7·5	5·2	8·1	2·3
November	75·9	79·3	72·4	6·9	4·2	6·3	2·0
December	74·6	77·1	71·9	5·2	4·0	4·9	3·0
Year	76·0	79·5	72·5	7·0	6·9	10·7	3·0
6.—BATTICALOA.							
January	73·8	78·4	69·1	9·3	3·6	5·0	2·2
February	75·4	79·2	71·5	7·7	3·9	6·3	1·5
March	78·0	82·5	73·4	9·1	4·0	6·4	1·6
April	80·5	84·6	76·4	8·2	3·6	6·3	0·9
May	80·4	85·7	75·1	10·6	4·1	6·9	1·3
June	81·0	86·7	75·3	11·4	4·7	7·4	2·0
July	82·7	91·3	74·0	17·3	3·1	3·8	2·4
August	80·4	87·7	73·0	14·7	5·4	7·8	3·0
September	80·8	88·2	73·5	14·7	4·4	5·5	3·2
October	78·0	83·0	72·9	10·1	3·9	5·4	2·4
November	76·9	81·0	72·2	8·8	2·9	3·5	2·3
December	75·6	79·1	71·9	7·2	2·9	3·0	2·7
Year	78·6	84·0	73·2	10·8	3·9	5·6	2·1
7.—HAMBANTOTA.							
January	72·6	77·5	68·8	8·7	4·3	7·3	1·3
February	74·5	78·9	71·1	7·8	4·6	8·0	1·1
March	76·6	81·0	73·4	7·6	3·9	7·4	0·4
April	77·8	81·8	75·0	6·8	4·2	7·5	0·8
May	78·4	82·1	75·9	6·2	3·4	6·0	0·7
June	77·0	80·3	74·8	5·5	3·3	5·7	1·9
July	76·1	79·2	74·2	5·0	6·4	10·8	2·0
August	75·8	78·9	73·8	5·0	6·4	10·9	1·8
September	77·0	80·1	73·8	6·3	5·0	8·1	1·8
October	76·7	80·2	73·2	7·0	3·5	5·7	1·3
November	75·6	79·2	71·9	7·3	3·4	5·7	1·0
December	74·4	78·1	70·7	7·4	4·2	6·8	1·6
Year	76·4	79·8	73·0	6·8	4·4	7·5	1·2

TABLE XI. (*continued*).—Wet-bulb Temperatures or Temperature of Evaporation in 1912.

Month.	Mean.	Max.	Min.	Range.	Difference, Dry- and Wet-bulb. Mean.	Max.	Min.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	
8.—GALLE.							
January	73·3	77·1	69·2	6·9	4·0	6·1	1·8
February	75·1	79·0	71·3	7·7	4·7	7·0	2·3
March	77·0	80·4	73·6	6·8	4·1	6·6	1·6
April	77·7	81·4	74·0	7·4	3·9	6·3	1·5
May	77·9	80·9	74·8	6·1	3·7	5·1	2·3
June	76·3	79·5	73·1	6·4	3·1	4·0	2·1
July	76·5	78·7	74·3	4·4	3·3	4·1	2·4
August	76·3	78·2	74·4	3·8	3·5	4·4	2·6
September	76·2	78·2	74·0	4·2	3·7	5·0	2·4
October	75·7	78·4	73·0	5·4	2·8	4·3	1·3
November	75·1	78·1	72·1	6·0	3·4	5·6	1·2
December	74·5	77·5	71·4	6·1	3·3	5·3	1·3
Year	76·0	79·0	72·9	6·1	3·6	5·3	1·9
9.—RATNAPURA.							
January	72·3	78·6	66·0	12·6	5·8	11·2	0·4
February	74·9	80·4	69·3	11·1	6·7	12·8	0·5
March	75·6	80·4	70·7	9·7	6·6	12·3	0·8
April	77·1	82·0	72·2	9·8	5·0	9·4	0·5
May	77·1	81·0	73·1	7·9	4·1	7·5	0·6
June	76·1	80·0	72·1	7·9	3·5	5·9	1·0
July	76·0	79·2	72·7	6·5	3·6	6·2	1·0
August	75·8	79·0	72·5	6·5	4·4	7·6	1·1
September	75·3	79·9	70·6	9·3	4·5	8·1	0·8
October	75·0	78·7	71·3	7·4	3·4	6·2	0·6
November	74·5	78·8	70·2	8·6	4·8	8·6	1·0
December	73·6	78·0*	69·2†	8·8	4·8	8·5	1·1
Year	75·3	79·7	70·8	8·9	4·8	8·7	0·8
10.—ANURADHAPURA.							
January	70·5	75·0	65·9	9·1	5·1	8·8	1·4
February	73·0	77·6	68·3	9·3	6·4	11·4	1·4
March	75·6	80·3	70·8	9·5	8·1	14·1	2·0
April	77·1	81·5	72·7	8·8	7·3	12·7	1·8
May	77·6	81·5	73·7	7·8	6·8	11·4	2·2
June	76·8	80·1	73·5	6·6	5·0	8·1	1·9
July	76·7	79·6	73·8	5·8	6·5	10·8	2·1
August	75·7	78·3	73·1	5·2	8·2	14·2	2·2
September	—	—	72·1	—	—	—	2·1
October	75·2	78·8	71·7	7·1	6·4	10·9	1·9
November	74·0	78·4	69·6	8·8	5·0	8·5	1·5
December	72·0	76·8	67·2	9·6	—	7·8	—
Year	75·0‡	78·9‡	71·0	7·9	6·5§	10·8‡	1·9‡
11.—KURUNEGALA.							
January	70·2	74·3	66·1	8·2	6·4	11·2	1·6
February	72·0	76·2	67·8	8·4	9·0	16·4	1·6
March	74·9	78·1	71·6	6·5	8·5	16·1	0·9
April	76·4	79·4	73·3	6·1	7·0	13·1	0·8
May	76·9	79·9	73·8	6·1	5·6	9·3	1·8
June	75·3	77·6	72·9	4·7	4·8	7·6	1·9
July	—	—	73·5	—	—	—	1·9
August	—	—	73·0	—	—	—	1·9
September	—	—	72·3	—	—	—	1·6
October	—	—	72·4	—	—	—	1·0
November	74·3	77·6	70·9	6·7	4·8	8·9	0·6
December	72·6	75·7	69·5	6·2	5·0	8·7	1·3
Year	—	—	71·4	—	—	—	—
12.—KANDY.							
January	66·8	71·3	62·3	9·0	6·6	10·6	2·6
February	68·1	72·5	63·6	8·9	9·6	15·7	3·5
March	71·1	75·2	67·0	8·2	8·6	15·0	2·1
April	73·1	76·8	69·3	7·5	7·0	12·2	1·7
May	73·3	77·4	69·2	8·2	5·9	9·7	2·1
June	71·8	75·1	68·5	6·6	4·6	6·5	2·6
July	72·6	76·6	68·5	8·1	3·1	3·7	2·5
August	72·6	77·2	67·9	9·3	3·5	4·4	2·6
September	72·6	78·8	66·3	12·3	3·8	5·2	2·3
October	71·4	75·1	67·7	7·4	4·2	6·8	1·5
November	71·0	75·4	66·5	8·9	4·5	7·5	1·5
December	69·5	73·4	65·6	7·8	4·6	7·2	2·0
Year	71·2	75·4	66·9	8·5	5·6	8·8	2·3

* From 28 days' observations.
† From 27 days' observations.
‡ Means of eleven months.
§ Means of ten months.

TABLE XI. (*continued*).—Wet-bulb Temperatures or Temperature of Evaporation in 1912.

Month.	Mean.	Max.	Min.	Range.	Difference, Dry- and Wet-bulb. Mean.	Max.	Min.
13.—BADULLA.	°	°	°	°	°		°
January	65·0	69·6	60·3	9·3	3·9	7·0	0·7
February	66·4	72·1	60·7	11·4	5·1	9·4	0·8
March	69·2	74·9	63·4	11·5	5·6	10·6	0·5
April	71·0	76·3	65·7	10·6	4·4	8·3	0·5
May	71·9	77·7	66·1	11·6	4·5	8·2	0·7
June	70·0	75·6	64·3	11·3	6·0	10·5	1·5
July	68·1	73·5	62·7	10·8	7·1	12·8	1·3
August	68·1	73·8	62·4	11·4	7·0	12·9	1·0
September	68·7	74·7	62·7	12·0	6·8	12·5	1·0
October	69·7	74·5	64·8	9·7	4·2	7·5	0·8
November	68·3	72·8	63·7	9·1	3·8	6·7	0·8
December	67·4	71·5	63·2	8·3	2·6	4·4	0·8
Year	68·6	73·9	63·3	10·6	5·1	9·2	0·9
14.—DIYATALAWA.							
January	59·9	66·6	53·1	13·5	3·1	5·2	1·0
February	60·9	67·6	54·1	13·5	5·3	8·3	2·3
March	63·9	70·9	56·8	14·1	5·0	7·6	2·4
April	65·2	71·0	59·3	11·7	4·3	7·0	1·6
May	65·8	71·1	60·4	10·7	5·0	7·7	2·3
June	64·8	70·4	59·2	11·2	5·2	7·5	2·9
July	65·5	71·7	59·2	12·5	4·9	6·7	3·0
August	62·6	67·6	57·5	10·1	7·4	10·7	4·0
September	63·3	68·8	57·8	11·0	6·2	9·7	2·7
October	64·0	68·3	59·7	8·6	4·4	6·8	1·9
November	62·4	66·8	57·9	8·9	4·2	6·5	1·8
December	61·7	66·0	57·3	8·7	3·1	4·7	1·5
Year	63·3	68·9	57·7	11·2	4·9	7·4	2·3
15.—HAKGALA.	Observations cancelled.						
16.—NUWARA ELIYA.							
January	50·4	59·4	41·4	18·0	6·8	9·4	4·2
February	52·1	60·5	43·6	16·9	7·4	10·9	3·9
March	54·6	62·6	46·6	16·0	6·6	10·8	2·3
April	57·6	63·7	51·4	12·3	5·0	8·5	1·5
May	59·0	64·7	53·3	11·4	4·0	6·9	1·1
June	57·7	61·1	54·2	6·9	1·3	1·1	1·4
July	56·7	60·0	53·4	6·6	1·3	1·3	1·3
August	57·0	61·5	52·5	9·0	1·1	0·8	1·3
September	56·5	62·4	50·6	11·8	—	—	1·6
October	57·5	62·0	52·9	9·1	1·9	2·6	1·1
November	55·2	60·9	49·4	11·5	3·8	6·1	1·5
December	54·0	60·4	47·6	12·8	3·8	5·4	2·2
Year	55·7	61·6	49·7	11·9	3·9*	5·8*	2·0

* Means of eleven months.

TABLE XII.—Tension of Atmospheric Vapour for 1912.

Month.	Mean.	From Max.	From Min.	Month.	Mean.	From Max.	From Min.
0.—COLOMBO OBSERVATORY.	in.	in.	in.	1.—COLOMBO (FORT)	in.	in.	in.
January ..	·724	·799	·648	January ..	·675	·723	·627
February ..	·806	·877	·734	February ..	·778	·822	·734
March ..	·837	·891	·783	March ..	·812	·842	·782
April ..	·893	·985	·800	April ..	·854	·908	·799
May ..	·938	1·052	·824	May ..	·877	·946	·807
June ..	·903	1·012	·794	June ..	·852	·916	·788
July ..	·897	·991	·803	July ..	·836	·881	·790
August ..	·868	·944	·792	August ..	·828	·867	·788
September ..	·866	·940	·791	September ..	·812	·845	·779
October ..	·885	·981	·789	October ..	·835	·889	·781
November ..	·849	·940	·757	November ..	·791	·828	·753
December ..	·778	·845	·711	December ..	·755	·803	·707
Year ..	·854	·938	·769	Year ..	·809	·856	·761

TABLE XII. (*continued*).—Tension of Atmospheric Vapour for 1912.

Month.	Mean.	From Max.	From Min.
2.—PUTTALAM.	in.	in.	in.
January* ..	·668	·726	·610
February ..	·751	·810	·691
March ..	·826	·892	·760
April ..	·892	·976	·808
May ..	·919	·977	·860
June ..	·891	·945	·836
July ..	·869	·909	·828
August ..	·874	·901	·847
September ..	·915	1·011	·818
October ..	·846	·895	·796
November ..	·823	·881	·765
December ..	·764	·812	·716
Year ..	·837	·895	·778
3.—MANNAR.			
January ..	·735	·793	·676
February ..	·848	·937	·758
March ..	·915	·994	·836
April ..	·986	1·074	·898
May ..	1·015	1·111	·918
June ..	·945	·994	·895
July ..	·880	·891	·869
August ..	·836	·848	·823
September ..	·843	·876	·809
October ..	·861	·892	·829
November ..	·846	·907	·785
December ..	·796	·858	·733
Year ..	·875	·931	·819
4.—JAFFNA.			
January ..	·671	·704	·637
February ..	·768	·816	·719
March ..	·858	·905	·810
April ..	·937	·978	·896
May ..	1·055	1·121	·989
June ..	1·007	1·067	·946
July ..	1·021	1·099	·942
August ..	1·014	1·097	·930
September ..	·991	1·076	·906
October ..	·883	·929	·837
November ..	·821	·876	·766
December ..	·754	·785	·723
Year ..	·898	·954	·842
5.—TRINCOMALEE.			
January ..	·688	·741	·635
February ..	·756	·818	·694
March ..	·792	·832	·752
April ..	·852	·882	·822
May ..	·858	·885	·830
June ..	·803	·826	·779
July ..	·728	·705	·751
August ..	·730	·725	·735
September ..	·735	·763	·706
October ..	·823	·881	·765
November ..	·818	·877	·759
December ..	·784	·836	·732
Year ..	·781	·814	·747
6.—BATTICALOA.			
January ..	·772	·871	·673
February ..	·805	·867	·742
March ..	·884	·972	·795
April ..	·969	1·047	·890
May ..	·960	1·073	·847
June ..	·971	1·102	·839
July ..	1·079	1·365	·793
August ..	·950	1·139	·761
September ..	·985	1·200	·769
October ..	·887	1·014	·765
November ..	·866	·981	·751
December ..	·836	·934	·738
Year ..	·914	1·047	·780

Month.	Mean.	From Max.	From Min.
7.—HAMBANTOTA.	in.	in.	in.
January ..	·743	·806	·680
February ..	·786	·834	·738
March ..	·862	·908	·815
April ..	·891	·931	·851
May ..	·925	·970	·880
June ..	·880	·918	·843
July ..	·804	·801	·807
August ..	·794	·788	·801
September ..	·833	·865	·801
October ..	·853	·913	·793
November ..	·823	·885	·761
December ..	·776	·831	·721
Year ..	·831	·871	·791
8.—GALLE.			
January ..	·767	·810	·723
February ..	·811	·853	·769
March ..	·874	·902	·845
April ..	·875	·937	·812
May ..	·883	·948	·818
June ..	·850	·923	·777
July ..	·850	·895	·804
August ..	·839	·875	·802
September ..	·831	·865	·797
October ..	·834	·882	·785
November ..	·807	·848	·766
December ..	·792	·840	·743
Year ..	·834	·882	·787
9.—RATNAPURA.			
January ..	·704	·774	·633
February ..	·754	·801	·706
March ..	·773	·810	·736
April ..	·840	·900	·779
May ..	·855	·906	·804
June ..	·835	·900	·769
July ..	·830	·874	·785
August ..	·810	·843	·777
September ..	·797	·860	·733
October ..	·807	·860	·754
November ..	·769	·820	·718
December ..	·747	·801*	·692†
Year ..	·794	·846	·741
10.—ANURADHAPURA.			
January ..	·663	·713	·613
February ..	·705	·744	·666
March ..	·747	·777	·716
April ..	·803	·837	·769
May ..	·824	·857	·790
June ..	·827	·865	·788
July ..	·800	·807	·793
August ..	·750	·726	·774
September ..	—	—	·746
October ..	·762	·782	·741
November ..	·753	·812	·694
December ..	—	·777	—
Year ..	·763‡	·791§	·735§
11.—KURUNEGALA.			
January ..	·637	·661	·613
February ..	·647	·644	·650
March ..	·724	·692	·756
April ..	·787	·769	·804
May ..	·820	·840	·799
June ..	·787	·801	·772
July ..	—	—	·788
August ..	—	—	·774
September ..	—	—	·764
October ..	—	—	·777
November ..	·763	·782	·744
December ..	·714	·731	·697
Year ..	—	—	·745

* From 28 days' observations. † From 27 days' observations. ‡ Means of ten months. § Means of eleven months.

TABLE XII. (*continued*).—Tension of Atmospheric Vapour for 1912.

Month.	Mean.	From Max.	From Min.	Month.	Mean.	From Max.	From Min.
	in.	in.	in.		in.	in.	in.
12.—KANDY.				14.—DIYATALAWA.			
January ..	·580	·637	·522	January ..	·479	·568	·389
February ..	·565	·596	·533	February ..	·468	·550	·386
March ..	·648	·671	·624	March ..	·530	·633	·427
April ..	·719	·754	·684	April ..	·562	·644	·480
May ..	·741	·807	·675	May ..	·562	·635	·489
June ..	·723	·796	·650	June ..	·542	·622	·461
July ..	·770	·888	·652	July ..	·562	·664	·459
August ..	·766	·894	·637	August ..	·471	·522	·419
September ..	·769	·930	·607	September ..	·500	·558	·441
October ..	·710	·769	·650	October ..	·533	·584	·482
November ..	·684	·744	·624	November ..	·505	·556	·454
December ..	·647	·697	·596	December ..	·507	·566	·447
Year ..	·694	·765	·621	Year ..	·518	·592	·445
13.—BADULLA.				15.—NUWARA ELIYA.			
January ..	·562	·611	·512	January ..	·303	·389	·217
February ..	·577	·635	·518	February ..	·316	·391	·240
March ..	·630	·684	·576	March ..	·358	·427	·289
April ..	·690	·756	·624	April ..	·415	·470	·360
May ..	·712	·796	·628	May ..	·450	·509	·391
June ..	·641	·704	·578	June ..	·461	·520	·401
July ..	·585	·622	·548	July ..	·443	·496	·389
August ..	·587	·628	·546	August ..	·455	·533	·377
September ..	·605	·655	·554	September ..		—	·348
October ..	·660	·721	·598	October ..	·451	·516*	·385
November ..	·633	·689	·576	November ..	·392	·449	·334
December ..	·630	·694	·566	December ..	·376	·449	·303
Year ..	·626	·683	·569	Year ..	·402†	·468†	·336

* From 13 days' observations. † Means of eleven months.

TABLE XIII.—Offsets of Percentage Humidity for 1912 from Average Percentage Humidity.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Colombo (Fort)	— 4	0	— 1	— 1	0	+ 1	— 3	— 3	— 3	0	— 2	+ 1	—1
Puttalam ..	— 3	+ 3	+ 5	+ 4	+ 3	+ 2	+ 2	+ 3	+ 6	+ 2	+ 3	+ 2	+3
Mannar ..	— 3	+ 7	+ 5	+ 7	+ 8	+ 5	+ 1	3	— 3	— 2	+ 1	+ 1	+2
Jaffna ..	— 3	+ 3	— 1	— 1	+ 4	+ 7	+10	+ 8	+ 6	— 1	— 2	— 2	+2
Trincomalee ..	— 6	— 2	— 3	— 7	— 7	— 5	— 1	— 1	4	+ 2	+ 1	0	0
Batticaloa ..	+ 1	+ 2	+ 3	+ 6	+ 7	+ 9	—	6	8	+ 3	+ 3	+ 4	+6*
Hambantota ..	+ 1	+ 1	+ 4	+ 2	+ 3	+ 6	— 3	5	— 1	+ 3	+ 3	1	+1
Galle ..	— 5	— 5	— 1	— 2	— 3	— 5	— 4	4	— 7	3	— 5	3	—4
Ratnapura ..	+ 2	+ 4	+ 4	+ 5	+ 3	+ 4	+ 5	— 1	0	+ 6	+ 1	— 1	+2
Anuradhapura .	+ 1	+ 2	+ 4	0	— 1	+ 7	+ 4	+ 2	—	0	— 1	—	+1†
Kurunegala ..	— 1	— 3	+ 4	0	0	3	—	—	—	—	+ 2	0	0‡
Kandy ..	— 2	— 6	— 4	0	+ 1	+ 2	+ 7	+ 4	+ 6	+ 2	0	0	+1
Badulla ..	— 1	— 1	+ 5	+ 5	+ 6	+ 4	+ 5	+ 6	4	+ 5	+ 3	+ 4	+ 4
Diyatalawa ..	+ 5	+ 1	+ 9	+ 8	+ 6	+ 6	+ 7	0	+ 2	+ 3	0	+ 1	+4
Hakgala ..	— 5	— 2	+ 3	0	— 2	— 4	— 2	+ 1	— 3	3	0	— 3	—1
Nuwara Eliya..	—10	— 8	— 1	0	0	+ 5	+ 5	+ 8	—	+ 5	0	1	—1*

* Eleven months. † Ten months. ‡ Eight months.

TABLE XIV. has been cancelled pending the completion of the dew point experiments.

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE.

The standard barometer at Colombo Observatory is No. 594 by Casella, and is of the Fortin type. It was originally standardized at Kew, and has since (1907) been compared by means of a travelling instrument with the Indian standard. The rest of the outstation barometers reported here are of the self-adjusting type described in the 1909 Report, *i.e.*, with wider base cisterns than are usually found in the Kew type of instruments. They have all been standardized by comparison with the Colombo instrument.

Table XV. gives the averages up to date reduced to the present altitudes of the instruments, and Table XVI. gives the offsets of the 1912 figures from these averages. The question of eliminating doubtful work from this table was gone into in detail in the 1911 Report, so need not be referred to at length here.

The averages given in the last report seem fairly well confirmed by this year's working. Batticaloa is the most suspicious, the accepted average being possibly a trifle too high—which is supported by the fact that there have been some large, positive, index corrections at that station in the past, some of which may have been in excess. At Hambantota a determination of the level has given 64 feet above mean sea level in place of the previous "50 feet approximately." This does not affect these tables, but would introduce a slight increase into the mean sea level equivalent values such as were given graphically in the last report.

All the figures given in the next three tables are corrected for temperature, but not for altitude. To obtain mean sea level equivalents add 0·001″ for each foot of altitude of the stations which were given in Table I. [This correction only applies to the coast stations, and cannot be used for the higher inland stations.]

TABLE XV.—Average Monthly Mean Pressure of Stations in Ceylon.

Station.	Years.	In.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Col. Observatory	3–4	29+	·892	·888	·872	·850	·835	·837	·852	·845	·863	·877	·877	·892	·865
Colombo (Fort) ..	43–44	29+	·875	·875	·855	·815	·804	·812	·824	·829	·848	·849	·854	·866	·842
Ratnapura ..	28–29	29+	·823	·825	·809	·777	·764	·783	·786	·787	·787	·808	·809	·820	·797
Puttalam ..	40–44	29+	·886	·878	·853	·827	·777	·766	·789	·797	·815	·829	·850	·871	·828
Jaffna ..	40–42	29+	·952	·940	·893	·829	·778	·766	·774	·786	·812	·844	·889	·929	·849
Trincomalee ..	40–43	29+	·841	·833	·797	·731	·674	·660	·669	·682	·705	·739	·788	·817	·745
Batticaloa ..	25–28	29+	·925	·924	·888	·829	·778	·765	·776	·783	·803	·829	·865	·895	·838
Hambantota ..	38–39	29+	·843	·836	·829	·801	·774	·772	·773	·782	·801	·810	·828	·834	·807
Galle ..	31–33	29+	·884	·881	·866	·827	·812	·816	·829	·837	·857	·859	·862	·870	·850

TABLE XVI.—Comparison of Monthly Mean Pressure in 1912 with the Averages of Table XV.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Co. Observatory	+·054	+·008	+·014	+·014	+·001	+·002	—·025	—·003	—·004	—·007	—·006	+·011	+·005
Colombo (Fort)	+·058	+·008	+·018	+·038	+·021	+·017	—·006	+·004	+·001	+·012	+·008	+·027	+·018
Ratnapura ..	—	0	+·019	+·027	+·017	0	—·018	—·014	+·011	+·001	0	+·031	+·006*
Puttalam ..	+·047	+·028	+·036	+·034	+·036	+·034	0	+·002	+·012	+·020	+·016	+·053	+·026
Jaffna ..	+·018	+·011	+·021	+·053	+·039	+·019	0	+·007	+·008	+·018	+·008	+·031	+·020
Trincomalee ..	+·001	+·022	+·028	+·070	+·037	+·020	—·001	+·006	+·006	+·022	+·005	+·045	+·022
Batticaloa ..	+·006	—·012	+·002	+·043	+·011	—·006	—·017	—·013	—·018	—·023	—·006	+·028	0
Hambantota ..	+·054	+·010	+·007	+·025	+·008	+·005	—·024	—·022	—·026	0	—·009	+·018	+·004
Galle ..	+·071	+·030	+·037	+·053	+·043	+·041	+·008	+·014	+·003	+·018	+·012	+·042	+·031

* Eleven months.

Table XVII. gives the detail of barometer readings during 1912. The maxima and minima may be regarded as occurring approximately at 9·30 and 15·30 (*i.e.*, 3.30 P.M.) respectively.

Table XVII.—Air Pressure.

Month.	Mean.	At 9½ A.M.	At 3½ P.M.	Range.	Highest Reading.		Lowest Reading.		Absolute Range.
					Inches.	Date.	Inches.	Date.	
	in.	in.	in.	in.					in.
0.—COL. OBSERVATORY	29+	29+	29+	—	29+	—	29+	—	
January ..	·946	1·007	·885	·122	1·075	18th	·826	1st	·249
February ..	·896	·960	·832	·128	1·043	1st	·777	25th & 29th	·266
March ..	·886	·949	·822	·127	1·001	5th	·761	29th	·240
April ..	·864	·924	·803	·121	·999	12th	·723	22nd	·276
May ..	·836	·885	·786	·099	·943	8th	·735	10th	·208
June ..	·839	·881	·796	·085	·936	12th	·751	29th	·185
July ..	·827	·869	·784	·085	·948	30th	·698	9th	·250
August ..	·842	·887	·796	·091	·938	13th	·750	24th	·188
September ..	·859	·910	·808	·102	·964	29th	·738	6th	·226
October ..	·870	·923	·816	·107	·996	8th	·763	15th	·233
November ..	·871	·926	·816	·110	·988	2nd	·730	19th	·258
December ..	·903	·963	·843	·120	1·034	4th	·706	17th	·328
Year ..	·870	·924	·816	·108	1·075	January 18th	·698	July 9th	·377
1.—COLOMBO (FORT) ..	29+	29+	29+	—	29+	—	29+	—	—
January ..	·933	·996	·870	·126	1·054	20th	·809	1st	·245
February ..	·883	·947	·819	·128	1·021	1st	·761	28th	·260
March ..	·873	·937	·809	·128	·983	5th	·745	29th	·238
April ..	·853	·914	·792	·122	·993	12th	·726	22nd	·267
May ..	·825	·871	·779	·092	·930	7th	·735	10th	·195
June ..	·829	·868	·789	·079	·911	23rd	·754	4th	·157
July ..	·818	·856	·780	·076	·927	30th	·700	9th	·227
August ..	·833	·875	·790	·085	·929	13th	·747	19th	·182
September ..	·849	·899	·799	·100	·948	29th	·745†	6th	·203
October ..	·861	·911	·810	·101	·981	8th	·761	20th	·220
November ..	·862	·916	·808	·108	·972	2nd	·724	19th	·248
December ..	·893	·950	·835	·115	1·017	4th	·694	17th	·323
Year ..	·860	·912	·807	·105	1·054	January 20th	·694	December 17th	·360
2.—PUTTALAM ..	29+	29+	29+	—	29+	—	29+	—	—
January ..	·933	·995*	·871‡	·124	1·078*	19th & 20th	·801‡	13th	·277
February ..	·906	·974	·837	·137	1·053	1st	·771	25th	·282
March ..	·889	·951	·826	·125	·997	7th	·776	13th	·221
April ..	·861	·925	·796	·129	1·009	12th	·728	22nd	·281
May ..	·813	·862	·764	·098	·944	5th	·721	12th	·223
June ..	·800	·846	·754	·092	·890	12th	·722	1st	·168
July ..	·789	·828	·749	·079	·872	21st & 25th	·659	9th	·213
August ..	·794	·857	·731	·126	·918	13th	·650	7th	·268
September ..	·827	·878	·775	·103	·939	29th	·704	6th	·235
October ..	·849	·904	·794	·110	·963	8th & 13th	·750	16th & 30th	·213
November ..	·866	·922	·810	·112	1·023	5th	·703	19th	·320
December ..	·924	·984	·863	·121	1·040	3rd	·755	17th	·285
Year ..	·855	·911	·798	·113	1·078	Jan. 19th & 20th	·650	August 7th	·428

* From 29 days' observations. † From 28 days' observations. ‡ From 30 days' observations.

TABLE XVII. (*continued*).—Air Pressure.

Month.	Mean.	At 9½ A.M.	At 3½ P.M.	Range.	Highest Reading.		Lowest Reading.		Absolute Range.
					Inches.	Date.	Inches.	Date.	
	in.	in.	in.	in.					in.
3.—JAFFNA ..	29+	29+	29+	—	29+	—	29+	—	—
January ..	·970	1·020	·920	·100	1·096	20th	·850	12th & 13th	·246
February ..	·951	1·009	·893	·116	1·076	1st	·812	29th	·264
March ..	·914	·978	·850	·128	1·025	11th	·790	29th	·235
April ..	·882	·942	·821	·121	1·028	12th	·751	20th	·277
May ..	·817	·871	·763	·108	·935	4th	·721	13th	·214
June ..	·785	·830	·740	·090	·883	7th	·664	29th	·219
July ..	·774	·816	·731	·075	·898	30th	·665	9th	·233
August ..	·793	·848	·737	·111	·894	13th	·676	24th	·218
September ..	·820	·878	·762	·116	·938	10th	·683	5th	·255
October ..	·862	·922	·802	·120	·981	10th	·750	6th	·231
November ..	·897	·952	·842	·110	1·013	3rd	·750	19th	·263
December ..	·960	1·010	·910	·100	1·050	4th	·819	18th	·231
Year ..	·869	·923	·814	·109	1·096	January 20th	·664	June 29th	·432
4.—TRINCOMALEE ..	29+	29+	29+	—	29+	—	29+	—	
January ..	·842	·889	·794	·095	·964	20th	·694	13th	·270
February ..	·855	·910	·799	·111	·981	1st	·725	27th & 29th	·256
March ..	·825	·886	·764	·122	·936	9th	·690	29th	·246
April ..	·801	·859	·743	·116	·939	12th	·674	20th	·265
May ..	·711	·771	·651	·120	·851	4th	·570	19th.	·281
June ..	·680	·727	·632	·095	·791	7th	·563	29th	·228
July ..	·668	·716	·619	·097	·811	30th	·542	9th	·269
August ..	·688	·741	·635	·106	·797	11th	·562	28th	·235
September ..	·711	·770	·651	·119	·837	9th	·556	6th	·281
October ..	·761	·817	·705	·112	·876	10th	·642	4th	·234
November ..	·793	·848	·737	·111	·915	23rd	·656	19th	·259
December ..	·862	·913	·810	·103	·957	3rd	·710	17th	·247
Year ..	·767	·821	·712	·109	·981	February 1st	·542	July 9th	·439
5.—BATTICALOA ..	29+	29+	29+	—	29+	—	29+	—	—
January ..	·931	·985	·877	·108	1·061	19th	·800	3rd	·261
February ..	·912	·967	·857	·110	1·053	1st	·793	15th & 27th	·260
March ..	·890	·951	·828	·123	1·001	8th	·761	17th	·240
April ..	·872	·922	·821	·101	·986	7th	·770	1st	·216
May ..	·789	·848	·730	·118	·931	4th	·676	31st	·255
June ..	·759	·809	·709	·100	·863	7th	·651	29th	·212
July ..	·759	·809	·708	·101	·866	21st	·663	7th	·203
August ..	·770	·828	·712	·116	·893	13th	·658	23rd	·235
September ..	·785	·842	·727	·115	·894	29th	·675	1st	·219
October ..	·806	·880	·732	·148	·934	9th & 11th	·686	4th	·248
November ..	·859	·911	·806	·105	·976	23rd	·729	19th	·247
December ..	·923	·977	·869	·108	1·036	24th	·767	17th	·269
Year ..	·838	·894	·781	·113	1·061	January 19th	·651	June 29th	·410
6.—HAMBANTOTA ..	29+	29+	29+	—	29+	—	29+	—	—
January ..	·897	·955	·839	·116	1·023	16th	·775	1st	·248
February ..	·846	·908	·784	·124	·982	1st	·726	25th	·256
March ..	·836	·899	·772	·127	·945	7th	·721	14th	·224
April ..	·826	·885	·766	·119	·956	13th	·698	20th & 21st	·258
May ..	·782	·836	·728	·108	·893	8th	·648	10th	·245
June ..	·777	·823	·730	·093	·880	12th	·676	29th	·204
July ..	·749	·797	·701	·096	·860	30th	·613	9th	·247
August ..	·760	·814	·705	·109	·880	9th	·650	5th	·230
September ..	·775	·838	·711	·127	·894	29th	·638	2nd	·256
October ..	·810	·866	·754	·112	·932	8th	·714	16th	·218
November ..	·819	·875	·763	·112	·935	2nd & 23rd	·678	18th	·257
December ..	·852	·910	·794	·116	·989	3rd	·625	17th	·364
Year ..	·811	·867	·754	·113	1·023	January 16th	·613	July 9th	·410
7.—GALLE ..	29+	29+	29+	—	29+	—	29+	—	—
January ..	·995	1·007	·902	·105	1·068	16th & 20th	·837	2nd	·231
February ..	·911	·964	·858	·106	1·034	1st	·801	25th	·233
March ..	·903	·959	·847	·112	1·006	5th	·792	29th	·214
April ..	·880	·937	·823	·114	1·014	13th	·755	21st	·259
May ..	·855	·901	·809	·092	·944	8th & 29th	·743	10th	·201
June ..	·857	·900	·814	·086	·948	12th	·763	29th	·185
July ..	·837	·879	·795	·084	·942	30th	·716	9th	·226
August ..	·851	·895	·806	·089	·944	13th	·756	28th	·188
September ..	·860	·910	·809	·101	·954	9th	·744	5th	·210
October ..	·877	·931	·822	·109	·995	8th	·770	16th	·229
November ..	·874	·928	·819	·109	·993	2nd	·708	18th	·285
December ..	·912	·966	·858	·108	1·034	4th	·718	17th	·316
Year ..	·881	·931	·830	·101	1·068	Jan. 16th & 20th	·708	November 18th	·360

TABLE XVII. (*continued*).—Air Pressure.

Month.	Mean.	At 9½ A.M.	At 3½ P.M.	Range.	Highest Reading.		Lowest Reading.		Absolute Range.
					Inches.	Date.	Inches.	Date.	
	in.	in.	in.	in.					in.
8.—RATNAPURA ..	29+	29+	29+	—	29+	—	29+		—
January ..	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
February ..	·825	·899	·750	·149	·972	1st	·685	25th	·287
March ..	·828	·893	·762	·131	·950	8th	·693	29th	·257
April ..	·804	·859	·749	·110	·940	12th	·660	22nd	·280
May ..	·781	·828	·734	·094	·916	8th	·643	11th	·273
June ..	·783	·826	·740	·086	·878	19th	·679	26th	·199
July ..	·768	·811	·725	·086	·889	30th	·641	9th	·248
August ..	·773	·822	·723	·099	·869	13th	·673	28th	·196
September ..	·798	·851	·745	·106	·916	29th	·667	6th	·249
October ..	·809	·858	·759	·099	·916	8th	·715	28th	·201
November ..	·809	·860	·758	·102	·924	2nd	·674	18th	·250
December ..	·851	·906	·795	·111	·973	4th	·719	18th	·254
Year* ..	·803	·856	·749	·107	·973	December 4th	·641	July 9th	·332

* Means of eleven months.

WIND.

Wind Direction.—Observations are taken at the coast stations at 9.30 A.M. and 3.30 P.M. Table XVIII. gives the number of times that each of eight directions and calms were noted, parallel columns giving figures for 1912, and for averages up to 1912 inclusive. A mean direction giving the trigonometrical resultant of these figures is computed for those months that justify such a course; for this purpose directions are given in angle N = 0°, E = 90°, S = 180°, and W = 270°, and computations are to the nearest 5°.

In many months the distribution is irregular, and an attempt to express the resultant by a single angle would be misleading, so has been relinquished; *e.g.*, suppose the wind blows from the N.E. for 25 observations, from N.W. for 10, and from S.W. for 25, mathematically the N.E. and S.W. constituents cancel and we are left with a mean direction of N.W. for the month, although for five-sixth's of the month the wind was at right angles to this (*e.g.*, November, Puttalam, is a good example).

The Colombo figures are from the Observatory, not the Fort.

TABLE XVIII.—Direction of Wind for 1912.

	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.	
	Average.	1912.	Average.	1912.	Average.	1912.	Average.	1912.	Average.	1912.	Average.	1912.	Average.	1912.	Average.	1912.	Average.	1912.	Average.	1912.	Average.	1912.	Average.	1912.
0.—COLOMBO OBSERVATORY.																								
N.	20	19	10	6	3	4	3	9	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	9	10	20	17
N.E.	17	19	12	12	10	9	4	12	3	9	2	6	1	1	1	—	—	—	4	3	11	16	18	23
E.	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
S.E.	—	—	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	3
S.	—	1	—	1	1	1	2	3	2	—	2	3	1	1	—	—	1	1	2	1	2	3	—	1
S.W.	3	1	5	7	15	18	20	4	37	25	31	32	29	24	29	20	34	37	21	27	4	2	2	—
W.	4	1	7	11	14	12	14	10	12	11	17	8	22	20	20	23	20	11	17	14	11	6	4	3
N.W.	18	21	21	20	15	14	11	16	3	8	8	8	8	16	11	17	4	8	14	13	21	21	17	15
Calm	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	1	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—
Variable ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Resultant Direction	350	355	330	315	285	280	265	—	235	255	250	245	255	265	255	265	245	245	265	260	320	340	355	5
1.—PUTTALAM.																								
N.	6	15	5	4	2	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	7	5	9	17
N.E.	42	29	29	24	13	9	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	16	14	35	38
E.	3	1	5	5	5	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	2	4	—
S.E.	1	1	2	—	3	3	3	2	1	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	4	1	—
S.	—	—	—	—	3	4	5	3	4	27	2	12	1	8	2	8	2	6	4	4	3	2	—	—
S.W.	1	1	3	1	18	12	37	11	54	27	55	46	60	54	58	53	57	53	43	34	14	15	2	1
W.	1	1	2	8	7	8	5	6	2	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	4	1	4	—	1	1
N.W.	7	7	9	12	8	6	2	6	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	8	9	8	5
Calm	1	4	2	4	3	12	3	23	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	12	4	9	2	—
Variable ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Resultant Direction	55	20	50	10	—	270	225	—	225	200	225	215	225	220	225	220	225	220	225	225	—	—	30	25
2.—MANNAR.																								
N.	8	12	5	12	3	6	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	10	14	14	16
N.E.	48	40	32	24	14	13	4	10	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	11	28	13	40	39
E.	2	1	4	4	6	1	2	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	2	1	1
S.E.	1	3	2	6	6	8	7	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	2	2	2	1	—
S.	—	—	1	—	6	8	10	1	7	8	6	8	4	19	5	18	5	12	7	7	4	5	1	—
S.W.	—	—	1	1	7	13	25	9	52	49	53	49	57	41	56	40	54	43	36	24	8	5	1	—
W.	—	—	1	1	8	3	6	3	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	6	2	6	1	—
N.W.	5	6	11	10	12	10	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	3	3	3	9	3	6
Calm	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—
Variable ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Resultant Direction	35	35	30	30	—	—	—	—	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	210	220	210	220	—	35	—	30	25

TABLE XVIII. (*continued*). Direction of Wind for 1912.

	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.	
	Average.	1912.	Average.	1912.	Average.	1912.	Average.	1912.	Average.	1912.	Average.	1912.	Average.	1912.	Average.	1912.	Average.	1912.	Average.	1912.	Average.	1912.	Average.	1912.
3.—JAFFNA																								
N.	5	13	2	5	1	2	—	1	—	2			—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	5	12	6	13
N.E.	48	46	55	33	21	13	6	13	1	1	—		—	—				—	6	3	22	10	38	33
E.	2	3	4	7	3	3	2	2	—	—	—	2		—	—		—	—	1	1	1	5	2	2
S.E.	2	—	6	—	21	21	21	26	6	1	2	—	2	1	1	—	3	2	5	3	5	5	1	—
S.	—	—	1	—	3	3	7	3	7	2	4	1	7	—	9	4	7	8	5	12	2	2	—	
S.W.		—	1	—	7	2	19	1	45	49	53	57	51	58	49	56	46	48	29	12	6	1	1	—
W.	—	—	1.	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	2	3	1	2	2	1	6	3	1	1	1
N.W.	3	—	2	4	3	3	2	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	6	7	11	16	9	—
Calm	1	—	—	8	1	9	1	12	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	11	3	7	2	13
Variable	1	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	2	—
Resultant Direction	40	35	55	40	—	95	—	—	215	225	220	225	220	225	220	225	220	220	225	235	15	5	30	35
4.—TRINCOMALEE.																								
N.	8	—	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	7	1	9	—
N.E.	36	55	26	31	14	20	6	15	2	3	1	—	2	3	2	4	2	7	7	7	17	32	30	53
E.	4	1	8	16	13	17	14	22	6	3	1	—	1	—	4	2	3	9	5	9	5	7	4	3
S.E.	2	1	6	8	16	17	16	15	6	13	1	—	1	—	2	—	3	1	4	—	3	8	3	1
S.	—	1	—	3	1	2	2	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—
S.W.	1	—	2	—	6	4	15	2	42	42	50	59	52	58	46	53	42	42	27	33	8	6	1	—
W.	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	5	—	5	—	4	—	5	—	6	1	4	—	1	—
N.W.	4	2	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	—	4	4	9	3	8	—
Calm	7	1	7	—	8	1	1	1	—	—		—	—	—	1		2	—	6	8	7	1	6	5
Variable	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Resultant Direction	40	45	55	75	100	90	—	95	215	200	225	225	230	225	225	225	225	210	230	220	10	65	30	50
5.—BATTICALOA.																								
N.	20	19	13	5	8	6	5	2	4	1	3	1	3	—	4	—	3	3	6	3	12	17	16	28
N.E.	20	25	19	27	16	16	12	1	10	2	5	2	5	5	7	20	6	15	9	9	13	6	15	7
E.	6	1	8	14	15	12	16	30	13	22	9	9	9	5	11	3	11	1	11	2	6	6	6	9
S.E.	2	3	3	—	6	4	8	5	10	6	8	9	9	7	11	4	12	8	9	9	5	1	3	2
S.	1	1	1	1	3	6	5	7	7	16	5	10	5	5	6	1	5	4	4	6	2	5	1	1
S.W.	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	4	—	8	6	9	5	5	4	5	—	4	1	3	—	2	—
W.	2	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	2	2	8	5	8	4	5	2	4	8	3	2	3	4	3	—
N.W.	5	11	4	1	3	—	3	—	4	1	6	1	7	18	6	20	5	17	6	5	6	5	8	1
Calm	4	2	5	10	8	17	8	14	8	12	10	17	7	13	7	8	9	4	10	25	10	16	8	14
Variable ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Resultant Direction	25	20	35	55	65	70	85	105	100	125	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	30	10	15.	25
6.—HAMBANTOTA.																								
N.	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	2
N.E.	49	39	36	27	28	13	14	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	14	16	38	39
E.	5	11	8	23	10	14	2	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	5	8
S.E.	2	4	4	2	8	5	4	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	3	5	3	2
S.	1	5	2	1	3	5	3	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	4	6	2	2
S.W.	1	—	2	1	7	9	29	2	52	49	52	43	51	33	52	38	53	53	46	33	23	11	6	1
W.	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	6	6	12	9	15	8	15	5	3	6	9	2	3	1	2
N.W.	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	—	2	1	5	1	1	—	1
Calm	2	—	3	2	4	9	5	8	2	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	8	15	5	5
Variable ..	—	1	—	—	1	6	—	7	—	3	—	4	—	12	—	7	—	2	—	4	1	1	—	—
Resultant Direction	50	60	60	65	75	—	—	80	225	230	230	235	230	240	230	240	225	230	225	230	—	—	55	50
7.—GALLE.																								
N.	3	8	2	2	2	3	2	6	1	4	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	2	2	3	6	5	5
N.E.	8	—	9	5	8	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	6	4
E.	2	4	3	7	3	11	2	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	1	4
S.E.	4	3	6	3	8	3	6	13	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	3	4	3	4	3
S.	2	5	2	4	4	9	3	9	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	2	1	2	3
S.W.	5	2	5	7	6	8	7	2	13	9	8	2	6	—	5	—	6	3	5	6	4	2	4	7
W.	4	12	4	9	4	9	7	3	13	22	12	11	11	7	14	6	16	14	14	8	7	4	5	5
N.W.	12	14	7	8	9	7	16	3	25	22	36	38	42	47	38	42	33	31	30	23	19	26	13	16
Calm	22	14	18	13	18	11	14	9	7	2	3	5	3	—	3	—	2	1	7	7	18	11	22	14
Variable ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	7	—	12	—	10	—	11	—	1	—	1
Resultant Direction	—	—	—	—	—	—	280	125	280	285	235	305	300	310	300	310	290	300	235	295	305	325	320	305

Wind Velocities.—Table XIX. gives the numerical value of the daily movement in miles both for the current year and for the available average.

The readings are from instruments of the Robinson type. In some cases it has been found necessary to cancel a good many of the old statistics, one notable reason being the effect of change of site on the records. Thus, taking the case of Trincomalee it would be misleading to compare the present observations on the top of Fort Frederick with averages largely derived from readings taken in the Public Works Department yard close to sea level.

As in the case of the cloud observations, an examination of the offset of any month from the annual average is not seriously affected by the chief difficulties that militate against the accuracy of the absolute readings.

A Beckley self-recording instrument is in use at Colombo (Fort), and two self-recording instruments are in use at Colombo Observatory, the details of which are given as an Appendix to the Superintendent's report. The values given in the Table XX. are derived from the former.

TABLE XIX.—Wind Velocity. Daily Movement in Miles as measured by Robinson Type Instruments.

Station.	Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
		M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.
Colombo (Fort) ..	1912 ..	210	97	103	81	154	201	185	207	178	125	93	174	151
	Average for 44 years ..	207	157	129	147	212	242	211	212	216	171	146	203	188
Puttalam ..	1912 ..	80	93	—	—	116	242	249	235	198	107	62	77	–
	Average for 37 years ..	136	133	125	138	252	325	332	301	304	194	111	118	206
Mannar ..	1912 ..	218	175	144	131	178	209	209	193	199	124	125	218	177
	Average for 17 years ..	241	209	164	172	260	293	276	273	275	193	177	243	231
Jaffna ..	1912 ..	62	62	128	120	280	374	237	170	209	126	58	54	157
	Average for 37 years ..	85	88	129	197	350	387	365	346	333	216	100	97	224
Trincomalee ..	1912 ..	182	156	126	125	182	263	297	253	222	155	146	188	191
	Average for 3 years ..	169	162	124	136	189	262	267	226	230	148	154	202	189
Batticaloa ..	1912 ..	171	115	123	95	99	80	87	109	131	84	102	158	113
	Average for 35 years ..	188	164	138	125	117	105	120	116	112	108	118	155	131
Hambantota ..	1912 ..	215	213	157	128	253	335	358	381	412	232	101	128	243
	Average for 8 years ..	206	200	164	214	358	380	385	395	403	271	183	178	278
Galle ..	1912 ..	90	89	83	85	183	228	276	348	244	204	123	90	170
	Average for 6 years ..	90	98	102	144	213	286	269	270	290	207	151	103	185

TABLE XX.—High Velocities of Wind at Colombo (Fort) during 1912.

Date.		Rate per Hour. Miles.	Duration. Hr. min.	Time.
January	1 ..	25 ..	0 10 .	Between 11.15 and 11.30 P.M.
Do.	2 ..	32 ..	0 5 ..	,, 2 and 2.15 A.M.
Do.	3 ..	27 ..	0 7 ..	,, 6.30 and 6.45 A.M.
Do.	5 ..	37 ..	0 5 ..	,, 6.15 and 6.30 P.M.
Do.	7 ..	25 ..	0 7 ..	,, 7 and 7.15 P.M.
Do.	23 ..	27 ..	0 8 ..	,, 4.15 and 4.30 P.M.
Do.	25 ..	33 ..	0 8 ..	,, 5.45 and 6 P.M.
February	22 ..	26 ..	0 3 ..	,, 3.30 and 3.45 P.M.
Do.	23 ..	39 ..	0 2 ..	,, 7.30 and 7.45 P.M.
April	11 ..	31 ..	0 3 ..	,, 6 and 6.15 P.M.
June	11 ..	27 ..	0 4 ..	,, 10 and 10.15 A.M.
Do.	12 ..	25 ..	0 3 ..	,, 4 and 4.15 P.M.
Do.	26 ..	37 ..	0 2 ..	,, 6.30 and 6.45 A.M.
Do.	27 ..	30 ..	0 3 ..	,, 12.30 and 12.45 A.M.
August	8 ..	27 ..	0 4 ..	,, 8 and 8.15 A.M.
Do.	9 ..	28 ..	0 4 ..	,, 5 and 5.15 P.M.
Do.	13 ..	25 ..	0 5 ..	,, 11.50 and 12.5 A.M.
Do.	19 ..	34 ..	0 4 ..	,, 11.45 and 12 noon.
Do.	22 ..	32 ..	0 5 ..	,, 8 and 8.15 A.M.
Do.	24 ..	28 ..	0 8 ..	,, 6.15 and 6.30 A.M.
September	30 ..	33 ..	0 2 .	,, 11.45 and 12 midnight.
October	19 ..	49 ..	0 2 ..	,, 4 and 4.15 A.M.
November	9 ..	38 ..	0 4 ..	,, 12.30 and 12.45 P.M.
Do.	10 ..	30 ..	0 5 ..	,, 11.15 and 11.30 A.M.
Do.	29 ..	28 ..	0 8 ..	,, 4.20 and 4.35 P.M.
December	5 ..	36 ..	0 2 ..	,, 8.30 and 8.45 P.M.
Do.	6 ..	26 ..	0 2 ..	,, 6.45 and 7 P.M.
Do.	8 ..	25 ..	0 8 ..	,, 4.15 and 4.30 P.M.
Do.	9 ..	35 ..	0 5 ..	,, 2 and 2.15 P.M.
Do.	10 ..	26 ..	0 5 ..	,, 10.30 and 10.45 A.M.
Do.	11 ..	30 ..	0 6 ..	,, 3 and 3.15 P.M.
Do.	15 ..	25 ..	0 5 ..	,, 1.45 and 2 P.M.
Do.	17 ..	46 ..	0 7 ..	,, 9.20 and 9.35 A.M.
Do.	17 ..	39 ..	0 6 ..	,, 12.30 and 12.45 P.M.
Do.	28 ..	28 ..	0 2 ..	,, 7.30 and 7.45 P.M.
Do.	30 ..	25 ..	0 2 ..	,, 8.30 and 8.45 P.M.
Do.	31 ..	41 ..	0 3 ..	,, 8.30 and 8.45 P.M.

February 18 to March 27, April 24 to May 23, instrument out of order.

CLOUD PROPORTION.

Table XXI. gives statistics on this point obtained by observations at 9.30 A.M. and 3.30 P.M.

The figure 10 denotes an absolutely cloudy sky and 0 an absolutely clear one. Intermediate figures are arrived at by estimating the proportion of the sky covered by cloud, for which purpose the area within 10° of the horizon is neglected.

Absolute values based on such estimation are bound to be affected by the personality of the observer, so that a slight caution is necessary in interpreting them.

Most of the danger is eliminated by showing the cloud proportion of each month as an offset from the mean whether in excess or deficit. Returns from an observer who consistently over-estimates the amount of cloud would not introduce an appreciable error into such a graph, since each over-estimated month is compared with an equally over-estimated mean.

TABLE XXI.—Mean Proportion of Clouded Sky in 1912.

Month.	Average, all Records.	1912. Mean.	9.30 A.M.	3.30 P.M.
0.—COL. OBSERVATORY.				
January ..	4·4	3·7	3·6	3·7
February ..	4·1	4·1	4·6	3·6
March ..	4·1	4·7	4·3	5·0
April ..	5·5	6·3	5·3	7·2
May ..	6·6	6·8	8·2	5·3
June ..	7·7	8·7	9·0	8·3
July ..	7·4	7·3	6·6	8·0
August ..	7·1	6·8	6·0	7·5
September ..	6·8	6·7	6·3	7·1
October ..	7·4	8·0	7·5	8·5
November ..	6·2	5·7	4·9	6·4
December ..	5·7	5·9	4·9	6·9
Year ..	6·2	6·2	5·9	6·5
1.—COLOMBO (FORT).				
January ..	4·5	3·4	3·1	3·6
February ..	3·6	3·7	3·7	3·7
March ..	3·9	4·0	3·0	5·0
April ..	5·5	5·7	4·9	6·5
May ..	6·7	7·4	7·6	7·2
June ..	7·3	8·0	8·7	7·2
July ..	6·7	6·7	6·2	7·1
August ..	6·5	7·0	7·2	6·7*
September ..	6·5	6·4	5·7	7·0†
October ..	6·8	7·6	6·7	8·5
November ..	6·7	5·4	4·8	5·9
December ..	5·4	5·5	4·5	6·4†
Year ..	5·8	5·9	5·5	6·2
2.—PUTTALAM.				
January ..	6·0	4·3	3·6‡	4·9§
February ..	5·5	3·7	3·3	4·0
March ..	5·3	3·8	3·3	4·3
April ..	6·3	5·6	5·0	6·2
May ..	6·4	6·0	6·0	6·0
June ..	6·7	6·8	6·9	6·7
July ..	6·3	6·3	6·8	5·7
August ..	6·4	4·6	4·6	4·5
September ..	6·3	5·0	4·9	5·1
October ..	6·8	6·7	6·2	7·1
November ..	6·8	5·7	5·1	6·3
December ..	6·4	5·4	5·2	5·5
Year ..	6·3	5·3	5·1	5·5
3.—MANNAR.				
January ..	4·4	4·4	4·1	4·7
February ..	3·5	4·5	3·9	5·0
March ..	3·4	4·5	4·5	4·4
April ..	4·5	6·0	5·1	6·8
May ..	5·1	6·9	6·7	7·0
June ..	5·6	7·7	7·6	7·7
July ..	5·5	6·7	6·7	6·6
August ..	5·3	5·8	5·9	5·7
September ..	5·3	6·9	6·9	6·9
October ..	6·0	7·4	6·5	8·2
November ..	6·2	6·7	6·2	7·2
December ..	6·1	7·4	7·3	7·4
Year ..	5·1	6·2	6·0	6·5
4.—JAFFNA.				
January ..	4·6	3·6	3·1	4·0
February ..	3·4	2·2	1·7	2·6
March ..	3·0	2·5	2·1	2·8
April ..	3·9	3·3	3·0	3·5
May ..	4·2	3·8	3·5	4·1
June ..	5·0	3·5	3·6	3·3
July ..	4·9	3·3	3·3	3·2
August ..	4·8	3·5	3·5	3·5
September ..	4·6	3·6	3·6	3·5
October ..	5·2	5·1	5·1	5·0
November ..	5·8	4·3	4·1	4·4
December ..	5·8	4·5	4·4	4·5
Year ..	4·6	3·6	3·4	3·7
5.—TRINCOMALEE.				
January ..	4·9	5·3	5·1	5·5
February ..	3·9	4·2	3·9	4·4
March ..	3·4	3·9	3·5	4·2
April ..	3 8	6·0	5·5	6·5
May ..	4·3	7·0	6·2	7·8
June ..	4·9	8·0	7·8	8·2
July ..	5·0	8·0	7·6	8·3
August ..	4·7	6·7	6·1	7·3
September ..	4·7	6·2	5·5	6·9
October ..	5·1	7·5	6·5	8·4
November ..	5·4	5·8	5·8	5·7
December ..	5·7	6·9	7·1	6·7
Year ..	4·6	6·3	5·9	6·7
6.—BATTICALOA.				
January ..	5·6	2·9	2·5	3·2
February ..	5·0	2·9	2·7	3·1
March ..	4·9	3·0	2·7	3·2
April ..	5·0	2·9	2·6	3·2
May ..	5·0	2·8	2·5	3·1
June ..	5·3	2·7	2·2	3·1
July ..	5·3	2·9	2·4	3·3
August ..	5·3	2·8	2·3	3·3
September ..	5·2	2·7	2·4	3·0
October ..	5·4	3·0	2·6	3·3
November ..	5·5	3·2	3·1	3·3
December ..	5·7	3·4	3·4	3·3
Year ..	5·3	2·9	2·6	3·2
7.—HAMBANTOTA.				
January ..	5·5	3·7	3·7	3·6
February ..	5·1	3·5	3·6	3·4
March ..	4·9	3·4	3·3	3·5
April ..	5·8	4·6	4·6	4·6
May ..	5·8	5·9	5·8	5·9
June ..	6·3	5·1	5·2	4·9
July ..	5·9	4·2	4·5	3·9
August ..	5·8	4·0	4·1	3·9
September ..	5·7	3·5	3·6	3·3
October ..	6·1	6·1	5·8	6·3
November ..	6·1	5·3	4·7	5·9
December ..	5·7	5·1	5·0	5·1
Year ..	5·7	4·5	4·5	4·5

* From 16 days' observations.
† From 25 days' observations.
‡ From 29 days' observations.
§ From 30 days' observations.

TABLE XXI. (*continued*).—Mean Proportion of Clouded Sky in 1912.

Month.	Average, all Records.	1912. Mean.	9.30 A.M.	3.30 P.M.
8.—GALLE.				
January ..	4·5	4·0	3·8	4·2
February ..	4·0	4·4	3·4	5·3
March ..	4·0	4·9	4·0	5·8
April ..	4·9	6·3	5·1	7·4
May ..	5·4	7·6	7·4	7·8
June ..	5·7	7·4	7·4	7·4
July ..	5·2	6·0	5·9	6·1
August ..	5·3	6·7	7·1	6·2
September ..	5·2	6·1	6·4	5·7
October ..	5·7	8·1	7·6	8·6
November ..	5·3	6·0	4·8	7·1
December ..	4·9	7·0	5·9	8·1
Year ..	5·0	6·2	5·7	6·6
9.—RATNAPURA.				
January ..	5·7	4·6	3·6	5·6
February ..	5·2	4·7	2·6	6·7
March ..	5·3	4·9	2·4	7·4
April ..	6·2	5·9	3·0	8·8
May ..	6·9	7·4	6·4	8·3
June ..	7·5	8·8	8·7	8·9
July ..	7·2	8·1	8·2	7·9
August ..	7·1	7·8	8·1	7·5
September ..	7·0	6·4	5·9	6·8
October ..	7·0	8·0	6·5	9·5
November ..	6·3	6·3	4·9	7·6
December ..	6·3	6·6	5·3	7·9
Year ..	6·5	6·6	5·5	7·7
10.—ANURADHAPURA.				
January ..	4·1	4·3	4·9	3·7
February ..	3·5	4·9	6·5	3·2
March ..	3·3	5·0	5·9	4·1
April ..	3·9	6·4	6·8	5·9
May ..	3·9	6·0	7·5	4·5
June ..	4·2	6·3	8·0	4·6
July ..	3·7	5·6	7·8	3·4
August ..	3·9	5·8	6·9	4·6
September ..	4·1	5·1	6·3	3·9
October ..	5·0	7·2	7·4	7·0
November ..	5·2	6·7	7·2	6·1
December ..	5·3	6·0	6·9	5·1
Year ..	4·2	5·8	6·8	4·7
11.—KURUNEGALA.				
January ..	4·2	3·6	3·3	3·8
February ..	3·4	2·9	2·2	3·6
March ..	3·9	3·9	2·7	5·0
April ..	5·1	5·6	3·9	7·3
May ..	5·1	5·6	5·1	6·1
June ..	5·9	6·7	6·5	6·8
July ..	6·0	6·8	6·8	6·8
August ..	5·5	6·1	6·3	5·9
September ..	5·7	5·1	4·6	5·5
October ..	5·9	7·3	6·3	8·3
November ..	5·1	5·3	4·1	6·4
December ..	5·1	6·0	5·8	6·2
Year ..	5·1	5·4	4·8	6·0
12.—KANDY.				
January ..	4·8	3·6	3·0	4·1
February ..	4·0	3·3	2·3	4·2
March ..	4·3	4·2	2·4	5·9
April ..	5·2	5·0	2·9	7·0
May ..	5·6	5·4	4·2	6·5
June ..	6·6	6·5	6·2	6·8
July ..	6·4	5·4	5·5	5·2
August. ..	6·2	5·5	5·7	5·3
September ..	6·2	4·1	4·0	4·1
October ..	6·3	6·9	5·6	8·3
November ..	5·8	5·6	3·7	7·4
December ..	5·7	5·8	4·6	7·0
Year .	5·6	5·1	4·2	6·0
13.—BADULLA.				
January ..	6·1	5·4	5·4	5·4
February ..	4·5	4·0	3·6	4·3
March ..	4·3	5·6	4·8	6·4
April ..	5·4	7·3	6·8	7·7
May ..	5·2	7·2	6·8	7·5
June ..	5·7	6·9	6·3	7·4
July ..	5·5	6·7	6·8	6·5
August ..	5·5	6·5	6·3	6·7
September ..	5·7	6·4	5·1	7·6
October ..	6·2	8·4	7·3	9·5
November ..	6·5	6·7	5·7	7·7
December ..	7·0	8·6	8·4	8·7
Year ..	5·6	6·6	6·1	7·1
14.—DIYATALAWA.				
January ..	5·4	5·8	5·6	5·9
February ..	4·4	5·1	3·5	6 6
March ..	4·4	5·5	3·9	7·1
April ..	5·3	4·7	4·0	5·3
May ..	4·9	4·4	3·6	5·1
June ..	4·9	4·8	4·2	5·4
July ..	4·8	4·0	3·7	4·3
August ..	4·5	4·5	3·9	5·0
September ..	5·1	4·1	3·2	5·0
October ..	5·9	5·3	4·6	5·9
November ..	6·2	5·8	4·7	6·8
December ..	6·3	6·7	6·6	6·7
Year ..	5·2	5·1	4·3	5·8
15.—HAKGALA.				
January ..		4·6	4·1	5·1
February ..		4·0	3·9	4·1
March ..		4·6	3·9	5·2
April ..		5·5	4·6	6·3
May ..	—	5·3	4·7	5·8
June ..		5·7	5·4	6·0
July ..	—	5·9	5·5	6 2
August ..	—	5·0	4·7	5·3
September ..	—	5·1	4·6	5·6
October ..	—	6·5	5·8	7·2
November ..		6·2	5·4	7·0
December ..		6·7	5·9	7·5
Year ..	—	5·4	4·9	5·9
16—NUWARA ELIYA.				
January ..	4·5	4·0	2·7	5·2
February ..	3·6	4·1	2·4	5·8
March ..	3·8	5·0	2·2	7·7
April ..	5·1	6·9	4·6	9·2
May ..	5·5	7·3	5·3	9·2
June ..	7·6	9·3	9·2	9·4
July ..	7·3	8·5	8·5	8·5
August ..	6·7	8·1	7·2	9·0
September ..	6·5	7·1	5·3	8·8
October ..	6·5	9·1	8·6	9·5
November ..	5·8	7·3	5·5	9·1
December ..	5·4	7·1	5·9	8·3
Year ..	5·7	7·0	5·6	8·3

RAINFALL.

Tables XXII. to XXV. give the summary of rainfall for the principal stations. Table XXVI. gives the chief intensities as measured by the self-recording instrument at Colombo and Table XXVII. gives the full detail from all the rain-gauge stations arranged alphabetically.

Table XXVIII. gives the periods of drought and wet at all stations, a day being reckoned as wet if 0·01 inch is recorded.

TABLE XXII.—Average Monthly and Annual Rainfall of Seventeen Principal Stations in Ceylon.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Col. Observatory	5	3·24	1·32	2·60	7·54	11·25	8·50	5·45	3·39	3·63	17·74	9·51	4·07	78·24
Colombo (Fort) ..	43	3·41	2·01	4·28	9·95	10·96	7·61	4·44	3·45	4·65	14·47	11·83	5·24	82·30
Ratnapura ..	44	5·01	4·54	8·09	12·63	17·63	20·48	12·21	12·19	14·72	19·38	13·88	8·84	149·60
Puttalam ..	44	2·33	1·32	2·82	5·80	3·50	1·82	0·51	0·85	0·93	9·22	10·02	6·25	45·37
Anuradhapura ..	43	3·04	1·52	2·63	7·01	3·46	1·48	1·20	1·86	2·76	9·55	10·20	9·60	54·31
Mannar ..	43	2·26	1·08	1·31	2·84	2·20	0·62	0·30	0·66	0·99	8·20	10·15	7·65	38·26
Jaffna ..	42	2·11	1·28	0·88	2·22	1·85	0·73	0·99	1·61	2·68	9·33	13·70	10·97	48·35
Trincomalee ..	43	5·47	2·15	1·44	2·09	2·38	1·35	2·15	4·30	4·75	8·03	13·96	14·31	62·38
Batticaloa ..	43	8·26	3·64	2·93	1·98	1·79	0·97	1·16	2·32	2·86	6·50	12·91	16·34	61·66
Hambantota ..	44	3·12	1·50	1·89	3·12	2·99	2·34	1·37	1·23	2·29	4·72	6·85	5·42	36·84
Galle ..	44	4·41	2·87	4·08	10·00	11·07	8·26	5·64	5·43	7·22	13·74	11·43	6·46	90·61
Kandy ..	43	4·54	2·38	3·46	6·98	5·56	9·48	7·44	5·65	5·73	11·95	10·15	8·98	82·30
Nuwara Eliya ..	44	5·19	2·09	3·08	5·90	6·90	13·16	11·80	7·97	8·22	11·14	8·95	8·73	93·13
Hakgala ..	29	8·44	3·11	4·72	7·08	6·65	8·00	6·50	4·43	6·08	12·23	11·46	13·97	92·67
Badulla ..	40	8·81	3·06	4·10	7·76	4·84	2·43	1·75	3·39	3·21	9·66	11·03	12·77	72·81
Diyatalawa ..	12	4·74	2·94	3·31	6·04	5·08	2·18	1·77	3·37	3·71	11·09	10·00	8·17	62·40
Kurunegala ..	26	2·78	1·62	4·53	9·80	6·61	8·64	3·95	3·76	4·72	15·58	10·04	7·54	79·57

TABLE XXIII.—Inches of Rainfall in each Month of 1912.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Col. Observatory	1·11	2·25	1·47	10·60	19·28	19·01	4·59	1·82	5·08	17·23	12·98	5·72	101·14
Colombo (Fort)	0·75	3·63	2·07	10·45	12·30	12·70	2·50	1·40	3·87	14·21	12·70	4·21	80·79
Ratnapura ..	2·59	3·61	7·45	12·86	21·09	22·82	15·79	7·15	10·43	26·83	8·44	10·89	149·95
Puttalam ..	0·83	0·10	4·92	11·14	3·46	7·67	0·20	0·03	0·73	11·47	6·40	3·11	50·06
Anuradhapura	0·83	0·00	1·37	4·94	1·60	3·56	0·17	1·32	0·79	8·33	7·33	3·20	33·44
Mannar ..	1·23	0·24	0·30	4·70	3·45	4·17	0·00	0·09	0·22	9·27	10·33	3·93	37·93
Jaffna ..	0·82	0·01	0·00	1·02	1·74	1·26	0·35	1·20	0·06	5·32	12·82	6·11	30·71
Trincomalee ..	0·61	0·01	0·70	0·71	3·90	1·06	1·23	4·27	6·39	8·31	12·01	5·72	44·92
Batticaloa ..	1·20	0·20	1·40	2·55	1·67	1·60	0·34	0·77	1·22	9·16	13·37	14·70	48·18
Hambantota ..	2·42	0·29	1·85	2·90	4·64	2·60	0·69	0·49	3·00	12·51	16·42	11·67	59·48
Galle ..	2·39	1·93	2·30	9·07	16·26	16·51	4·75	5·06	6·95	19·58	4·19	12·35	101·34
Kandy ..	0·66	0·77	3·17	5·96	2·91	9·60	10·75	4·80	3·00	10·58	9·78	13·91	75·89
Nuwara Eliya ..	2·08	0·17	1·69	2·74	5·21	10·52	7·96	7·67	4·81	8·51	11·17	12·91	75·44
Hakgala ..	7·13	0·78	5·04	5·18	7·68	4·74	6·42	4·84	4·12	9·82	17·52	23·50	96·77
Badulla ..	3·29	0·05	3·11	6·16	9·10	0·20	1·97	2·52	6·89	4·31	7·77	14·94	60·31
Diyatalawa ..	2·90	0·92	1·63	2·98	9·90	2·00	1·96	3·11	3·23	5·07	11·55	11·54	56·79
Kurunegala ..	0·50	0·00	4·95	5·83	7·48	14·18	5·50	2·61	2·37	17·01	7·86	8·57	76·86

TABLE XXIV.—Comparison of the Monthly and Annual Rainfall in 1912 with the Averages of Table XXIII.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Col. Observatory ..	—2·13	+0·93	—1·13	+3·06	+8·03	+10·51	—0·86	—1·57	+1·45	—0·51	+3·47	+1.65	+22·90
Colombo (Fort) ..	—2·66	+1·62	—2·21	+0·50	+1·34	+ 5·09	—1·04	—2·05	—0·78	—0·26	+0·87	—1·03	— 1·51
Ratnapura ..	—2·42	—0·93	—0·64	+0·23	+3·46	+ 2·34	+3·58	—5·04	—4·29	+7·45	—5·44	+2·05	+ 0·35
Puttalam ..	—1·50	—1·22	+2·10	+5·34	—0·04	+ 5·85	—0·31	—0·82	—0·20	+2·25	—3·62	—3·14	+ 4·69
Anuradhapura ..	—2·21	—1·52	—1·26	—2·07	—1·86	+ 2·08	—1·03	—0·54	—1·97	—1·22	—2·87	—6·40	—20·87
Mannar ..	—1·03	—0·84	—1·01	+1·86	+1·25	+ 3·55	—0·30	—0·57	—0·77	+1·07	+0·18	—3·72	— 0·33
Jaffna ..	—1·29	—1·27	—0·88	—1·20	—0·11	+ 0·53	—0·64	—0·41	—2·62	—4·01	—0·88	—4·86	—17·64
Trincomalee ..	—4·86	—2·14	—0·74	—1·38	+1·52	— 0·29	—0·92	—0·03	+1·64	+0·28	—1·95	—8·59	—17·46
Batticaloa ..	—7·06	—3·44	—1·53	+0·57	—0·12	+ 0·63	—0·82	—1·55	—1·64	+2·66	+0·46	—1·64	—13·48
Hambantota ..	—0·70	—1·21	—0·04	—0·22	+1·65	+ 0·26	—0·68	—0·74	+0·71	+7·79	+9·57	+6·25	+22·64
Galle ..	—2·02	—0·94	—1·78	—0·93	+5·19	+ 8·25	—0·89	—0·37	—0·27	+5·84	—7·24	+5·89	+10·73
Kandy ..	—3·88	—1·61	—0·29	—1·02	—2·65	+ 0·12	+3·31	—0·85	—2·73	—1·37	—0·37	+4·93	— 6·41
Nuwara Eliya ..	—3·11	—1·92	—1·39	—3·16	—1·69	— 2·64	—3·84	—0·30	—3·41	—2·63	+2·22	+4·18	—17·69
Hakgala ..	—1·31	—2·33	+0·32	—1·90	+1·03	— 3·26	—0·08	+0·41	—1·96	—2·41	+6·06	+9·53	+ 4·10
Badulla ..	—5·52	—3·01	—0·99	—1·60	+4·26	— 2·23	+0·22	—0·87	+3·68	—5·35	—3·26	+2·17	—12·50
Diyatalawa ..	—1·84	—2·02	—1·68	—3·06	+4·82	— 0·18	+0·19	—0·26	—0·48	—6·02	+1·55	+3·37	— 5·61
Kurunegala ..	—2·28	—1·62	+0·42	—3·97	+0·87	+ 5·54	+1·55	—1·15	—2·35	+1·43	—2·18	+1·03	— 2·71

TABLE XXV.—Number of Days on which Rainfall was recorded in 1912.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Col. Observatory	6	2	11	23	28	28	16	9	12	27	19	14	195
Colombo (Fort)	6	5	7	23	29	27	13	9	12	25	16	11	183
Ratnapura ..	9	12	16	23	27	30	27	22	16	29	20	20	251
Puttalam ..	4	1	6	19	12	16	2	2	7	20	19	13	121
Anuradhapura	4	0	8	11	7	10	1	5	3	19	16	16	100
Mannar ..	5	1	2	12	4	5	0	3	1	16	19	14	82
Jaffna ..	2	1	0	4	3	2	1	2	1	14	15	10	55
Trincomalee ..	4	1	3	5	7	5	2	7	6	23	17	20	100
Batticaloa ..	5	2	5	10	2	4	4	8	3	20	15	25	103
Hambantota ..	3	4	8	7	17	21	8	6	8	25	19	18	144
Galle ..	4	7	10	16	23	28	18	15	14	27	15	16	193
Kandy ..	4	5	7	13	16	27	22	22	11	26	19	20	192
Nuwara Eliya ..	5	3	8	16	23	28	25	23	16	29	19	23	218
Hakgala ..	7	4	12	17	15	22	22	18	15	26	22	28	208
Badulla ..	6	1	9	15	15	4	3	9	11	18	17	26	134
Diyatalawa ..	7	3	11	19	22	6	5	8	11	22	26	24	164
Kurunegala ..	4	0	11	14	16	24	19	15	9	27	20	17	176

[For Table XXVI. see page 42.]

TABLE XXVII.—Return of Rainfall in Ceylon during 1912 and the Means during different Periods.

Station.	Height above mean Sea-level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
			Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
	Feet.																													
1. Alagalla Railway Station	991	1912 ..	3·31	4	0·05	1	7·31	8	12·95	16	6·60	7	11·34	23	11·08	12	3·59	10	4·83	8	22·62	23	10·67	19	13·97	16	108·32	147	3·62	Oct. 6 to 7.
		means during 2 years ..	2·24	4	0·04	1	6·00	8	9·24	11	4·58	7	18·45	21	7·61	12	1·80	5	6·06	9	18·40	19	9·71	14	20·08	15	104·21	126	9·82	June 24 to 25, 1911.
2. Allai Tank, Toppur ..	20	1912 ..	0·35	3	0·00	0	1·59	3	4·17	10	3·40	5	0·12	1	3·93	1	2·37	4	3·12	4	7·94	21	12·32	16	8·16	17	47·47	85	3·93	July 9 to 10.
		means during 37 years..	7·39	7	2·61	3	1·99	3	2·03	3	2·83	4	1·70	1	1·94	2	5·09	4	5·22	5	9·21	11	13·69	14	19·79	15	73·49	72	9·11	Nov. 17 to 18, 1906.
3. Alutnuwara Field Hospital	300	1912 ..	3·90	8	0·00	0	2·40	6	9·16	15	5·11	12	0·22	2	0·00	0	0·01	1	1·32	5	10·25	18	12·84	16	24·03	25	69·24	108	3·82	Dec. 16 to 17.
		means during 13 years ..	13·03	12	5·75	7	4·01	6	4·33	9	2·39	5	0·71	2	0·97	2	2·01	3	2·04	4	11·17	16	14·17	15	16·26	16	76·84	97	7·80	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
4. Ambanpitiya ..	729	1912 ..	0·08	2	1·91	4	10·31	15	14·03	17	14·25	14	8·93	21	4·89	9	1·61	6	3·72	9	15·86	26	10·90	16	8·53	9	95·02	148	4·52	May 4 to 5.
		means during 42 years..	3·01	5	2·78	4	6·49	9	10·95	14	11·36	15	13·04	19	8·19	16	7·05	15	8·56	15	18·00	20	13·83	16	7·50	11	110·70	159	16·65	Aug. 7 to 8, 1886
5. Ampare Tank ..	125	1912 ..	2·24	6	0·81	2	4·77	6	2·52	7	1·44	5	6·93	4	0·03	2	2·82	4	6·74	5	7·32	19	12·15	16	14·72	19	62·49	95	5·65	June 5 to 6.
		means during 37 years..	13·82	11	5·15	5	3·18	4	3·24	5	3·79	5	2·37	3	1·83	3	3·07	5	4·48	6	9·72	12	13·39	13	19·87	15	83·91	87	19·20	Dec. 7 to 8, 1881.
6. Andankulam Tank, Trincomalee	40	1912 ..	1·42	3	0·00	0	1·90	2	1·71	6	4·62	6	0·45	2	2·81	2	3·28	5	3·52	5	6·42	15	10·31	15	11·18	13	47·62	74	3·02	May 5 to 6.
		means during 22 years..	5·14	7	1·23	2	1·10	2	2·26	4	1·64	3	0·82	1	1·48	3	2·88	4	3·75	6	5·91	11	13·14	14	15·53	14	54·88	71	9·35	Dec. 15 to 16, 1907.
7. Annfield Estate, Dikoya	4,300	1912 ..	1·49	7	1·09	5	6·21	13	9·25	8	7·60	15	14·88	30	15·97	26	9·41	22	4·75	14	9·73	24	8·11	17	6·51	16	95·00	207	3·20	July 9 to 10.
		means during 25 years..	3·48	9	2·23	6	5·85	11	9·69	18	8·27	17	16·9	25	15·76	26	11·00	23	10·50	22	13·64	23	9·14	17	6·50	14	113·01	211	7·72	Oct. 1 to 2, 1907.
8. Anningkanda Estate, Deniyaya	1,400	1912 ..	4·95	7	7·21	11	7·53	16	12·50	22	19·47	20	16·90	29	10·20	20	3·58	20	5·62	13	20·70	27	13·05	24	16·34	25	138·05	234	5·70	Dec. 17 to 18.
		means during 35 years..	8·24	12	8·01	10	9·45	13	13·35	17	12·34	16	13·19	20	8·87	17	8·40	16	11·07	16	16·71	21	17·79	20	13·48	18	141·61	196	7·98	Oct. 27 to 28, 1906.
9. Anuradhapura Observatory	295	1912 ..	0·83	4	0·00	0	1·37	8	4·94	11	1·60	7	3·56	10	0·17	1	1·32	5	0·79	3	8·33	19	7·33	16	3·20	16	33·44	100	2·85	June 4 to 5.
		means during 43 years..	3·04	8	1·52	4	2·63	6	7·01	13	3·46	7	1·48	4	1·20	3	1·86	4	2·76	5	9·55	16	10·20	18	9·60	16	54·31	104	9·32	May 20 to 21, 1891.
10. Aranayaka Dispensary ..	1,000	1912 ..	0·26	2	0·57	2	6·12	11	5·88	11	3·27	8	12·88	21	14·41	12	5·30	14	3·45	11	13·77	23	11·05	15	11·53	14	88·49	144	4·40	July 10 to 11.
		means during 7 years ..	2·45	5	2·40	4	6·67	10	8·10	10	4·83	7	13·73	18	13·42	18	10·55	15	8·69	12	15·55	20	9·43	14	8·20	12	101·02	145	6·60	June 7 to 8, 1907.
11. Avisawella ..	105	1912 ..	2·24	6	6·10	5	7·12	13	17·27	25	24·00	28	27·75	28	8·48	19	6·24	22	11·64	14	23·83	28	18·15	19	15·42	12	168·24	219	8·90	May 7 to 8.
		means during 42 years..	5·01	7	5·04	6	8·70	10	15·52	17	18·92	18	18·03	20	10·77	17	9·85	16	12·03	17	12·39	20	16·84	17	10·11	11	143·12	176	10·00	Oct. 25 to 26, 1906.
12. Avisawella Estate, Puwakpitiya	250	1912 ..	2·43	7	4·03	7	10·49	17	19·81	23	24·05	27	23·55	9	8·47	19	7·04	15	11·26	15	26·80	26	15·99	21	13·42	14	167·34	220	4·37	May 6 to 7.
		means during 16 years..	6·30	10	4·92	7	7·38	11	14·26	18	17·40	21	18·30	23	11·39	20	9·65	17	12·75	18	24·55	22	15·31	17	7·84	11	150·05	195	9·48	Oct. 25 to 26, 1906.
13. Baddegama Estate, Baddegama	50	1912 ..	2·24	6	1·05	6	13·03	11	8·43	12	21·56	29	21·92	29	10·60	19	4·91	18	9·29	16	27·87	28	7·39	15	15·66	20	143·88	209	7·00	June 4 to 5.
		means during 4 years ..	3·49	7	1·86	7	9·15	12	5·99	9	15·46	21	14·34	21	8·63	17	9·41	18	7·13	17	23·98	23	13·18	16	9·96	17	122·52	185	8·15	May 1 to 2, 1911.
14 Badulla Observatory ..	2,225	1912 ..	3·29	6	0·07	1	3·11	9	6·16	15	9·10	15	0·20	4	1·97	3	2·52	9	6·89	11	4·31	18	7·77	17	14·94	26	60·31	134	5·20	Dec. 16 to 17.
		means during 40 years..	8·81	13	3·06	6	4·10	7	7·76	13	4·84	9	2·43	6	1·75	5	3·39	7	3·21	7	9·66	16	11·03	17	12·77	18	72·81	124	9·46	Dec. 12 to 13, 1884.
15. Badulluwella Dispensary	450	1912 ..	3·74	6	0·45	2	2·12	6	3·53	8	5·79	12	1·46	2	3·82	4	4·97	3	6·33	9	11·16	16	13·32	18	14·96	19	71·65	105	4·50	Aug. 10 to 11.
		means during 13 years..	12·73	10	5·73	7	4·07	6	5·78	8	3·79	6	1·65	4	2·18	4	4·33	7	4·03	8	10·74	15	15·24	19	16·71	15	86·98	106	8·20	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
16. Bandarawela ..	4,036	1912 ..	3·27	6	0·28	3	4·26	9	4·85	12	7·80	14	0·62	3	0·96	2	3·03	8	4·06	9	7·12	16	12·98	20	13·16	21	62·39	123	2·83	Dec. 16 to 17.
		means during 42 years..	5·36	11	2·67	6	4·29	8	7·87	14	6·56	12	2·51	6	2·09	5	3·46	8	3·92	8	11·65	17	11·71	18	10·20	19	72·29	132	7·62	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910

17.	Batalagodawewa Tank ..	422	1912 ..	0·11	1	0·32	1	3·45	8	2·91	12	4·58	8	8·25	16	6·67	15	2·13	7	1·78	6	7·54	24	6·63	17	7·88	16	52·25	131	3·10	July 8 to 9.
			means during 17 years..	2·94	6	1·34	3	3·27	6	7·27	12	4·77	8	6·86	15	4·31	14	3·68	10	4·78	12	12·57	19	9·84	16	8·89	13	70·52	134	6·05	Oct. 13 to 14, 1900.
18.	Batticaloa Observatory..	26	1912 ..	1·20	5	0·20	2	1·40	5	2·55	10	1·67	2	1·60	4	0·34	4	0·77	8	1·22	3	9·16	20	13·37	15	14·70	25	48·18	103	2·84	Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 43 years..	8·26	13	3·64	6	2·93	5	1·98	5	1·79	4	0·97	3	1·16	3	2·32	6	2·86	6	6·50	13	12·91	17	16·34	19	61·66	100	10·46	Jan. 6 to 7, 1878.
19.	Battulu-oya Resthouse	—	1912 ..	0·61	2	0·27	2	6·22	7	9·38	17	11·23	13	12·19	15	0·59	2	0·00	0	2·94	10	20·94	21	7·64	19	5·18	14	77·19	122	3·46	May 23 to 24.
			means during 2 years ..	0·51	3	0·83	2	4·37	6	6·58	11	5·93	9	8·56	11	0·40	2	0·00	0	1·51	6	13·91	18	7·80	18	8·82	18	59·22	104	3·46	May 23 to 24, 1912.
20.	Beausejour Estate, Nakiadeniya R. O., *vid* Galle	500	1912 ..	1·04	5	6·52	10	6·49	16	10·31	21	19·13	28	21·08	30	14·98	22	7·09	22	8·98	16	26·98	30	8·55	23	31·36	22	162·51	245	7·40	June 4 to 5.
			means during 11 years ..	6·59	12	4·70	9	7·17	11	12·61	18	18·01	24	14·04	23	10·60	21	10·24	20	11·47	22	22·27	24	14·14	18	13·43	17	145·27	219	8·55	April 17 to 18, 1908.
21.	Berna Estate, Naramulla, Kurunegala	—	1912 ..	0·40	1	1·50	3	5·20	7	9·96	15	5·60	4	16·21	14	8·65	4	1·00	2	2·10	4	14·97	19	6·89	8	12·68	10	85·16	91	7·20	June 4 to 5.
			means during 2 years ..	0·73	2	2·70	3	3·86	7	5·93	9	3·26	4	14·37	14	4·79	4	0·78	2	1·79	4	13·44	17	8·90	20	17·17	11	77·72	97	7·20	June 4 to 5, 1912.
22.	Bibile Dispensary ..	680	1912 ..	4·29	6	1·31	2	3·71	7	5·09	15	1·85	8	0·47	3	0·76	3	1·13	5	3·41	6	10·53	19	13·02	20	19·53	24	65·10	118	4·30	Dec. 16 to 17
			means during 13 years ..	11·92	12	5·49	8	4·01	7	5·82	10	2·29	6	1·23	2	1·71	2	3·20	4	4·76	6	11·28	16	13·66	17	13·36	16	78·64	106	6·50	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
23.	Blair Athol Estate, Dikoya	3,738	1912 ..	2·66	5	2·33	3	10·28	15	9·47	19	9·14	11	20·19	27	19·71	20	17·88	21	6·85	8	14·23	25	7·52	17	9·63	13	129·89	184	4·75	July 9 to 10.
			means during 35 years..	3·61	9	2·93	7	7·64	14	10·94	18	11·68	16	24·27	25	22·65	25	15·95	22	13·68	21	16·51	23	9·83	18	7·61	14	147·50	212	10·50	Oct. 1 to 2, 1907.
24.	Buttala Hospital ..	500	1912 ..	2·25	2	3·91	3	4·35	10	7·02	10	7·06	11	0·00	0	2·35	2	1·99	2	2·79	5	7·37	14	11·54	18	7·32	11	57·93	88	2·33	Nov. 14 to 15.
			means during 17 years..	5·86	5	3·17	3	5·62	6	7·13	9	2·43	4	0·97	1	1·51	2	3·22	4	3·62	5	13·26	13	10·21	11	7·97	8	64·97	71	7·30	Jan. 1 to 2, 1902.
25.	Caledonia Estate, Lindula	4,273	1912 ..	1·71	5	1·17	5	3·49	11	6·07	18	7·64	21	12·19	28	12·87	24	8·91	21	6·64	15	9·33	25	9·39	18	8·37	11	87·78	202	2·27	Nov. 28 to 29.
			means during 32 years..	3·10	9	2·08	5	4·44	9	7·86	16	7·13	15	13·60	23	12·26	24	9·14	21	7·81	20	11·14	23	7·95	17	6·76	14	93·27	196	6·78	June 29 to 30, 1883.
26.	Campion Estate, Bogawantalawa	4,500	1912 ..	1·45	5	2·11	6	6·86	11	5·18	21	7·82	23	8·37	25	6·52	21	5·77	21	5·14	14	15·90	29	16·33	21	10·47	16	91·92	213	3·44	Nov. 16 to 17 & Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 26 years..	4·81	10	2·95	8	6·19	13	9·96	18	8·45	16	10·75	22	8·52	21	5·67	19	7·16	18	13·89	23	10·52	19	9·57	17	98·44	204	6·64	Oct. 1 to 2, 1907.
27.	Chadiyantalawa ..	63	1912 ..	2·04	6	0·08	1	3·94	6	2·37	11	0·20	1	1·52	1	0·00	0	1·37	3	3·64	5	8·16	18	9·71	14	17·85	15	50·88	81	3·30	Dec. 26 to 27.
			means during 35 years..	10·53	11	4·38	5	3·30	4	1·97	4	1·77	3	1·14	3	1·22	2	1·98	4	2·53	4	5·97	9	9·94	12	15·02	14	59·75	75	10·15	Dec. 8 to 9, 1884.
28.	Chavakachcheri ..	16	1912 ..	1·52	3	0·24	1	0·28	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	2·07	2	0·00	0	4·07	2	0·53	2	5·21	15	11·59	16	7·29	10	32·80	52	2·39	Dec. 4 to 5.
			means during 19 years..	2·63	3	0·93	1	0·61	1	2·51	3	1·15	2	0·44	1	1·37	1	3·69	3	3·38	4	10·37	11	14·87	12	14·52	10	56·47	52	8·15	Jan. 4 to 5, 1906.
29	Chilaw, P. W. D. ..	—	1912 ..	0·72	2	0·27	2	4·16	11	8·16	19	5·50	18	10·91	17	1·01	4	0·27	2	1·23	10	9·91	21	8·27	22	5·76	13	56·17	141	2·60	June 11 to 12.
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30.	Coldstream Estate, Hatton	3,800	1912 ..	0·78	4	1·36	3	4·85	12	9·38	19	10·85	26	27·65	28	32·31	25	23·07	23	7·69	12	20·62	28	7·44	16	8·54	13	154·54	203	6·05	July 8 to 9
			means during 29 years..	3·20	7	2·29	6	5·13	10	10·54	17	13·10	17	30·35	25	26·77	25	20·67	23	19·34	21	20·26	25	9·88	17	7·13	12	168·76	203	10·62	Oct. 1 to 2, 1907.
31.	Colombo Observatory, Cinnamon Gardens	25	1912 ..	1·11	6	2·25	2	1·47	11	10·60	23	19·28	28	19·01	28	4·59	16	1·82	9	5·08	12	17·23	27	12·98	19	5·72	14	101·14	195	3·94	Oct. 16 to 17.
			means during 5 years ..	3·24	8	1·32	3	2·60	10	7·54	14	11·25	20	8·50	19	5·45	15	3·39	13	3·63	16	17·74	23	9·51	17	4·07	14	78·24	172	5·60	Oct. 10 to 11, 1876.
32.	Colombo Observatory, Fort	70	1912 ..	0·75	6	3·63	5	2·07	7	10·45	23	12·30	29	12·70	27	2·50	13	1·49	9	3·87	12	14·21	25	12·70	16	4·21	11	80·79	183	3·63	Nov. 24 to 25.
			means during 43 years..	3·41	8	2·01	5	4·28	10	9·95	16	10·96	21	7·61	19	4·44	13	3·45	12	4·65	15	14·47	22	11·83	18	5·24	12	82·30	171	11·62	May 4 to 5, 1876.
33.	Colombo Maligakanda ..	70	1912 ..	0·70	4	1·42	7	2·07	8	15·19	23	14·72	29	19·39	27	5·17	17	2·21	8	5·91	13	19·59	25	13·81	21	5·77	12	105·95	194	3·22	June 4 to 5.
			means during 19 years..	3·87	9	1·99	5	3·14	8	10·50	17	10·94	20	9·56	20	5·56	14	3·76	12	5·68	16	19·66	23	12·35	18	4·61	11	91·62	173	9·25	Oct. 3 to 4, 1902.
34.	Colombo Stock Gardens	—	1912 ..	1·22	5	2·23	4	2·18	11	11·35	22	20·54	27	17·58	28	4·40	12	1·78	8	4·91	13	18·30	25	12·01	18	6·35	13	102·91	186	4·62	Oct. 16 to 17.
			means during 19 years ..	3·94	8	2·22	5	2·88	8	10·34	16	11·86	20	8·92	21	5·08	13	3·61	12	5·27	15	18·69	22	11·52	17	5·10	11	89·43	168	11·11	Oct. 19 to 20, 1904.
35.	Crystal Hill Estate, Matale	1,400	1912 ..	0·74	6	0·00	0	1·33	6	2·77	8	3·15	11	5·82	24	7·82	17	1·41	20	2·33	9	14·70	25	16·27	20	19·81	31	76·15	177	3·98	July 10 to 11.
			means during 31 years..	6·93	11	2·60	6	2·77	9	6·90	9	5·03	10	5·67	17	4·06	15	3·32	13	4·37	12	12·91	20	11·02	18	13·06	17	78·64	157	7·90	Jan. 30 to 31, 1882.
36.	Dambulla Hospital ..	400	1912 ..	0·91	5	0·05	1	2·44	6	3·24	14	1·61	6	0·88	2	0·80	5	3·35	3	0·52	1	10·26	23	7·29	16	10·53	20	41·88	109	2·80	Aug. 10 to 11.
			means during 32 years..	5·15	9	2·38	4	3·05	5	6·00	9	3·09	5	1·68	5	1·36	4	1·56	3	1·79	4	10·77	15	10·24	15	11·97	16	59·04	94	8·20	Dec. 14 to 15, 1896

TABLE XXVII.—*continued.*

Station.	Height above mean Sea-level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
			Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
	Feet.																													
37. Dandagamuwa ..	—	1912 ..	0·03	1	1·08	2	4·38	5	12·06	16	8·20	18	13·56	20	2·35	9	1·16	8	1·50	4	18·66	16	6·13	16	11·41	10	80·52	125	4·57	Dec. 27 to 28.
		means during 10 years ..	1·62	3	2·65	2	3·38	5	7·46	9	9·31	10	8·66	13	2·83	7	2·74	7	3·44	9	17·59	15	8·93	11	5·32	6	73·93	97	8·34	May 1 to 2, 1909.
38. Dandeniya Tank ..	157	1912 ..	0·00	0	0·21	1	0·42	1	2·57	7	9·29	17	9·34	16	11·88	14	1·06	4	5·65	8	14·97	21	4·84	17	2·98	6	63·21	112	3·77	July 9 to 10.
		means during 33 years ..	2·68	5	1·92	4	2·69	5	5·63	9	9·20	13	7·87	16	5·70	13	4·90	12	6·71	14	9·52	15	9·31	14	5·43	9	71·56	129	10·50	April 27 to 28, 1887.
39. Delft ..	—	1912 ..	0·13	3	1·60	2	0·00	0	1·99	4	1·22	3	0·54	3	0·00	0	0·10	1	1·54	2	3·51	11	15·89	14	6·07	8	32·59	51	3·05	Nov. 29 to 30.
		means during 2 years ..	0·30	3	0·92	2	0·00	0	1·15	3	0·71	3	0·27	2	0·34	1	0·40	1	1·66	3	5·44	10	12·87	17	16·09	13	40·15	58	4·57	Dec. 23 to 24, 1911.
40. Delwita Estate, Kurunegala	490	1912 ..	0·06	1	0·14	1	1·23	6	8·36	10	6·52	14	8·70	20	7·48	11	4·39	13	3·41	11	11·76	24	8·65	18	10·10	15	70·80	144	2·60	May 1 to 2.
		means during 15 years ..	3·45	5	1·72	3	3·86	6	7·98	12	5·85	9	8·50	17	6·37	14	4·05	10	6·96	13	16·23	19	11·58	14	7·80	9	84·35	131	8·09	Feb. 23 to 24, 1908.
41. Denegama Tank ..	286	1912 ..	1·88	4	0·68	4	5·64	13	5·04	15	15·07	19	12·10	24	7·01	20	3·30	12	5·95	12	15·37	29	9·75	2	9·17	12	90·96	186	5·20	June 3 to 4.
		means during 37 years ..	3·66	6	3·86	5	5·01	7	6·87	10	10·63	12	9·51	16	5·89	11	5·35	10	7·71	12	12·26	15	11·35	16	8·68	12	90·78	131	10·60	Oct. 20 to 21, 1904
42. Detanagalla Estate, Pinnawala R. O. *vid* Bogawantalawa	3,600	1912 ..	Started in September																3·29	6	20·14	19	18·38	20	17·50	24	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43. Devilana Tank ..	136	1912 ..	3·99	9	0·14	2	2·02	2	2·72	7	2·13	6	3·45	3	1·50	1	1·23	3	4·54	4	11·74	22	19·45	17	14·63	19	67·54	95	3·80	Dec. 16 to 17.
		means during 42 years ..	9·54	11	3·31	4	2·45	4	2·32	5	2·75	5	1·96	3	1·44	3	2·61	5	3·74	6	7·96	12	10·15	14	16·18	15	64·39	87	19·50	Dec. 8 to 9, 1884.
44. Digalla Estate, Dehiowita	400	1912 ..	5·66	7	4·50	6	9·24	10	17·62	20	20·79	22	31·47	29	11·17	18	6·05	13	9	66	10	21·22	27	22·19	19	12·09	14	171·66	195	5·89	May 7 to 8.
		means during 27 years ..	5·92	8	5·37	6	8·41	12	17·13	20	22·36	20	23·81	24	13·60	21	13·65	20	16·42	19	27·96	23	18·02	17	9·88	11	182·53	201	13·40	May 31 to June 1, 1901.
45. Diyatalawa Observatory	4140	1912 ..	2·90	7	0·92	3	1·63	11	2·98	19	9·90	22	2·00	6	1·9	5	3·11	8	3·23	11	5·07	22	11·55	26	11·54	24	56 79	164	2·85	Dec. 16 to 17.
		means during 12 years ..	4·74	13	2·94	9	3·31	11	6·04	17	5·08	15	2·18	9	1·77	7	3·37	10	3	71	12	11·09	22	10·00	21	8·17	20	62·40	106	5·60	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
46. Diwela Estate, Golinda, Kegalla	800	1912 ..	0·93	3	0·63	3	7·59	13	13·71	19	9·81	14	15·44	27	11·55	19	5·08	14	4·91	12	20	00	27	13·37	19	7·61	10	111 53	180	3·75	July 10 to 11.
		means during 3 years ..	1·10	4	1·55	3	4·21	9	8·14	12	5·70	11	15·03	21	8·57	18	4·46	11	6	71	14	15	98	22	12·00	17	11·62	10	95 07	152	5·75	June 24 to 25, 1911.
47. Dooroomadella Estate, Gammaduwa	2,830	1912 ..	4·20	8	1·48	3	2·48	4	3·68	15	4·74	14	6·35	20	6·87	17	3·70	20	1·80	10	14·48	24	16·15	18	48·01	24	113·94	177	6·62	Dec. 17 to 18.
		means during 9 years ..	19·94	16	5·52	7	4·82	8	7·48	18	4 33	8	11·20	17	7·57	16	4·25	14	5·75	13	13·21	2	19·21	18	33·84	21	157·10	174	10·73	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
48. Doragalla Estate, Pussellawa	1,400	1912 ..	0·85	5	1·18	4	5·01	9	7·77	16	11·83	27	22·67	30	24·39	28	13·21	24	6·31	14	14·34	27	9·09	21	7·93	17	125·18	222	4·63	July 10 to 11.
		means during 5 years ..	3·72	10	2·38	7	4·37	12	6·21	15	7·34	18	22·88	26	20·18	17	15·13	26	16·64	22	14·98	25	10·45	20	12·62	19	137·40	227	6·06	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
49 Duckwari Estate, Rangalla	3,300	1912 ..	3·17	4	2·02	3	1·43	4	2·90	5	3·94	7	6·61	25	12·75	21	6·72	21	3·08	7	12·70	9	16·12	22	26·50	18	97·95	161	5·01	Dec. 4 to 5.
		means during 25 years ..	7·50	7	3·38	7	4·19	8	8·63	15	6·20	15	11·65	20	10·20	20	7·13	18	8·76	18	17·48	23	11·86	20	14·16	18	111·64	18	12·32	Dec. 15 to 16, 1896.
50. Dunedin Estate, Yatiyantota	400	1912 ..	1·90	5	6·00	10	10·40	14	19·37	23	20·53	28	29·65	29	11·84	23	9	28	21	11·58	15	29·39	28	20·90	19	24·68	14	195·52	229	5·70	June 3 to 4.
		means during 30 years ..	5·20	8	4·61	7	9·96	12	17·47	20	20·76	22	21 19	24	12·93	21	12·53	21	13 92	19	27·71	24	15 9	18	10·75	12	172·97	208	10 00	Oct. 19 to 20, 1891
51. Dunsinane Estate, Pundaluoya	5,040	1912 ..	1·00	2	0·34	2	1·92	7	3·70	14	6·29	15	15·46	28	15·56	2	10·57	19	5·48	11	10·86	28	6·67	19	5·10	16	82·95	183	2·40	July 10 to 11.
		means during 27 years ..	4·16	9	2·26	6	4·13	9	9·20	17	9·35	17	21·20	24	19·89	24	14·32	3	13·65	22	16·54	24	10·67	19	8·99	16	134·36	210	10·93	July 2 to 3, 1892.
52. Elephant Pass ..	8	1912 ..	0·55	3	0·00	0	0·10	1	0·05	1	0·40	1	0·70	2	0·50	1	0·40	1	0·05	1	8·08	5	14·01	11	6·86	7	31·70	34	5·02	Nov. 20 to 21.
		means during 21 years ..	2·61	4	0·66	2	1·02	2	1·66	4	1·52	2	0·43	1	0·59	1	1·23	3	1·82	3	7·72	9	14·35	13	12·17	12	45·78	56	8·05	Dec 30 to 31, 1908.

| | | |

TABLE XXVII.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea-level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July..		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
73.	Haputale Hospital ..	4,800	1912 ..	4·03	6	0·25	2	3·60	13	3·91	19	10·83	17	1·42	6	1·59	5	2·75	8	3·61	7	8·67	23	19·73	25	16·20	28	76·69	159	4·73	Dec. 15 to 16.
			means during 16 years..	6·28	12	3·65	7	5·73	11	9·31	17	5·40	13	1·94	7	2·24	5	3·53	8	3·71	10	14·42	21	14·96	21	11·92	20	83·09	152	8·80	Dec. 3 to 4, 1903.
74.	Hatton Police Station ..	4,141	1912 ..	1·95	6	1·05	2	6·57	13	15·18	19	8·32	18	19·89	29	21·09	28	13·45	20	5·89	11	14·22	27	8·41	19	11·37	13	127·30	205	3·96	Oct. 6 to 7.
			means during 17 years..	3·79	12	2·27	8	5·69	11	11·48	18	9·18	17	25·23	25	24·54	27	15·75	23	16·06	23	18·00	23	8·96	18	6·81	14	147·76	219	9·84	Nov. 1 to 2, 1907.
75.	Helboda Estate, Pussellawa	3,490	1912 ..	1·20	5	0·40	1	1·73	11	4·09	17	11·45	18	19·63	27	20·08	27	13·11	22	7·11	10	13·01	29	9·95	16	12·40	14	114·10	195	3·42	Dec. 17 to 18.
			means during 34 years..	3·85	7	2·06	5	3·97	8	8·65	15	9·22	14	16·97	23	14·75	22	11·89	20	10·39	18	16·55	22	10·89	17	9·75	14	118·85	185	9·35	May 8 to 9, 1883.
76.	Henaratgoda Botanical Gardens	33	1912 ..	0·42	1	3·20	2	8·95	8	12·87	18	19·72	23	23·41	28	4·21	10	3·04	12	5·77	9	21·26	20	5·97	15	4·54	7	113·36	153	3·50	Oct. 26 to 27.
			means during 22 years..	3·03	6	3·15	5	4·84	7	9·65	13	11·73	16	12·45	18	5·92	12	5·05	10	6·22	13	19·07	20	13·48	15	5·83	9	100·42	144	9·60	Oct. 15 to 16, 1898.
77.	Hinidumа ..	—	1912	10·10	11	5·50	11	12·70	28	14·66	22	14·67	15	26·94	29	17·29	22	7·54	16	9·17	14	32·12	28	12·46	18	24·57	24	187·52	238	6·51	June 4 to 5.
			means during 4 years ..	7·18	9	8·09	12	13·55	21	10·08	14	18·04	16	19·48	22	14·53	19	14·62	17	19·11	21	25·68	21	18·70	19	23·09	21	192·15	212	6·90	Sept. 16 to 17, 1911.
78.	Hiyare ..	341	1912 ..	2·24	1	4·56	5	6·45	8	9·19	13	17·81	23	12·77	25	6·69	19	6·39	14	10·92	12	20·43	28	4·46	14	12·49	19	114·40	181	3·25	June 4 to 5.
			means during 3 years ..	5·26	7	2·01	3	6·50	7	6·05	8	12·52	15	11·68	18	7·53	17	3·79	12	8·70	19	16·65	23	9·81	18	12·17	17	102·67	164	5·30	July 22 to 23, 1910.
79.	Holmwood Estate, Agrapatana	5,240	1912 ..	1·09	5	1·22	4	4·85	9	6·30	14	7·17	21	7·91	28	6·93	26	5·09	21	4·20	13	8·21	26	9·27	17	4·26	10	66·56	194	2·75	March 15 to 16.
			means during 32 years..	3·82	8	2·58	6	5·55	10	9·82	16	8·45	15	14·09	23	11·60	23	8·86	22	8·75	20	13·59	23	10·18	17	7·70	14	104·99	197	7·94	Oct. 28 to 29, 1881.
80.	Hope Estate, Hewaheta .	5,000	1912 ..	7·49	11	1·15	4	1·97	7	2·94	10	6·76	11	8·29	24	8·55	23	7·50	17	2·65	9	8·28	21	12·22	19	23·85	26	91·65	185	4·10	Dec. 15 to 16.
			means during 24 years..	14·32	15	4·53	8	4·23	9	8·38	14	6·16	9	12·94	18	11·46	17	6·03	14	8·23	15	16·06	21	13·66	19	16·81	21	122·87	180	7·82	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
81.	Horaborawewa ..	350	1912 ..	1·51	3	0·00	0	0·37	3	8·32	16	3·46	9	0·90	1	1·20	1	0·50	2	0·98	3	7·45	10	4·89	12	15·24	19	44·81	79	3·03	Dec. 15 to 16.
			means during 3 years ..	6·83	7	2·68	5	0·50	2	3·82	7	2·12	5	0·63	1	1·36	3	0·48	3	0·63	1	6·82	12	11·40	13	16·24	18	53·51	77	3·00	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910, & Jan. 6 to 7, 1911.
82.	Horakele Estate, Marawila	50	1912 ..	0·31	2	0·00	0	1·19	4	7·25	17	10·76	14	10·89	14	1·52	5	0·67	3	4·48	8	16·19	25	8·86	18	7·58	12	69·68	122	4·46	Oct. 14 to 15.
			means during 44 years..	2·17	4	1·53	3	3·68	5	8·23	10	8·49	11	6·15	10	2·75	6	2·42	6	2·59	7	13·58	16	10·08	14	6·02	10	67·60	102	13·99	July 12 to 13, 1878.
83.	Horowapotana ..	214	1912 ..	1·18	2	0·00	0	1·97	2	0·45	1	3·14	4	2·41	4	0·00	0	1·36	5	4·14	4	8·27	15	9·54	14	5·83	10	38·29	61	1·83	Oct. 25 to 26.
			means during 23 years..	5·41	7	2·07	2	1·62	3	3·41	5	2·71	3	1·24	1	1·97	2	3·06	4	4·84	5	9·28	11	11·13	15	12·50	13	59·24	69	6·27	Dec. 18 to 19, 1911.
84.	Horton Plains Resthouse	7,004	1912 ..	3·71	5	0·15	2	6·85	15	3·66	20	6·38	15	4·34	17	3·28	13	4·15	18	4·18	8	14·20	21	25·36	24	18·46	20	94·72	176	5·00	Dec. 1 to 2.
			means during 6 years ..	4·25	10	3·56	6	6·83	12	8·57	16	—		8·06	18	9·35	0	5·63	14	7·12	14	14·63	19	13·18	18	14·66	17	—	—	5·00	Dec. 1 to 2, 1912.
85.	Illuppallama ..	42	1912 ..	0·04	1	0·00	0	1·41	4	4·98	11	1·38	7	6·53	9	0·03	1	1·69	3	1·47	2	7·67	15	7·30	14	3·55	11	36·25	78	4·80	June 4 to 5.
			means during 8 years ..	2·30	5	1·81	3	2·61	5	5·48	9	1·84	4	1·93	4	1·78	2	2·04	3	2·30	4	11·31	15	9·42	15	8·81	11	51·69	80	14·80	Dec. 15 to 16, 1907.
86.	Irrakkamam ..	42	1912 ..	2·20	5	0·05	1	3·78	5	2·37	9	0·60	1	3·37	3	0·00	0	0·15	2	2·89	5	8·16	18	8·14	14	16·00	16	47·71	79	4·10	Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 43 years..	10·47	12	4·21	5	3·20	5	2·14	5	1·93	4	1·44	3	1·16	5	2·33	4	2·70	5	6·37	10	10·65	13	15·17	15	61·77	84	11·48	Jan. 22 to 23, 1899.
87.	Iranamadu ..	88	1912 ..	0·66	4	0·00	0	0·00	0	1·54	5	0·34	3	4·37	4	0·00	0	2·67	2	3·38	3	9·86	13	17·32	16	5·57	14	45·71	64	3·92	Oct. 18 to 19.
			means during 2 years ..	2·84	5	0·04	1	0·02	1	1·40	5	0·31	2	3·32	4	0·10	2	1·34	1	2·49	5	13·05	14	16·98	19	24·82	17	66·71	76	10·60	Dec. 19 to 20, 1911.
88.	Jaffna College ..	9	1912 ..	1·09	3	0·00	0	0·13	1	1·27	5	2·22	4	1·01	3	0·00	0	0·80	1	1·34	2	5·34	14	13·57	16	10·19	11	37·16	60	2·98	Dec. 1 to 2.
			means during 23 years..	1·79	4	1·18	2	1·09	2	2·02	4	2·18	2	0·41	1	0·94	2	1·98	3	2·55	5	9·82	12	13·19	15	12·07	13	49·22	65	10·27	Nov. 23 to 24, 1907.

| | | |

TABLE XXVII.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea-level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity Registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
109.	Keragala Estate, Kurawita	400	1912 ..	—	—	Started in October																24·64	31	14·69	18	16·26	16	—	—	—	—
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
110.	Kilinochchi * ..	77	1912 ..	1·38	4	0·78	2	0·35	1	0·91	5	1·10	3	2·94	4	0·02	1	3·48	3	0·93	5	11·70	17	17·73	15	9·33	12	50·65	72	4·35	Dec. 4 to 5.
			means during 8 years ..	3·77	7	1·09	3	1·14	2	3·24	7	1·79	4	1·46	2	0·84	2	2·07	4	2·43	4	9·15	14	15·73	16	12·88	12	55·59	77	12·28	Dec. 19 to 20, 1911.
111.	Kirama, Matara ..	260	1912 ..	0·45	1	3·54	5	5·25	11	12·67	13	8·54	13	12·19	27	6·28	20	4·08	8	4·66	13	16·07	25	8·85	19	14·03	13	96·61	168	3·95	Dec. 17 to 18.
			means during 40 years..	5·88	8	5·57	7	7·73	10	9·53	12	9·33	13	10·06	17	5·94	12	5·43	11	7·35	12	11·13	17	14·98	17	12·47	15	105·40	151	8·78	Jan. 10 to 11, 1896.
112.	Kobonella Estate, Rangalla	3,30	1912 ..	7·11	5	4·20	6	3·26	5	7·63	18	4·34	12	4·11	19	8·11	21	4·65	16	4·92	9	15·07	27	18·77	22	37·64	26	119·81	186	5·53	Dec. 4 to 5.
			means during 31 years..	19·17	17	7·71	10	7·17	10	10·31	15	6·50	10	8·45	18	7·80	19	6·39	15	7·30	15	20·38	23	19·08	21	28·24	22	148·56	195	13·45	Dec. 6 to 7, 1910.
113.	Kosgolla ..	358	1912 ..	0·00	0	0·00	0	5·36	7	4·52	12	2·73	5	8·05	12	5·59	5	0·77	4	1·82	6	13·15	21	5·48	15	6·39	8	53·86	95	4·65	June 4 to 5.
			means during 8 years ..	1·58	4	1·21	2	5·07	5	6·95	9	3·46	7	5·28	12	3·06	9	1·99	9	2·33	8	12·65	15	8·85	13	7·89	11	60·32	104	5·52	December 18 to 19, 1911.
114.	Koslanda ..	2,258	1912 ..	2·75	3	1·80	3	8·65	10	13·77	12	8·08	10	0·00	0	0·55	1	1·85	5	1·90	2	7·75	17	18·62	23	9·70	9	75·42	95	3·90	April 5 to 6.
			means during 16 years..	4·49	6	4·76	6	9·47	10	14·37	17	5·83	9	1·29	3	1·27	3	3·06	5	3·36	7	14·57	17	17·56	18	10·41	13	90·47	114	6·76	March 21 to 22, 1897.
115.	Kudawewa ..	250	1912 ..	2·40	5	0·00	0	0·36	5	4·09	13	4·27	14	0·12	1	0 00	0	0·22	2	1·21	4	5·18	10	13·89	12	22·31	20	54·05	86	3·54	Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 3 years ..	8·11	10	0·37	4	0·23	3	1·55	5	1·50	6	0·06	1	0·03	2	0·58	5	0·86	2	4·06	10	11·23	14	24·15	22	52·73	84	3·54	Dec. 16 to 17, 1912.
116.	Kumbukkan Anicut ..	60	1912 ..	2·55	5	0·82	3	3·80	13	3·23	11	6·13	12	0·60	3	0·30	2	4·04	9	3·62	8	4·01	19	9·44	23	8·39	21	46·93	129	3·19	Aug. 10 to 11.
			means during 22 years ..	6·42	9	3·34	6	4·46	7	6·70	12	2·26	6	1·35	4	1·74	5	3·74	7	3·86	7	11·41	17	11·12	17	8·70	14	65·10	111	5·75	Oct. 18 to 19, 1911.
117.	Kurundu-oya Estate, Maturata	5,150	1912 ..	7·4-	6	0·73	4	3·20	6	5·16	11	7·75	13	1·24	8	2·04	13	1·31	12	2·07	8	7·53	24	18·45	21	34·94	27	91·90	152	7·90	Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 30 years..	16·2	18	5·86	9	5·08	10	9·10	15	4·85	10	3·32	13	2·75	12	2·58	10	3·64	11	13·06	20	15·57	21	21·65	23	103·72	172	10·90	Dec. 6 to 7, 1910.
118.	Kurunegala ..	400	1912 ..	0·52	2	0·00	0	5·81	12	6·66	15	6·99	12	13·51	24	5·99	15	2·69	11	2·25	10	21·49	27	6·96	17	8·39	14	81·27	159	5·34	Oct. 12 to 13.
			means during 33 years..	2·8-	5	1·84	3	4·96	7	9·18	14	8·9-	12	7·85	17	4·10	13	3·81	11	4·99	11	15·35	18	12·61	16	8·17	12	84·69	139	13·55	May 8 to 9, 1883.
119.	Kurunegala Observatory.	381	1912 ..	0·50	4	0·00	0	4·95	11	5·83	14	7·48	16	14·18	24	5·50	19	2·61	15	2·37	9	17·01	27	7·86	20	8·57	17	76·86	176	4·69	June 4 to 5.
			means during 26 years..	2·78	6	1·62	4	4·53	7	9·8-	16	6·61	13	8·64	20	3·95	15	3·76	15	4·72	15	15·58	22	10·04	16	7·54	14	79·57	163	7·58	May 24 to 25, 1905.
120.	Labookelle Estate, Ramboda	5,000	1912 ..	3·76	6	0·06	1	2·59	10	5·93	18	10·52	18	19·68	28	28·49	25	15·05	22	8·60	13	11·66	25	10·72	16	22·22	20	139·28	202	7·68	Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 27 years..	6·31	10	2·37	5	4·48	9	8·92	16	9·52	16	23·3-	24	22·43	24	15·32	22	15·13	21	18·12	24	12·45	19	13·14	17	151·31	207	10·60	July 1 to 2, 1892.
121.	Labugama Tank ..	369	1912 ..	3·17	7	2·43	4	6·94	15	23·63	24	25·67	27	31·03	30	8·37	22	4·93	19	17·32	18	23·68	29	15·61	24	15·27	18	178·05	237	7·90	June 4 to 5.
			means during 34 years.	6·22	9	5·29	7	8·39	12	16·11	19	20·80	22	18·14	24	10·70	21	10·19	20	12·40	20	24·12	23	17·48	19	10·90	14	160·75	210	11·91	May 8 to 9, 1883.
122.	Lahugalla ..	—	1912 ..	6·47	4	1·0-	2	3·17	5	1·50	3	4·5-	4	0·20	1	0·00	0	4·95	5	0·9-	1	7·8-	10	3·92	9	10·66	11	45·15	55	3·80	Jan. 21 to 22.
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
123	Ledgerwatta Estate, Badulla	4,000	1912 ..	9·17	11	0·36	2	4·96	8	10·68	17	8·74	14	0·52	2	0·44	2	2·41	7	4·78	11	4·94	19	13·42	15	40·89	27	101·31	135	11·84	Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 19 years..	13·62	15	4·86	8	5·72	8	8·22	12	3·35	6	1·54	4	1·40	3	2·02	4	3·06	7	12·12	17	16·00	18	25·30	22	97·21	124	12·48	Dec. 6 to 7, 1910.

| | | |

TABLE XXVII.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea-level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
144.	Matale ..	1,208	1912 ..	0·16	2	0·00	0	0·40	5	4·18	12	4·52	19	5·38	27	8·88	24	2·54	21	2·07	9	10·31	29	11·42	17	13·93	18	63·79	183	3·73	July 10 to 11.
			means during 40 years..	5·98	8	2·11	3	2·86	5	7·49	12	5·39	10	7·15	15	5·11	14	4·02	12	4·91	11	11·99	18	11·09	15	11·32	13	79·42	136	9·95	Dec. 15 to 16, 1896.
145.	Matara ..	15	1912 ..	0·80	1	1·72	2	1·05	3	4·48	7	9·29	15	12·01	15	7·20	9	4·45	8	8·66	9	14·32	15	5·42	10	11·14	9	80·54	103	5·81	June 4 to 5.
			means during 35 years..	2·35	5	2·27	3	2·23	5	5·86	9	8·44	13	7·64	15	5·55	12	4·38	12	6·88	12	10·99	15	9·21	7	5·28	8	71·08	116	8·10	Sept. 8 to 9, 1889.
146.	Maturata Hospital ..	3,226	1912 ..	3·68	6	0·00	0	1·40	5	8·73	15	5·01	13	1·31	9	1·80	12	1·25	5	2·88	5	7·24	9	9·87	5	33·96	26	77·13	110	7·00	Dec. 15 to 16.
			means during 7 years ..	12·65	12	3·41	5	4·86	9	7·32	12	2·28	6	2·95	8	3·13	10	2·12	8	2·95	6	10·94	15	10·85	13	21·38	19	84·82	122	9·30	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
147.	Medagama Hospital ..	800	1912 ..	2·50	6	0·00	0	2·82	9	2·80	5	4·48	10	0·00	0	1·79	2	4·42	4	2·87	6	7·31	8	9·95	18	16·53	20	55·45	88	2·50	Aug. 12 to 13.
			means during 6 years .	8·23	10	3·49	5	6·45	10	5·75	9	2·66	7	2·06	3	2·21	5	4·47	7	4·54	9	10·14	14	10·72	15	15·52	16	76·24	110	7·50	Dec. 6 to 7, 1910.
148.	Mediyawa Tank ..	—	1912 ..	0·60	2	0·66	2	0·81	2	7·70	15	3·61	5	10·74	16	1·43	5	0·66	4	1·76	2	9·73	21	9·47	14	5·45	13	52·64	99	5·04	June 4 to 5.
			means during 8 years ..	1·31	4	1·35	3	3·70	5	7·44	10	2·68	6	3·15	9	1·19	4	2·74	4	1·74	4	12·53	15	9·99	14	7·21	10	55·00	88	7·53	Dec 7 to 8, 1910.
149.	Meeriabedde Estate, Haputale	3,600	1912 ..	3·23	4	0·75	5	9·83	16	12·37	16	9·88	16	0·68	3	0·71	1	2·46	5	1·79	6	6·40	22	17·99	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
			means during 40 years..	5·47	9	4·60	8	9·82	13	14·76	18	6·88	13	1·85	7	1·73	5	3·62	8	4·50	9	16·13	20	17·62	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
150.	Meeriatenna Estate, Hanguranketa	4,450	1912 ..	6·05	10	0·34	5	0·55	6	1·94	10	7·03	8	1·92	14	2·50	17	1·90	11	1·18	5	9·47	21	9·54	17	23·73	22	66·15	146	3·93	Dec. 5 to 6.
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
151.	Mihintale ..	354	1912 ..	0·90	3	0·00	0	1·44	3	4·32	6	3·56	5	3·94	3	0·00	0	1·15	3	0·00	0	7·06	18	7·65	12	4·06	8	34·06	61	3·29	June 5 to 6.
			means during 29 years..	3·74	6	1·49	3	2·65	3	6·07	7	3·13	4	1·53	2	1·23	1	2·03	3	2·80	5	10·71	13	9·69	13	10·82	12	55·69	71	7·85	Dec. 25 to 26, 1882.
152.	Milapitiya ..	1,707	1912 ..	0·71	5	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·84	5	0·15	2	0·31	4	0·00	0	0·85	1	3·90	4	2·17	4	1·97	6	10·91	31	2·05	Oct. 18 to 19.
			means during 18 years..	3·70	6	0·75	5	1·58	4	3·20	6	1·17	4	1·67	5	0·78	4	1·17	3	0·95	3	6·20	10	7·30	9	5·49	9	34·06	60	7·02	Nov. 12 to 13, 1906.
153.	Minneriya ..	369	1912 ..	4·33	6	0·00	0	4·21	5	6·83	15	3·58	9	0·10	2	0·16	2	0·70	2	4·41	3	6·09	14	12·85	21	16·22	20	59·45	107	2·80	Jan 16 to 17.
			means during 14 years..	7·55	9	3·10	4	2·35	4	5·55	9	3·58	5	1·02	2	0·91	2	1·65	3	3·53	4	12·18	16	13·24	16	15·20	16	69·92	90	9·55	Dec. 15 to 16, 1907.
154.	Monaragala Hospital ..	700	1912 ..	3·13	4	0·26	3	3·20	8	15·09	17	7·64	13	1·22	4	0·70	2	3·33	9	2·47	4	4·88	15	8·78	17	10·33	17	60·99	110	8·50	April 25 to 26.
			means during 15 years ..	7·51	8	3·51	6	3·78	5	7·02	11	3·48	6	1·72	3	3·09	5	3·72	7	4·41	7	12·72	16	9·80	13	9·15	14	70·91	101	8·50	April 25 to 26, 1912.
155.	Morawaka ..	—	1912 ..	4·46	5	4·01	6	12·12	15	5·57	9	20·01	17	17·92	29	10·06	18	7·28	12	7·98	10	22·35	26	8·65	12	17·51	13	138·50	172	6·90	June 4 to 5.
			means during 4 years ..	4·24	5	6·8	8	9·66	11	7·68	8	14·53	15	13·41	15	9·87	12	9·01	12	11·87	11	17·86	17	10·05	13	13·82	15	128·85	136	7·00	Sept. 14 to 15, 1911.
156.	Mousagala Estate, Namunukula	4,500	1912 .	5·06	8	3·06	4	2·49	8	5·85	18	8·01	17	1·84	4	4·0.	6	5·79	8	4·85	11	6·12	17	13·84	19	17·45	25	79·07	147	4·27	Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 33 years..	8·57	13	4·29	8	6·56	11	11·5	18	7·28	15	3·35	8	3·94	9	6·67	12	5·92	12	14·69	21	13·21	20	14·63	20	100·67	16	8·78	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
157.	Mullaittivu ..	12	1912 ..	1·20	2	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·96	3	0·76	4	1·20	3	0·98	1	3·84	4	2·89	5	11·48	16	13·85	16	5·70	7	42·92	61	3·28	Nov. 15 to 16.
			means during 41 years..	2·89	5	1·79	2	1·00	2	1·92	3	2·21	3	0·92	2	1·52	2	2·87	6	2·60	5	7·21	11	12·97	14	13·79	13	51·77	68	31·18	Dec. 18 to 19, 1911.
158.	Murungan ..	50	1912 ..	1·73	1	0·00	0	0·99	3	7·48	12	3·46	6	3·01	4	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·17	1	8·59	13	7·34	16	2·71	8	35·48	64	1·73	Jan. 16 to 17.
			means during 15 years..	3·04	6	1·08	5	1·83	4	3·99	8	2·23	3	0·40	1	0·34	1	0·82	1	0·59	2	8·93	12	9·33	14	6·99	12	39·57	67	6·42	Nov. 5 to 6, 1907.

| | | |

TABLE XXVII.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea-level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
179.	Pathregalla Estate, Potuhera	550	1912 ..	0·41	1	1·01	1	4·91	11	9·65	21	7·85	19	15·91	26	5·92	19	3·28	15	2·42	11	18·67	29	9·30	20	12·44	16	91·77	189	4·29	Nov 16 to 17.
			means during 13 years..	3·13	7	1·86	5	5·46	9	9·90	17	8·22	14	10·64	21	7·15	20	4·75	16	6·76	16	17·19	23	12·28	16	7·53	13	94·87	177	8·37	May 24 to 25, 1905.
180.	Patiagama Estate, Deltota	3,600	1912 ..	2·76	7	0·39	3	1·49	4	3·02	9	6·90	12	8·77	22	10·35	20	10·33	18	3·19	11	10·43	25	9·96	16	16·52	22	84·11	169	2·84	Dec. 15 to 16.
			means during 5 years ..	7·15	11	2·29	4	2·46	6	4·55	9	3·49	8	11·66	19	10·60	19	9·57	14	7·49	14	11·26	18	13·13	17	15·61	19	99·17	158	6·80	Dec. 6 to 7, 1910.
181.	Pattipola Resthouse ..	6,201	1912 ..	4·11	3	0·29	3	3·56	8	2·87	5	4·81	17	5·46	23	2·94	19	3·08	15	4·09	10	8·49	22	13·99	20	21·83	23	75·52	168	5·80	Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 6 years ..	8·32	11	3·59	7	4·58	9	5·82	10	4·11	10	5·79	16	6·81	19	4·19	13	5·71	11	11·86	18	14·11	18	15·21	17	90·10	159	9·30	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
182.	Pelmadulla, Ratnapura..	480	1912 ..	1·10	4	2·39	10	6·88	11	10·21	17	16·52	23	23·66	30	11·20	21	5·26	19	7·32	10	23·13	29	8·39	16	15·74	23	131·80	213	6·30	May 6 to 7.
			means during 42 years..	5·70	10	4·71	8	8·70	12	10·83	15	14·14	16	17·82	21	10·66	18	9·83	17	12·41	16	15·63	20	13·35	18	8·29	11	132·07	185	12·44	May 7 to 8, 1883.
183.	Peradeniya Botanical Gardens	1,540	1912 ..	0·39	3	0·40	1	4·74	7	5·83	10	4·20	8	9·79	21	15·08	1[illegible]	4·59	10	2·44	9	10·89	2	9·56	19	14·84	17	82·75	152	4·63	July 9 to 10.
			means during 30 years..	2·91	6	1·79	4	4·57	8	8·44	13	6·19	11	10·31	19	8·28	19	6·26	17	6·68	15	13·47	20	10·06	17	8·67	13	87·63	162	6·58	Dec. 27 to 28, 1895, & Dec. 15 to 16, 1896.
184.	Periyakulam ..	50	1912 ..	2·47	3	0·00	0	0·50	1	0·54	3	2·09	4	0·24	1	2·50	1	2·47	5	3·97	3	5·51	7	6·20	7	11·62	12	38·75	47	3·00	Sept. 29 to 30.
			means during 37 years..	4·62	6	1·20	2	1·13	2	1·56	3	1·63	3	0·83	1	1·14	2	3·54	5	3·60	5	6·52	9	12·03	13	15·61	13	53·41	64	11·75	Dec. 27 to 28, 1882.
185.	Point Pedro Civil Hospital	24	1912 ..	1·90	2	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·35	1	1·34	1	1·30	1	0·00	0	5·87	1	0·61	1	5·45	10	15·00	11	5·07	4	36·89	32	5·87	Aug. 25 to 26.
			means during 21 years..	1·83	3	0·41	1	0·70	1	1·12	2	0·91	2	0·51	1	1·00	2	2·99	3	2·67	4	7·57	10	11·55	13	9·69	10	40·95	52	9·85	Dec 9 to 10, 1911.
186.	Ponparippu Resthouse ..	—	1912 ..	0·95	2	0·00	0	2·98	3	7·37	8	3·33	5	5·75	3	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·62	1	9·80	15	6·08	15	4·91	6	41·79	58	5·20	June 4 to 5.
			means during 2 years ..	0·78	2	0·06	1	1·59	3	3·85	5	1·67	5	3·29	4	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·31	1	8·38	18	7·40	15	13·47	10	40·89	62	5·20	June 4 to 5, 1912.
187.	Pottuvil ..	10	1912 ..	6·89	4	0·36	2	4·88	5	3·79	8	4·67	4	0·78	1	0·00	0	0·76	2	0·93	2	5·29	13	5·91	10	11·93	13	46·19	64	5·17	Jan 20 to 21.
			means during 13 years..	8·93	8	3·44	5	3·40	4	2·89	4	1·78	3	0·68	1	0·69	2	1·15	2	1·91	4	5·49	8	7·73	9	11·13	10	49·22	60	5·66	Dec. 24 to 25, 1910.
188.	Pullukannawa ..	—	1912 ..	2·12	3	0·09	1	0·75	2	3·12	8	0·37	3	1·35	4	1·22	2	2·37	7	4·07	2	13·33	19	13·08	16	16·84	16	58·71	83	3·27	Dec. 15 to 16.
			means during 4 years ..	5·45	6	2·45	4	0·66	3	1·41	3	0·91	3	1·21	4	1·85	4	3·24	7	3·07	4	11·99	16	12·14	14	17·98	18	62·36	86	4·44	Oct. 30 to 31, 1910.
189.	Pussellawa ..	3,000	1912 ..	1·03	4	0·96	1	1·06	5	3·35	10	5·20	19	10·82	26	14·29	22	8·32	20	5·21	14	14·75	30	12·14	20	11·96	17	89·09	186	2·83	Dec. 4 to 5.
			means during 33 years..	4·03	6	1·95	4	3·83	7	9·57	15	8·90	13	15·41	21	13·37	20	11·74	18	9·72	16	17·14	21	11·78	15	9·01	11	116·45	167	9·35	May 8 to 9, 1883.
190.	Puttalam Observatory ..	27	1912 ..	0·83	4	0·10	1	4·92	6	11·14	19	3·46	12	7·67	16	0·20	2	0·03	2	0·73	7	11·47	2[illegible]	6·40	19	3·11	13	50·06	121	2·51	June 4 to 5.
			means during 44 years..	2·33	5	1·32	3	2·82	5	5·80	9	3·50	7	1·82	6	0·51	2	0·85	2	0·93	3	9·22	12	10·02	15	6·25	11	45·37	80	12·06	May 8 to 9, 1883.
191.	Ragama Tank ..	75	1912 ..	—	—	—	Started in July			—	—	—	—	3·82	11	3·16	12	6·16	17	20·97	26	11·12	15	6·45	10	—	—	—		—	
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
192.	Rajawella Estate, Teldeniya	1,500	1912 ..	1·09	5	0·44	3	2·11	9	4·74	12	5·73	7	4·56	16	4·95	15	1·75	10	3·97	7	8·31	20	10·90	17	10·24	18	58·79	139	2·20	Nov. 14 to 15.
			means during 43 years..	4·12	8	1·91	4	2·87	6	6·12	12	3·52	8	4·74	14	3·74	13	2·81	10	3·11	11	8·83	18	8·01	16	8·27	14	58·05	134	7·48	Dec. 14 to 15, 1896.
193.	Rakwana ..	2,000	1912 ..	2·22	4	2·90	3	4·51	11	10·64	21	9·32	19	11·07	28	7·67	21	4·31	22	4·50	18	12·56	28	8·40	20	16·03	20	94·13	215	4·50	Dec. 16 to 17.
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

| | | |

TABLE XXVII.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea-level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
214.	Topawewa, Habarana ..	200	1912. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	3·72	12	2·01	6	0·00	0	0·41	1	1·22	2	3·50	5	5·68	9	11·50	20	16·88	17	—	—	—	—
			means during 22 years ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	4·67	6	2·29	3	0·76	1	1·35	1	1·88	2	1·87	3	9·07	11	11·00	12	15·52	14	—	—	5·96	Dec. 17 to 18, 1904.
215.	Trincomalee Observatory	110	1912. ..	0·61	4	0·01	1	0·70	3	0·71	5	3·90	7	1·06	5	1·23	2	4·27	7	6·39	6	8·31	23	12·01	17	5·72	20	44·92	109	2·61	Sept. 30 to Oct. 1.
			means during 43 years..	5·47	10	2·15	4	1·44	4	2·09	6	2·38	6	1·35	3	2·15	4	4·30	8	4·73	8	8·03	10	13·96	19	14·31	19	62·38	107	10·42	Nov. 19 to 20, 1904.
216.	Trinity College, Kandy..	1,750	1912. ..	0·57	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11·26	20	—	—	1·81	6	10·32	25	10·15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			means during 3 years ..	2·28	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9·07	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
217.	Udahena Estate, Bandarawela	4,500	1912. ..	3·93	8	0·54	6	11·80	14	12·02	16	8·96	15	1·42	3	1·26	1	4·80	8	3·15	9	7·42	23	24·26	19	6·54	9	86·10	131	4·25	Nov. 6 to 7.
			means during 33 years..	6·69	10	4·62	8	10·94	12	14·97	19	6·40	13	1·99	7	2·09	6	3·67	9	4·61	10	16·44	21	18·99	20	13·26	17	104·67	152	11·52	Dec. 3 to 4, 1903.
218.	Udukiriwila ..	156	1912. ..	0·50	1	2·54	4	3·77	12	4·69	12	9·39	12	6·35	22	1·87	11	1·33	5	2·14	8	13·51	26	15·63	20	14·13	14	75·85	147	5·05	Nov. 25 to 26.
			means during 41 years..	3·65	6	3·48	5	4·57	7	6·30	9	6·53	9	5·70	12	2·88	8	2·79	7	4·72	9	7·94	13	10·67	14	8·02	12	67·25	111	13·55	May 15 to 16, 1877.
219.	Unichchai Tank ..	120	1912. ..	3·06	6	0·17	2	2·03	3	6·81	7	0·21	4	4·30	2	0·32	3	2·26	9	1·48	1	8·99	21	13·22	18	19·67	21	62·52	100	4·24	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 12 years..	12·70	14	3·49	6	2·54	3	2·29	6	2·76	5	1·79	4	2·40	5	3·51	7	3·73	8	7·30	14	12·40	16	17·37	18	72·39	106	15·43	Jan. 27 to 28, 1904.
220.	Upper Ohiya Estate, Ohiya	6,000	1912. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
221.	Urubokka ..	890	1912. ..	0·00	0	5·42	5	11·10	16	15·28	18	11·40	18	12·16	23	7·33	19	2·05	5	3·95	10	15·62	25	11·10	25	15·09	23	110·50	187	4·20	June 4 to 5.
			means during 38 years..	5·91	8	5·99	7	7·95	10	11·29	14	8·44	12	8·92	15	4·94	10	4·43	9	7·67	12	11·48	17	14·88	18	12·56	15	104·26	147	6·50	May 8 to 9, 1883.
222.	Vakaneri ..	120	1912. ..	2·22	6	0·05	1	1·56	3	3·72	9	1·41	4	0·38	1	2·38	3	2·23	1	2·17	5	12·44	19	13·16	19	17·19	27	58·91	103	2·92	Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 12 years..	8·67	11	3·19	5	2·32	3	2·37	4	1·75	4	1·06	2	1·16	2	2·97	5	3·96	6	9·84	13	12·81	14	15·75	17	65·88	86	10·74	Dec 7 to 8, 1910.
223.	Vangalachettykulam ..	179	1912. ..	0·26	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	2·18	6	5·65	7	—	—	0·01	0	1·40	1	2·75	1	9·57	23	8·26	17	3·52	9	—	—	—	—
			means during 21 years..	2·71	4	—	—	1·66	3	4·94	7	2·34	3	—	—	1·10	1	1·47	2	2·75	3	8·75	12	7·83	11	8·65	10	—	—	7·78	Sept. 15 to 16, 1911.
224.	Vavuniya ..	318	1912. ..	0·69	4	0·00	0	2·23	4	1·29	4	2·41	6	1·44	2	0·50	1	1·81	5	2·71	9	9·84	21	13·23	18	4·60	12	40·75	87	2·65	Nov. 20 to 21.
			means during 28 years..	3·54	6	1·81	2	1·70	3	4·48	9	3·49	6	0·80	1	1·33	2	2·30	4	3·30	5	10·09	14	10·38	14	10·64	13	53·86	79	9·50	Feb. 4 to 5, 1883.
225.	Veeragoda ..	99	1912. ..	1·46	3	0·00	0	4·92	5	2·07	6	0·32	2	1·65	1	0·00	0	1·41	4	5·53	6	9·87	16	9·80	14	17·61	18	54·64	75	3·57	Dec. 26 to 27.
			means during 4 years ..	7·16	8	3·29	4	1·55	3	1·10	3	0·03	2	0·81	1	0·97	2	2·58	5	4·02	6	10·01	2	12·64	13	20·03	17	64·79	76	8·11	Dec 7 to 8, 1910.
226.	Vicarton Estate, Matale..	3,250	1912 ..	0·62	4	0·00	0	0·32	3	4·97	11	5·03	16	8·32	21	9·37	17	4·00	18	3·28	13	12·57	25	11·76	19	12·43	17	72·67	164	4·37	July 9 to 10.
			means during 22 years ..	6·48	10	2·37	5	3·69	8	8·92	15	6·45	13	10·3	21	7·01	20	5·59	17	7·26	16	16·71	23	12·94	19	13·25	16	101·03	183	10·00	Dec. 15 to 16, 1896.
227.	Wannathivillu Resthouse	—	1912 ..	0·00	0	0·20	1	2·00	3	8·91	12	0·73	3	6·81	7	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·32	1	8·30	13	6·00	9	6·30	10	39·56	59	2·40	June 5 to 6.
			means during 2 years ..	0·12	2	0·10	1	2·00	4	4·60	7	0·37	2	3·91	5	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·16	1	5·35	10	5·08	8	8·55	11	30·24	51	3·50	Dec. 11 to 12, 1911
228.	Waragalanda Estate, Madulkele	2,000	1912 ..	2·65	4	1·12	2	0·24	3	2·89	15	2·23	7	6·45	16	7·38	19	5·20	17	2·75	9	9·59	24	11·77	21	14·93	17	67·20	154	4·15	Dec 5 to 6.
			means during 10 years..	5·57	11	2·42	5	2·30	6	5·43	13	4·18	11	9·04	19	8·41	22	5·80	17	6·67	17	14·28	22	8·91	17	12·27	16	85·28	176	8·15	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.

| | | |

TABLE XXVI.—Highest Intensities of Rainfall at Colombo Observatory (Cinnamon Gardens) during the Year 1912.

Date.		Maximum Intensity attained.		Total fall measured during the Storm.	
		Rate per Hour.	During	Amount.	Duration.
		Inches.	Hrs. Min.	Inches.	Hrs. Min.
January	21	1·27	0 18	0·69	1 39
February	4	2·80	0 3	0·57	1 30
Do.	6	2·19	0 7	0·43	0 31
Do.	6	2·22	0 11	1·24	1 16
April	1	2·47	0 9	0·78	1 8
Do.	2	1·90	0 23	0·83	0 54
Do.	5	2·64	0 5	0·24	0 9
Do.	11	1·93	0 7	0·39	0 22
Do.	11	1·00	0 3	0·06	0 8
Do.	12	2·46	0 10	0·54	0 24
Do.	17	1·25	0 12	0·40	0 47
Do.	22	2·30	0 8	0·63	0 48
Do.	24	2·40	0 12	0·63	0 25
Do.	24	1·12	0 7	0·16	0 11
Do.	25	2·90	0 22	1·60	1 24
Do.	30	1·35	0 4	0·27	0 46
May	4	2·24	0 23	1·40	2 17
Do.	6	1·78	0 11	0·43	0 51
Do.	7	1·80	0 3	1·13	1 36
Do.	7	1·32	0 5	0·16	0 18
Do.	8	—	—	0·10	0 4
Do.	8	1·84	0 7	0·31	0 15
Do.	9	1·00	0 11	0·20	0 32
Do.	11	1·88	0 22	0·84	0 29
Do.	12	1·05	0 4	0·11	0 15
Do.	12	1·07	0 9	0·40	1 22
Do.	13	1·77	0 17	0·60	1 8
Do.	15	2·30	0 6	0·66	0 46
Do.	15	1·00	0 3	0·06	0 10
Do.	15	1·83	0 11	0·36	0 24
Do.	15	1·20	0 3	0·07	0 7
Do.	16	3·80	0 3	0·49	1 56
Do.	16	1·07	0 9	0·26	1 29
Do.	16	1·80	0 3	0·23	1 36
Do.	17	1·20	0 3	0·08	0 4
Do.	20	1·80	0 3	0·74	0 36
Do.	21	1·71	0 13	0·52	0 35
Do.	22	1·20	0 9	0·26	0 26
Do.	22	1·98	0 10	0·79	0 59
Do.	23	3·40	0 3	0·18	0 14
Do.	24	2·56	0 23	2·00	1 20
Do.	28	1·20	0 4	0·14	0 10
Do.	29	—	—	0·05	0 3
Do.	31	2·40	0 3	0·17	0 30
Do.	31	1·00	0 3	0·14	0 30
June	4	2·40	0 18	2·47	5 40
Do.	5	1·20	0 3	0·60	1 56
Do.	5	1·20	0 3	0·08	0 24
Do.	5	1·82	0 28	1·65	3 12
Do.	5	1·35	0 8	0·29	0 44
Do.	6	1·40	0 3	0·22	0 20
Do.	9	1·20	0 3	0·17	0 17
Do.	9	1·35	0 8	0·22	0 18
Do.	10	—	—	0·14	0 6
Do.	10	1·20	0 8	0·17	0 10
Do.	10	1·40	0 3	0·18	0 33
Do.	11	2·48	0 15	1·85	1 5
Do.	12	3·80	0 3	0·68	2 58
Do.	13	2·10	0 14	0·80	0 45
Do.	13	2·36	0 7	0·28	0 9
Do.	13	1·00	0 3	0·22	0 20
Do.	13	2·10	0 7	0·44	1 22
Do.	14	—	—	0·15	0 9
Do.	14	—	—	0·07	0 3
Do.	14	—	—	0·09	0 3
Do.	14	2·16	0 10	0·39	0 19
Do.	14	1·80	0 4	0·78	0 50
Do.	14	1·60	0 3	0·35	0 46
Do.	15	1·50	0 6	0·22	0 21
Do.	17	—	—	0·17	0 8
Do.	19	2·00	0 3	0·11	0 4
Do.	20	2·03	0 13	0·49	0 38
Do.	20	—	—	0·24	0 9
Do.	21	1·98	0 17	0·70	0 22
Do.	25	1·26	0 19	0·44	0 25
Do.	25	1·05	0 4	0·08	0 11
Do.	26	1·30	0 12	0·34	0 38
Do.	28	1·60	0 3	0·16	0 9

TABLE XXVI. (*continued*).—Highest Intensities of Rainfall at Colombo Observatory (Cinnamon Gardens) during the Year 1912.

Date.		Maximum Intensity attained. Rate per Hour. Inches.	During. Hrs. Min.	Total fall measured during the Storm. Amount. Inches.	Duration. Hrs. Min.
July	7	—	—	0·13	0 7
Do.	12	—	—	0·12	0 5
Do.	24	3·20	0 3	0·33	0 21
Do.	25	4·00	0 3	0·42	0 42
Do.	25	1·58	0 19	0·51	0 22
Do.	25	1·30	0 7	0·52	0 55
Do.	27	1·60	0 3	0·26	0 28
Do.	30	1·70	0 6	0·20	0 30
August	9	—	—	0·26	0 7
September	18	—	—	0·23	0 7
Do.	21	3·15	0 4	0·32	0 17
Do.	21	3·80	0 3	0·23	0 6
Do.	24	—	—	0·05	0 3
Do.	28	3·40	0 3	0·22	0 8
Do.	30	1·20	0 3	0·07	0 4
October	3	1·00	0 3	0·13	0 10
Do.	6	1·00	0 3	0·13	0 19
Do.	9*	1·33	0·11	0·57	1 45
Do.	11	1·80	0 43	1·39	1 6
Do.	11	1·42	0 19	0·47	0 25
Do.	13	2·40	0 3	2·34	6 22
Do.	14	3·00	0 3	0·49	2 54
Do.	16	3·15	0 48	3·27	1 50
Do.	17	2·20	0 3	0·18	0 22
Do.	17	2·33	0 9	1·02	3 37
Do.	18	1·00	0 3	0·14	0 22
Do.	19	1·20	0 3	0·22	0 43
Do.	19	1·20	0 3	0·11	0 14
Do.	19	2·00	0 3	0·39	0 33
Do.	21	1·40	0 3	0·32	0 11
Do.	21	1·40	0 3	0·10	0 7
Do.	23	1·20	0 3	0·08	0 8
Do.	24	1·80	0 4	0·53	2 19
Do.	27	3·20	0 3	0·22	0 31
Do.	28	1·57	0 21	0·68	0 54
Do.	30	1·20	0 4	0·26	0 15
Do.	30	1·00	0 3	0·16	0 29
November	14	2·53	0 14	0·86	1 3
Do.	15	1·80	0 3	0·13	0 10
Do.	15	2·18	0 8	1·18	1 39
Do.	27	1·20	0 3	0·31	0 26
Do.	28	1·52	0 21	1·43	3 45
Do.	29	2·64	0 5	0·49	0 28
Do.	29	1·00	0 3	0·25	1 33
December	3	1·32	0 5	0·64	2 8
Do.	5	1·20	0 4	0·94	5 15
Do.	17	2·00	0 3	0·12	0 22
Do.	19	1·60	0 3	0·78	1 10
Do.	20*	1·40	0 6	0·36	1 3

* Partly beyond midnight.

TABLE XXVIII.—Periods of Drought and Wet in 1912.

Station.	Longest Drought.			Longest Wet Period.			
	No. of Days.	From	To	No. of Days.	Amount of Rainfall.	From	To
1 Alagalla Railway Station	38	Jan. 23	Feb. 29	16	8·40	Nov. 15	Nov. 30
2 Allai Tank ..	48	Feb. 1	Mar. 19	11	3·33	Oct. 21	Oct. 31
3 Alutnuwara ..	58	June 27	Aug. 23	21	20·35	Nov. 28	Dec. 18
4 Ambanpitiya ..	24	Feb. 5	Feb. 28	15	10·46	Mar. 19	April 2
5 Ampare Tank ..	32	June 8	July 9	10	4·31	Nov. 15	Nov. 24
6 Andankulam Tank ..	48	Jan. 31	Mar. 18	10	5·84	Nov. 13	Nov. 22
7 Annfield Estate ..	20	Dec. 27, 1911	Jan. 15	33	15·26	May 30	July 1
8 Anningkanda Estate ..	15	Aug. 31	Sept. 14	28	16·19	June 4	July 1
9 Anuradhapura Observatory ..	42	June 16	July 27	10	5·95	Oct. 13	Oct. 22
10 Aranayaka Dispensary ..	19	Dec. 29, 1911	Jan. 16	15	7·24	Sept. 23	Oct. 7
11 Avisawella ..	18	Dec. 27, 1911	Jan. 13	47	40·58	May 14	June 29
12 Avisawella Estate ..	19	Dec. 25, 1911	Jan. 12	30	27·52	May 30	June 28
13 Baddegama Estate ...	15	Jan. 1	Jan. 15	30	22·09	June 3	July 2
14 Badulla Observatory ..	28	Jan. 31	Feb. 27	8	2·74	Oct. 13	Oct. 20
15 Baduluwella Dispensary	29	June 7	July 5	10	8·00	Dec. 12	Dec. 21
16 Bandarawela ..	26	Feb. 2	Feb. 27	9	3·11	Nov. 12	Nov. 20
17 Batalagodawewa Tank ..	31	Dec. 29, 1911	Jan. 28	13	5·08	Nov. 13	Nov. 25
18 Batticaloa Observatory .	37	Feb. 12	Mar. 19	23	13·21	Nov. 29	Dec. 21
19 Battulu-oya Resthouse ..	51	July 26	Sept. 14	14	14·27	Oct. 11	Oct. 24
20 Beausejour Estate ..	14	Jan. 3	Jan. 16	49	32·48	May 16	July 3
21 Berra Estate ..	37	Aug. 16	Sept. 21	11	10·20	Oct. 13	Oct. 23
22 Bibile Dispensary ..	28	July 12	Aug. 8	18	7·27	Nov. 26	Dec. 13
23 Blair Athol Estate ..	19	Dec. 28, 1911	Jan. 15	14	16·80	July 9	July 22
24 Buttala Hospital ..	38	May 28	July 4	8	1·22	Nov. 18	Nov. 25
25 Caledonia Estate ..	17	Dec. 29, 1911	Jan. 14	26	9·65	June 7	July 2
26 Campion Estate ..	16	Dec. 31, 1911	Jan. 15	17	5·46	June 4	June 20
27 Chadiyantalawa ..	68	June 7	Aug. 13	7	1·83	Nov. 27	Dec. 3
28 Chavakachcheri ..	85	Mar. 12	June 4	9	6·28	Nov. 27	Dec. 5
29 Chilaw Public Works Department ..	27	Feb. 14	Mar. 11	11	6·86	Oct. 10	Oct. 20
30 Coldstream Estate ..	31	Feb. 14	Mar. 15	26	23·44	June 7	July 2
31 Colombo Observatory, (Fort) ..	32	Feb. 13	Mar. 15	34	17·65	May 20	June 22
32 Colombo Observatory (Cinnamon Gardens) ..	24	Feb. 8	Mar. 12	26	18·72	May 29	June 23
33 Crystal Hill Estate ..	34	Jan. 31	Mar. 4	43	40·44	Dec. 1	Jan. 12, 1913
34 Dambulla Hospital ..	33	Aug. 12	Sept. 13	19	8·45	Oct. 12	Oct. 30
35 Dandagamuwa ..	28	Feb. 15	Mar. 13	11	14·07	Oct. 13	Oct. 2
36 Dandeniya Tank ...	59	Jan. 2	Feb. 29	10	9·46	Oct. 15	Oct. 24
37 Delft ..	57	June 29	Aug. 24	7	6·44	Nov. 15	Nov. 21
38 Delwita Estate ..	39	Jan. 22	Feb. 29	11	5·56	Nov. 19	Nov. 29
39 Denagama Tank ..	17	Aug. 28	Sept. 13	16	10·22	Oct. 9	Oct. 24
40 Dotangalla Estate* ..	11	Sept 1	Sept. 11	14	18·50	Oct. 9	Oct. 22
41 Devilana Tank ..	26	Feb. 12	Mar. 19	11	10·75	Dec. 8	Dec. 18
42 Digalla Estate ..	17	Dec. 27, 1911	Jan. 12	26	36·28	May 26	June 30
43 Diyatalawa Observatory	17	Dec. 31, 1911	Jan. 16	21	8·63	Nov. 7	Nov. 27
44 Diwela Estate ..	18	Dec. 28, 1911	Jan. 14	22	11·67	June 9	June 30
45 Dooroomadella Estate ..	18	Mar. 2	Mar. 19	19	39·35	Dec. 5	Dec. 23
46 Doragalla Estate ...	17	Dec. 31, 1911	Jan. 16	66	41·40	April 19	June 23
47 Duckwari Estate ..	23	Jan. 21	Feb. 12	29	12·70	Oct. 4	Nov. 1
48 Dunedin Estate ..	18	Dec. 28, 1911	Jan. 14	46	40·06	May 15	June 29
49 Dunsinane Estate ..	18	Dec. 30, 1911	Jan. 16	25	12·47	Sept. 21	Oct. 18
50 Elephant Pass ..	45	Aug. 13	Sept. 26	5	11·32	Nov. 17	Nov. 21
51 Elkaduwa Dispensary ..	20	Jan. 23	Feb. 21	28	13·26	June 2	June 29
52 Ellawella Tank ..	27	Jan. 19	Feb. 14	18	9·88	June 4	June 21
53 Elpitiya Police Station ..	16	Jan. 1	Jan. 16	23	30·90	May 27	June 18
54 Etale Pesthouse ..	62	Jan. 17	Mar. 18	12	8·30	Oct. 13	Oct. 24
55 Flensburg Estate† ..	24	Aug. 19	Sept. 11	13	7·65	Oct. 12	Oct. 24
56 Franklands Estate ..	18	Dec. 28, 1911	Jan. 14	26	17·11	June 3	June 28
57 Gala-oya Anicut ..	29	June 7	July 5	14	9·04	Dec. 8	Dec. 21
58 Gallewella ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59 Galgamuwa Railway Station‡ ..	94	Dec. 29, 1911	Mar. 31	16	5·71	Oct. 10	Oct. 25
60 Galgamuwa Tank ..	60	Aug. 10	Oct. 8	11	5·05	June 5	June 15
61 Galle Observatory ..	17	Jan. 1	Jan. 17	20	16·33	Oct. 14	Nov. 2
62 Galphele or Gillardstown Estate ..	16	Jan. 1	Jan. 16	24	12·51	July 7	July 30
63 Gammaduwa Estate ..	16	Jan. 1 / Mar. 4	Jan. 16 / Mar. 19	27	33·52	Nov. 28	Dec. 24
64 Geckianakanda Estate ..	18	Dec. 29, 1911	Jan. 15	31	35·24	May 29	June 28
65 Gourakele Estate ..	34	June 6	July 9	16	17·97	Dec. 4	Dec. 19
66 Halgala Observatory ..	15	Jan. 2	Jan. 16	24	20·41	Nov. 28	Dec. 21
67 Haldummulla ..	31	July 11	Aug. 10	17	15·00	Oct. 10	Oct. 26
68 Hali-ela Tank ..	25	Jan. 2	Jan. 26	26	19·49	May 27	June 21

* Started in September. † Started in February. ‡ From January to May and September to December.

TABLE XXVIII. (*continued*).—Periods of Drought and Wet in 1912.

Station.	Longest Drought.			Longest Wet Period.			
	No. of Days.	From	To	No. of Days.	Amount of Rainfall.	From	To
69 Hambantota Observatory	23	Aug. 29	Sept. 20	22	12·05	Oct. 12	Nov. 2
70 Hambegamuwa Tank ..	30	Aug. 16	Sept. 14	13	8·36	Oct. 10	Oct. 22
71 Haputale Hospital ..	16	Jan. 1	Jan. 16	20	11·48	Nov. 6	Nov. 25
72 Hatton Police Station ..	20	Dec. 27, 1911	Jan. 15	15	11·65	Sept. 24	Oct. 8
73 Helboda Estate ..	18	Dec. 30, 1911	Jan. 16	21	17·04	July 3	July 23
74 Henaratgoda Botanical Gardens ..	39	Feb. 6	Mar. 15	31	26·38	May 30	June 29
75 Hiniduma ..	12	Jan. 7	Jan. 18	28	26·72	June 2	June 29
76 Hiyare	22	Dec. 27, 1911	Jan. 17	22	18·17	Oct. 13	Nov. 3
77 Holmwood Estate ..	19	Dec. 28, 1911	Jan. 15	25	5·91	June 8	July 2
78 Hope Estate ..	16	Feb. 14	Feb. 29	17	5·61	July 6	July 22
79 Horaborawewa ..	61	Jan. 22	Mar. 22	10	8·13	Dec. 13	Dec. 22
80 Horakele Estate ..	54	Jan. 18	Mar. 11	21	15·46	Oct. 11	Oct. 31
81 Horowapotana ..	64	June 8	Aug. 10	6	3·66	Nov. 14	Nov. 19
82 Horton Plains Resthouse	25	Feb. 20	Mar. 15	24	24·44	Nov. 11	Dec. 4
83 Illuppallama ..	47	Jan. 18	Mar. 4	7	4·30	Nov. 16	Nov. 22
84 Irakkamam ..	72	June 8	Aug. 18	7	8·71	Dec. 12	Dec. 18
85 Iranamadu ..	87	Jan. 19	April 14	8	11·17	Nov. 14	Nov. 21
86 Jaffna College ..	56	June 30	Aug. 24	9	8·43	Nov. 14	Nov. 22
87 Jaffna Observatory ..	53	Feb. 12	April 5	9	5·92	Nov. 27	Dec. 5
88 Kabaragalla Estate ..	33	Feb. 15	Mar. 18	19	28·40	Nov. 29	Dec. 17
89 Kadukkamunai ..	39	Feb. 10	Mar. 19	6	6·53	Oct. 21	Oct. 26
90 Kala-oya Public Works Department Bungalow	87	June 20	Sept. 14	10	5·35	June 4	June 13
91 Kalawewa Tank ..	44	Jan. 18	Mar. 1	12	4·84	Oct. 13	Oct. 24
92 Kalmunai ..	35	June 7	July 11	7	5·98	Dec. 15	Dec. 21
93 Kalpitiya Resthouse ..	91	June 19	Sept. 17	9	5·30	April 14	April 22
94 Kalutara ..	16	Dec. 30, 1911	Jan. 14	52	40·66	May 12	July 2
95 Kanana Estate ..	16	Dec. 30, 1911	Jan. 14	50	42·69	May 14	July 2
96 Kanangama Estate ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
97 Kanankodu ..	39	June 10	July 18	7	4·81	Oct. 14	Oct. 20
98 Kandy Observatory ..	17	Dec. 31, 1911	Jan. 16	20	6·09	June 8	June 27
99 Kankesanturai ..	65	Feb. 12 to April 25	April 16 to June 28	9	8·35	Nov. 27	Dec. 5
100 Kanthalai Tank ..	66	June 6	Aug. 10	13	8·29	Dec. 7	Dec. 19
101 Kanukkeni ..	91	Jan. 30	April 29	5	1·60	Oct. 11	Oct. 15
102 Karukkua Estate ..	40	Aug. 10	Sept. 18	9	2·97	Nov. 14	Nov. 22
103 Katugastota ..	30	Jan. 31	Feb. 29	15	6·00	Oct. 10	Oct. 24
104 Kayts	90	Jan. 18	April 16	9	9·28	Nov. 12	Nov. 20
105 Keenagahaella Estate ..	16	Jan. 1	Jan. 16	16	7·25	Oct. 9	Oct. 24
106 Kekanadure ..	31	Mar. 2	April 1	11	10·86	Sept. 27	Oct. 7
107 Keragala Estate* ..	10	Sept. 1	Sept. 10	32	26·24	Oct. 1	Nov. 1
108 Killinochchi ..	43	Mar. 6	April 17	9	13·25	Nov. 15	Nov. 23
109 Kirama ..	16	Jan. 2	Jan. 17	18	5·45	Sept. 20	Oct. 7
110 Kobonella Estate ..	18	Mar. 1	Mar. 18	24	34·36	Nov. 27	Dec. 20
111 Kosgolla ..	68	Dec. 29, 1911	Mar. 5	7	3·40	Nov. 16	Nov. 22
112 Koslanda ..	42	May 29	July 9	8	6·25	Nov. 2	Nov. 9
113 Kudawewa ..	69	June 3	Aug. 9	8	3·08	April 30	May 7
114 Kumbukkan Anicut ..	28	Jan. 31	Feb. 27	14	4·77	Dec. 12	Dec. 25
115 Kurundu-oya Estate ..	21	Feb. 28	Mar. 19	21	31·41	Nov. 28	Dec. 18
116 Kurunegala ..	44	Jan. 18	Mar. 1	19	12·23	June 4	June 22
117 Kurunegala Observatory	31	Jan. 31	Mar. 1	18	13·02	June 4	June 21
118 Labookelle Estate ..	31	Jan. 30	Feb. 29	27	18·95	June 4	June 30
119 Labugama Tank ..	16	Dec. 29, 1911 to Feb. 14	Jan. 13 to Feb. 29	51	47·49	May 14	July 3
120 Lahugalla ..	65	June 7	Aug. 10	4	4·59	Dec. 15	Dec. 18
121 Ledgerwatta Estate ..	28	July 12	Aug. 8	17	35·49	Dec. 2	Dec. 18
122 Lower Spring Valley Estate ..	26	July 12	Aug. 6	15	5·66	Nov. 12	Nov. 26
123 Luccombe Estate ..	21	Dec. 26, 1911	Jan. 15	41	49·20	June 12	July 22
124 Madawachchiya ..	62	Jan. 18	Mar. 19	7	9·20	Nov. 16	Nov. 22
125 Madulsima Dispensary ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
126 Madurankuly Resthouse	99	June 19	Sept. 25	12	9·66	Oct. 12	Oct. 23
127 Maduwanwala ..	23	Aug. 24	Sept. 15	12	9·77	Oct. 14	Oct. 25
128 Magalawewa ..	40	Aug. 15	Sept. 23	12	8·75	Oct. 13	Oct. 24
129 Mahauswewa ..	51	Dec. 26, 1911	Feb. 14	10	3·50	June 9	June 18
130 Mahawalatenna ..	61	Dec. 28, 1911	Feb. 26	8	3·14	May 27	June 3
131 Maligakanda ..	29	Feb. 16	Mar. 15	25	19·33	May 29	June 22
132 Mamadola ..	23	Jan. 23	Feb. 14	24	14·27	Oct. 10	Nov. 2
133 Mankulam ..	80	Jan. 16	April 4	5	8·58	Nov. 16	Nov. 20
134 Manalpity-aar Anicut ..	48	Feb. 1	Mar. 19	10	8·03	Oct. 22	Oct. 31
135 Mannar Observatory ..	67	June 13	Aug. 18	10	4·23	Nov. 13	Nov. 22
136 Mantota Hospital ..	103	June 7	Sept. 17	11	6·89	Oct. 13	Oct. 23
137 Maradankadawala ..	63	Jan. 17	Mar. 19	11	3·63	Oct. 11	Oct. 21

* Started in September.

TABLE XXVIII. (*continued*).—Periods of Drought and Wet in 1912.

Station.	Longest Drought.			Longest Wet Period.			
	No. of Days.	From	To	No. of Days.	Amount of Rainfall.	From	To
138 Maragalla Estate ..	26	July 11	Aug. 5	16	15·50	Dec. 5	Dec. 20
139 Marambekanda Estate*	10	Sept. 1	Sept. 10	42	36·57	Sept. 21	Nov. 1
140 Mariawatta Estate ..	22	Jan. 23	Feb. 13	16	14·56	July 8	July 23
141 Marichchukkaddi ..	73	June 13	Aug. 24	6	1·45	Nov. 25	Nov. 30
142 Maskeliya Hospital ..	22	Dec. 26, 1911	Jan. 16	16	13·20	July 8	July 23
143 Matale	46	Jan. 31	Mar. 16	24	7·97	Oct. 10	Nov. 2
144 Matara	27	Jan. 19	Feb. 14	6	5·83	May 5	May 10
145 Maturata Hospital ..	49	Jan. 31	Mar. 19	16	28·21	Dec. 2	Dec. 17
146 Medagama Hospital ..	48	Jan. 31	Mar. 18	10	9·85	Dec. 9	Dec. 18
147 Mediyawa Tank ..	30	Aug. 16	Sept. 14	9	6·34	Nov. 14	Nov. 22
148 Meeriabedda Estate ..	17	Feb. 29	Mar. 16	16	20·44	Dec. 6	Dec. 21
149 Meeriatenna Estate ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
150 Mihintale ..	62	Jan. 18	Mar. 19	9	6·53	Nov. 14	Nov. 22
151 Milapitiya ..	104	Jan. 22	May 4	4	1·40	Dec. 16	Dec. 19
152 Minneriya ..	49	June 6	July 24	12	8·72	Dec. 8	Dec. 19
153 Monaragala Hospital ..	26	July 11	Aug. 5	8	6·02	Nov. 16	Nov. 23
154 Morawaka ..	16	Aug. 30	Sept. 14	31	22·35	May 31	June 30
155 Moussagala Estate ..	22	July 14	Aug. 4	16	15·41	Dec. 6	Dec. 21
156 Mullaittivu ..	78	Jan. 17	April 3	6	5·10	Oct. 16	Oct. 21
157 Murungan ..	97	June 12	Sept. 16	8	4·59	Oct. 14	Oct. 21
158 Nachchaduwa ..	63	Jan. 14	Mar. 16	10	8·79	Nov. 14	Nov. 23
159 Nalanda ..	44	Feb. 14	Mar. 28	12	5·52	Oct. 13	Oct. 24
160 Naula Tank ..	50	May 29	July 17	9	3·38	Oct. 12	Oct. 20
161 Nedunkerni ..	93	Jan. 15	April 16	9	8·70	Nov. 15	Nov. 23
162 Negombo ..	32	Aug. 16	Sept. 16	11	5·97	June 8	June 18
163 New Forest Estate ..	16	Dec. 31, 1911	Jan. 15	27	10·25	June 3	June 29
164 New Valley or Norwood	18	Dec. 29, 1911	Jan. 15	35	15·48	May 29	July 2
165 Nuwara Eliya Observatory	18	Dec. 30, 1911	Jan. 16	27	10·41	June 4	June 30
166 Ohiya Railway Station..	28	Sept. 16	Oct. 13	14	23·59	Dec. 8	Dec. 21
167 Orange Hill Estate ..	32	Feb. 12	Mar. 14	38	31·74	May 15	June 21
168 Orwell Estate ..	21	Jan. 23	Feb. 12	40	17·12	Sept. 24	Nov. 2
169 Padukka† ..	6	Dec. 22	Dec. 27	21	18·92	Oct. 4	Oct. 24
170 Padupola ..	26	Dec. 2	Dec. 27	32	23·61	May 30	June 30
171 Pallai ..	46	Aug. 26	Oct. 10	7	11·60	Nov. 15	Nov. 21
172 Palugaswewa Estate ..	33	July 27	Aug. 28	11	10·00	Oct. 11	Oct. 21
173 Panawa Tank ..	47	June 24	Aug. 9	7	2·53	Dec. 12	Dec. 18
174 Panilkanda Estate ..	15	Aug. 30	Sept. 13	14	11·11	Oct. 11	Oct. 24
175 Pannagamuwa ..	29	Aug. 16	Sept. 13	16	9·73	Oct. 18	Nov. 2
176 Paranthan Railway Station	128	Jan. 18	May 24	8	5·88	Nov. 29	Dec. 6
177 Passara Dispensary ..	43	Jan. 18	Feb. 29	15	11·95	Dec. 6	Dec. 20
178 Pathregalla Estate ..	30	Jan. 16	Feb. 14	18	13·72	June 4	June 21
179 Patiagama Estate ..	17	Dec. 30, 1911 Mar. 2	Jan. 15 Mar. 18	14	5·07	June 10	June 23
180 Pattipola Resthouse ..	17	Dec. 30, 1911	Jan. 15	13	7·45	Nov. 13	Nov. 25
181 Pelmadulla ..	17	Aug. 28	Sept. 13	40	29·78	May 23	July 1
182 Peradeniya Botanical Gardens ..	38	Jan. 23	Feb. 29	12	3·65	Oct. 14	Oct. 25
183 Periyakulam ..	62	Jan. 17	Mar. 18	4	2·17	Aug. 19	Aug. 22
184 Point Pedro ..	89	Jan. 31	April 28	8	11·45	Nov. 14	Nov. 21
185 Ponparippu ..	98	June 11	Sept. 16	5	3·50	Nov. 16	Nov. 20
186 Pottuvil ..	66	June 5	Aug. 9	5	2·80	Dec. 8	Dec. 12
187 Pullukannawa ..	39	Feb. 10	Mar. 19	8	5·23	Oct. 19	Oct. 26
188 Pussellawa ..	19	Dec. 29, 1911	Jan. 16	24	8·75	Oct. 10	Nov. 2
189 Puttalam Observatory ..	34	June 21	July 24	14	7·24	June 4	June 17
190 Ragama Camp‡ ..	13	Aug. 31	Sept. 11	16	15·92	Oct. 10	Oct. 25
191 Rajawella Estate ..	29	Jan. 30	Feb. 27	7	4·98	Dec. 14	Dec. 20
192 Rakwana ..	15	Jan. 2	Jan. 16	20	5·68	Sept. 18	Oct. 7
193 Ratnapura Observatory	14	Dec. 31, 1911 Aug. 30	Jan. 13 Sept. 12	39	27·95	May 26	July 3
194 Rayigam Estate ..	21	Feb. 18	Mar. 9	49	52·18	May 16	July 3
195 Rotawewa Tank ..	48	June 24	Aug. 10	6	3·30	Nov. 18	Nov. 23
196 Rugam Tank ..	35	Feb. 13	Mar. 18	11	8·17	Dec. 8	Dec. 18
197 Sacumbe Estate ..	31	Aug. 12	Sept. 11	13	26·86	Dec. 8	Dec. 20
198 Sakamam Tank ..	68	June 8	Aug. 14	7	3·81	Oct. 23	Oct. 29
199 Sandringham Estate ..	18	Dec. 29, 1911	Jan. 15	23	6·23	June 7	June 29
200 Sogama Estate ..	16	Dec. 31, 1911	Jan. 15	36	18·91	May 25	June 29
201 South Wanarajah Estate	17	Dec. 29, 1911	Jan. 14	50	34·56	June 3	July 22
202 St. Martin's Estate ..	16	Mar. 3	Mar. 18	26	54·84	Nov. 28	Dec. 23
203 Stock Gardens ..	25	Feb. 17	Mar. 12	34	24·22	May 20	June 22
204 Stratheden Estate § ..	17	July 20	Aug. 5	15	5·37	Nov. 12	Nov. 26
205 Strathellie Estate ..	16	Dec. 30, 1911	Jan. 14	36	44·52	May 28	July 2
206 Sudupanawela ..	35	June 1	July 5	14	11·45	Mar. 25	April 7
207 Taldena Dispensary ..	76	May 29	Aug. 12	10	16·39	Dec. 9	Dec. 18
208 Tanamalwila Dispensary	50	June 19	Aug. 7	12	5·35	Oct. 10	Oct. 21

* Started in September. † Started in August. ‡ Started in July. § Started in May.

TABLE XXVIII. (*continued*).—Periods of Drought and Wet in 1912.

Station.	Longest Drought.			Longest Wet Period.			
	No. of Days.	From	To	No. of Days.	Amount of Rainfall.	From	To
209 Tangalla Prison ..	23	Jan. 23	Feb. 14	14	2·33	June 7	June 20
210 Thumpenkeni Tank ...	64	May 8	July 10	9	5·69	Oct. 22	Oct. 30
211 Tinnapitiyawewa ...	54	Jan. 18	Mar. 11	22	22·48	Oct. 10	Oct. 31
212 Tissamaharama ...	60	June 12	Aug. 10	6	5·85	Oct. 18	Oct. 23
213 Tonigala Resthouse ...	43	Jan. 18 July 27	Feb. 29 Sept. 7	13	9·69	Oct. 10	Oct. 22
214 Topawewa* ..	42	May 28	July 8	8	4·98	Nov. 11	Nov. 18
215 Trincomalee Observatory	40	Feb. 9	Mar. 19	16	4·22	Oct. 16	Oct. 31
216 Trinity College, Kandy†	10	Jan. 23	Feb. 1	16	10·01	July 8	July 23
217 Udahena Estate ...	29	July 10	Aug. 7	15	5·92	Oct. 9	Oct. 23
218 Udukiriwila ...	30	Aug. 16	Sept. 14	16	10·08	Oct. 10	Oct. 25
219 Unichchai Tank ...	38	Feb. 10	Mar. 19	8	3·49	Oct. 22	Oct. 29
220 Upper Ohtya Estate ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
221 Urubokka ...	31	Jan. 2	Feb. 1	19	7·33	July 10	July 28
222 Vakaneri ...	29	June 7	July 5	17	13·53	Dec. 8	Dec. 24
223 Vangalachettykulam‡ ...	83	Jan. 17	April 8	15	6·18	Oct. 12	Oct. 26
224 Vavuniya ...	32	July 6	Aug. 6	10	11·02	Nov. 14	Nov. 23
225 Veeragoda ..	68	June 7	Aug. 13	7	2·05	Nov. 27	Dec. 3
226 Vicarton Estate ...	54	Jan. 30	Mar. 23	15	8·72	Nov. 13	Nov. 27
227 Wannathivillu ..	95	June 15	Sept. 17	5	2·41	Oct. 27	Oct. 31
228 Waragalanda Estate ...	19	Mar. 1	Mar. 19	13	6·90	Nov. 14	Nov. 26
229 Wariapola Estate ...	36	Jan. 23	Feb. 27	13	9·80	Nov. 13	Nov. 25
230 Watagoda Railway Station	34	Dec. 27, 1911	Jan. 29	18	11·87	July 4	July 21
231 Watawala Railway Station	17	Dec. 30, 1911	Jan. 15	41	41·74	Sept. 23	Nov. 2
232 Welimada ...	47	Feb. 2	Mar. 19	12	5·16	Nov. 14	Nov. 25
233 Woodside Estate ...	18	Mar. 2	Mar. 19	23	13·38	Nov. 14	Dec. 6
234 Yarrow Estate ...	33	Jan. 25	Feb. 26	25	12·08	June 5	June 29
235 Yatideriya Estate ...	38	Dec. 28, 1911	Feb. 3	19	16·81	June 4	June 22

* From April to December. † From January to July and September to November.
‡ From January to May and July to December.

A. J. BAMFORD, B.Sc., B.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.Met.Soc.,
Superintendent, Observatory.

Colombo Observatory,
September 29, 1913.

POPULATION.

POPULATION.

(At the Census of 1911, Exclusive of Military and Shipping.)

Province.	Area in Square Miles.	Europeans.								Burghers and Eurasians.		Low-Country Sinhalese.		Kandyan Sinhalese.		Ceylon Tamils.		Indian Tamils.		Ceylon Moors.		Indian Moors.		Malays.		Veddas.		Others.		Total.		Population to the Square Mile.
		English.		Scotch.		Irish.		Other Europeans.																								
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Western ..	1432	1231	791	338	125	142	132	336	189	8345	8430	453857	432138	5851	4029	16871	12943	56021	25055	26627	23665	13296	3043	3408	2929	..	..	5636	893	591959	514362	773
Central ..	2279	1083	804	245	180	98	99	111	59	1960	1957	28953	19201	149780	141160	9846	8543	142631	123280	15615	14382	5869	2246	1217	1273	..	..	1068	598	358476	313782	295
Northern ..	3369½	42	37	7	3	5	8	42	12	343	416	947	251	912	780	172707	177021	2229	741	6354	6000	438	26	48	41	29	26	153	33	184256	185395	110
Southern ..	2146¼	104	67	15	11	14	13	24	25	806	894	298492	296170	649	563	1116	543	4388	2762	10241	10067	246	40	623	663	..	..	191	90	316909	311908	293
Eastern ..	3848¼	39	25	2	3	11	11	16	4	656	604	1072	164	3133	2540	51510	48785	697	189	34775	35137	448	49	361	303	1604	1454	59	47	94383	89315	48
North-Western	3016	51	29	12	4	7	7	25	12	417	373	74386	57023	127846	112251	8361	6256	11440	5392	13991	11515	2732	202	566	501	..	..	538	179	240372	193744	144
North-Central	4068	16	8	1	1	1	..	6	3	82	62	1934	870	33429	29594	3559	2060	1907	1046	5230	4120	465	56	83	69	856	770	37	11	47606	38670	21
Uva ..	3271½	242	156	51	22	22	12	7	4	333	289	8104	4175	62725	58671	2110	1386	36842	33031	2977	2380	1423	320	332	277	303	290	130	78	115601	101091	66
Sabaragamuwa	1901	210	68	54	12	21	5	14	6	399	297	26333	12789	141158	123490	2569	1838	45245	38087	6304	4521	1355	470	175	121	..	..	1631	1349	225368	183053	215
Ceylon ..	25331⅞	3018	1985	725	361	321	287	581	314	13341	13322	894078	822781	525483	473078	268649	259375	301400	229583	122114	111787	26272	6452	6813	6177	2792	2540	9443	3278	2175030	1931320	162

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1912.

		1912.
BIRTHS.		
Western Province		33,856
Central Province		24,384
Northern Province		12,705
Southern Province		24,546
Eastern Province		7,525
North-Western Province		11,596
North-Central Province		2,588
Province of Uva		8,559
Province of Sabaragamuwa		12,544
	Total	138,303
MARRIAGES.*		
Western Province		7,606
Central Province		2,174
Northern Province		1,960
Southern Province		3,961
Eastern Province		336
North-Western Province		2,673
North-Central Province		269
Province of Uva		846
Province of Sabaragamuwa		1,908
	Total	21,733
DEATHS.		
Western Province		27,378
Central Province		21,093
Northern Province		13,248
Southern Province		22,525
Eastern Province		6,132
North-Western Province		15,290
North-Central Province		4,660
Province of Uva		8,125
Province of Sabaragamuwa		15,932
	Total	134,383

* Exclusive of Muhammadan marriages, which are seldom registered by public officers.

PERSONS PAYING DIRECT TAXES, PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS, AND EMIGRANTS.

IMMIGRANTS AND EMIGRANTS FOR 1912.

Extracted from the Reports of the several Government Agents and the Return of the Principal Collector of Customs.

Province.	Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	Number of Immigrants.	Number of Emigrants.
Western Province	186,556	495	Not ascertainable	
Central Province	98,124	205	—	—
Northern Province	76,236	283	583	230
Southern Province	122,939	464	7,897	3,162
Eastern Province	34,495	326	224	39
North-Western Province	102,588	123	9,387	800
North-Central Province	23,419	42	3,264	—
Province of Uva	37,218	37	Not ascertainable	
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	74,818	356	82,867	1

Number of Immigrants from India into Ceylon ..	117,475 *
Number of Emigrants from Ceylon to India ..	77,840 *

*These numbers contain the total number of immigrants and emigrants as ascertained at the ports of arrival and departure, and show the total immigration and emigration for the year.

PUBLICATIONS,

INCLUDING

NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS DURING 1912,

including Newspapers and Reviews, and their Circulation.

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Circulation.
WESTERN PROVINCE.	*In English.*	
Government Printing Office ..	Ceylon Government Gazette, with Supplements (Fridays) ..	818
	Ceylon Police Gazette (twice a week)	5,414
	Post Office Daily List	495
	Ceylon Blue Book, 1910–11	310
	Ceylon Sessional Papers, 1910–11	290
	Ceylon Civil List, 1912	650
	Ceylon Hansard, 1909–11	100
	General Orders, 1912	3,100
	Ceylon Manual, 1912	350
	Ceylon Post Office Guide, 1912	1,300
	New Law Reports	500
	Epitome of Proclamations, 1911	100
	Ceylon Government Circulars, 1911	600
	Customs Monthly Returns	100
	Circulars and Agricultural Journals of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Vol. VI. (Nos. 6 to 9)	800
	R. A. S. Journal, Vol. XXII. (No. 64)	650
	Ceylon Medical College Calendar, 1912–13	1,000
	Ceylon Government Railway Weekly Notices	1,500
	Index to Permanent Orders in Weekly Notices ..	1,500
	Working Time Tables	2,250
	Appendix to the Working Time Tables	2,250
	Pocket Time and Fare Tables..	14,500
	Spolia Zeylanica, Vol. VIII. (Parts XXIX. to XXXII.) ..	375
	Royal Botanic Gardens Annals, Vol. V. (Part IV.) ..	200
	Catalogue of additions to the Library of the Royal Botanic Gardens, 1910–11	150
	Alphabetical List of Villages, Province of Uva ..	320
	Do. do. Northern Province ..	500
	Do. do. Eastern Province ..	345
	Do. do. Central Province ..	320
	Post Office Telephone Directory, Nos. 9 to 14 ..	1,350
	Post Office Register of Distances from Telegraph Stations ..	600
	Code for Aided Schools, 1912 ..	1,500
	Index to Register of Deeds, Negombo District, Division C ..	13
	Do. do. Kegalla District, Division D ..	
	Do. do. Jaffna District, Divisions B, C, E, G, H, and K	
	Do. do. Badulla District, Divisions A, C, F, and H	
	Do. do. Anuradhapura District, Division A ..	
	Do. do. Matara District, Division C ..	
	Do. do. Colombo District, Division D ..	
	Do. do. Batticaloa District, Divisions A, B, and C	
	Do. do. Chilaw District, Divisions A and M ..	
	Do. do. Galle District, Divisions B, C, and D	
	Customs Tariff, 1911–12	100
	District Classification of Government and Grant-in-Aid Schools, 1912	800
	Pharmacopœia of Ceylon Hospitals	1,000
	List of Estates registered under the Cooly Tin Ticket System ..	300
	Guide to the Collections of the Colombo Museum ..	1,500
	Ceylon Marine Biological Reports, Parts VI.	1,000
	Ceylon Census Report, 1911	500
	Do. Town and Village Statistics	300
	Do. Tables	300
	Do. Estate Statistics	1,870
	Do. Occupation Statistics	300
	In Sinhalese.	
	Sanitary Catechism	10,000
	Leak's First Book	35,000

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Circulation.
Government Printing Office—*continued.*	First Reader	40,000
	Second Reader	20,000
	Third Reader	15,000
	Fourth Reader	10,000
	Fifth Reader	5,000
	Sixth Reader	1,000
	Seventh Reader	1,000
	History of Ceylon	2,000
	Exercise Book	1,000
	Code for Aided Schools, 1912	1,500
	Oriental Studies Calendar, 1912	200
	In Tamil.	
	Code for Aided Schools for 1912	1,500
"Times of Ceylon"	"Times of Ceylon" Newspaper (daily)	—
	Do. do. (weekly)	—
	Do. Christmas Number	—
	Planters' Association of Ceylon Year Book	—
	Do. Annual Reports	—
	Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (Annual Report)	—
	Sports Annual	—
	Ceylon Produce and Commercial Company Meeting Results, Vols. 13 to 16	—
	Colombo Brokers' Association Share List (daily)	—
	Share List (semi-weekly)	—
	Do. (monthly)	—
	Tea Circulars (weekly)	—
	Market Reports (fortnightly)	— *
	Do. (monthly)	
	Tea Catalogues (weekly)	—
	Rubber Catalogues (weekly)	—
	Galle Face Church Parish Magazine	—
	Tropical Investors' Guide: Rupee, Dollar & Sterling Companies	—
	Chamber of Commerce Price Current Lists	—
	Udday Uppar (2nd Edition)	—
	Makkiwathe (1st Edition)	—
	Poultry Keeping (1st Edition)	—
	Booklets: Coconut Culture	—
	Do. Manuring of the Coconut Palm	—
	Do. Rubber Cultivation	—
	Do. Consumption of Fertilisers in Ceylon	—
	Do. Cocoa	—
	Do. Manuring Experiments	
"Ceylon Observer" Press	Ceylon Observer (daily)	1,890
	Overland Observer (weekly)	800
	Tropical Agriculturist and Magazine of the Ceylon Agricultural Society	2,050
	Ceylon Commercial (monthly)	200
	Ceylon Observer Telegram Bulletin (daily)	125
	Ceylon Handbook and Directory (annual)	1,200
	Ceylon Directory of Addresses (annual)	2,500
	"Rivikirana" (weekly)	1,000
	Ceylon Churchman (monthly)	550
	Ceylon Men (monthly)	650
	Letters from Ceylon (quarterly)	550
	Girls' Friendly Society Diocesan Leaflets (quarterly)	500
	Agri-Horticultural Show Exhibition Catalogue	5,000
	Secretary, Christian Literature Society, Sunday School Lessons (monthly)	100
	Ceylon Society of Arts Manual (yearly)	600
	Planters' Association Benevolent Fund Annual Report	200
	Rev. W. J. Shorten, Annual Report	500
	Tamil Cooly Mission Annual Report	500
	Post and Telegraph Library Annual Report	500
	Dr. J. C. Willis's Dictionary of Agricultural Terms	100

* Figures not furnished.

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Circulation.
"Ceylon Observer" Press—*continued.*	J. C. Patterson, Rubber Tapping (pamphlets)	500
	Church Missionary Society Annual Report	600
	Ceylon Labour Commissioner's Annual Report ..	1,500
	Christian Literature Society, St. Matthew's Commentary ..	1,000
	Down Under (3 volumes)	300
	Church Missionary Society College Old Girls' Magazine ..	125
	Hints for Vegetable Growing	1,000
	Annual Report to Synod	600
	Abridged Report to Synod	200
	Urugala Planters' Association Reports	50
	Pem-siri-bas Maldama (pamphlets)	2,000
	Reprints from "The Isis"	700
	Ceylon Educational Asscciation Annual Report ..	120
	Dr. Mott's Lectures	500
	Christmas Number	3,000
	Tea Catalogue (weekly)	260
	Tea Circular (weekly)	400
	Rubber Catalogue (monthly)	225
"Ceylon Examiner" Press ..	Parish Paper (monthly)	150
	The Herald (monthly)	500
	St. Benedict's Old Boys' Union (monthly)	500
	Royal College Magazine (monthly)	250
	Educational Review (quarterly)	100
	Helping Hand Magazine (monthly)	50
	Amended Rules (monthly)	2,000
"Ceylon Catholic Messenger" Press	"Ceylon Catholic Messenger" (bi-weekly), Catholic Newspaper	850
	The Messenger of the Sacred Heart for Ceylon (monthly magazine)	350
	Blue and White, St. Joseph's College Annual Magazine ..	350
	St. Patrick's Annual Magazine	350
	The Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the British Medical Association (half-yearly magazine)	200
	The Ceylon Law Review	200
	The Court of Appeal Cases	500
Boys' Industrial Home and Orphanage, Wesleyan Mission Press	Ceylon Methodist Church Record	5,400
	Pali First Book	500
	Sinhalese Instructor	1,000
	Easy Steps to Sinhalese	1,500
	Kaw Kirula	1,500
	Stories from Ceylon History	6,000
	Cricket Souveniers	800
	English-Sinhalese Pocket Dictionary	3,000
	Gospel Portions	628,000
	Golden Bridge	500
	Cathedral Magazine	200
	The Cambrian Magazine	2,400
	Wesley College Magazine	1,900
	Kingswood Magazine	400
	Sermon on the Mount	500
	Christian Watchman	8,150
	Life after Death	500
	Ayadum Malawa	500
	Christian Literature Society, Children's Lamp ..	30,000
	Tracts, Christian Literature Society	80,000
	Golden Garland	12,000
	Garden of the Heart, Christian Literature Society ..	4,000
	English-Sinhalese First Book	5,000
	Table Books	25,000
	Third Reader	4,000
	First Book	25,000
	Second Reader	9,000
	Fourth Reader	6,000
	Geography of Asia	10,000
	Arithmetic	10,000
	Primer	3,000
	Milk for Babes	10,000
	Notes on Buddhism	1,000
	Garland of Verses	1,000
	Talks on Health	3,000
	Composition Book	2,000
	Small pamphlets	20,000

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Circulation.
"Ceylon Independent" Press	Ceylon Independent (daily)	3,200
	Ceylon Mail (weekly)	290
	Ceylon Sportsman (weekly)	1,000
"Dinakaraprakasa" Press ..	"Dinakaraprakasa," an Unsectarian Sinhalese Newspaper ..	500
	Dinakaraprakasa Almanac for 1913	2,000
	Pamunagama Dharmarakshita Society's Almanac ..	1,000
"Sarasavi Sandaresa" Press	"Sarasavi Sandaresa" Newspaper, Sinhalese (bi-weekly) ..	2,525
"Nanarthapradipaya" Press	"Nanarthapradipaya" (bi-weekly), Sinhalese Catholic Newspaper	1,650
	Christu Bhakti Sangrahaya (prayer book)	2,000
	Life of St. Anthony	3,000
	Litany of the Holy Cross	500
	Sinhalese Sixth Reader	4,000
	Third Reader..	6,000
"Lakminipahana" Press ..	"Lakminipahana" Newspaper (weekly)	1,000
	Kaya Gata Sati Bhawanawa	1,000
	Barase Desana Suddhi	1,000
	Santana Varnanawa	2,000
"Sihala Samaya" Press ..	"Sihala Samaya" Newspaper (bi-weekly)	2,200
	Metteyya Bodhisvatva (a pamphlet)	150
	Faith, Reason, and Intention in Buddhism	100
	Githa Siteshaka	2,000
	Somawati's Dowry	2,000
"Morning Leader" Press ..	"Ceylon Morning Leader" (daily)	5,300
	Lakmina	3,300
	Overland "Leader" (weekly)..	300
	Leader Law Reports (monthly)	200
	Dharmaraja College Magazine..	500
	For Love and Lanka	250
	Young Lanka	200
	Christian Watchman	300
	"Morning Leader" Christmas Number	5,500
KALUTARA DISTRICT.		
St. Vincent's Press ..	Bhakthi-prabodhanaya	4,000
"Lankalankara" Press ..	Kavikalpataruwa	500
Office of "The Sinhalese Friend"	The Sinhalese Friend	300
CENTRAL PROVINCE.		
Walker, Sons, & Co., Limited, Kandy	Trinity College Magazine (monthly)	250
	Trinity College Annual	500
308, Trincomalee-street, Kandy	Lanka Pradipaya, Sinhalese Newspaper (weekly) ..	500
NORTHERN PROVINCE.	Morning Star, Anglo-vernacular (weekly) .. .	1,300
	Ceylon Patriot, English (weekly)	800
	Catholic Guardian, English (weekly), and Tamil (fortnightly)..	1,170
	Hindu Organ, English (weekly), and Tamil (fortnightly) ..	2,750
	Sanmarka Pothine (fortnightly), Tamil	600
	Jaffna Native Opinion (fortnightly), Tamil . ..	960
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.		
Galle.		
"Ariyasinhalawansaya" Press	Ariyasinhalawansaya	1,000
EASTERN PROVINCE.		
Wesleyan Mission Press, Batticaloa	Sunday School Lessons	550
	North Ceylon District Report (English and Tamil) ..	800
	Newspaper in English and Tamil ("The Lamp") ..	225
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE. *Kurunegala.*	Nil.	
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.		
"Sri Lokopakara" Press ..	Sri Anurapura Puwata (fortnightly)	800
	Ruwanweli Dagob Warnanawa	4,000
PROVINCE OF UVA.	Nil.	
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.	Nil.	

CURRENCY AND BANKING.

134727

54–13

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1912.	List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Amount of Paper Money in Circulation.		Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Particulars of all Banks doing Business in the Colony.					
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.	By Government.	By the Public.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
Mercantile Bank of India, Limited: average for 1912, 1*s.* 4·099*d.*	Indian Silver: Company's and King's rupee, half-rupee, quarter-rupee. Subsidiary coins of Ceylon: 50-cent piece, 25-cent piece, 10-cent piece.	The rupee of India and its silver subdivisions of proportionate intrinsic value, consisting of the rupee, the half-rupee, and the quarter-rupee. An Order of Council dated June 18, 1869, was published on August 26, 1869. By this Order all former laws were revoked and annulled, viz., Order of March 23, 1825, October 16, 1852, and Oct. 26, 1856, as well as Regulation No. 8 of 1827. It was also declared that the rupee and its subdivisions of proportionate value shall be the only legal tender of payment in the Colony. There is no limit to the legal tender of the rupee: Her Majesty's Order in Council dated February 6, 1892, and Ceylon Government Proclamation dated June 23, 1892. Subsidiary silver coins are a legal tender for payment of sums not exceeding 5 rupees.	Rs. 50 cents .. 1,407,000 25 ,, .. 1,752,000 10 ,, .. 1,932,000 Subsidiary silver coins in circulation on December 31, 1912	Notes in circulation on December 31, 1912, Rs. 23,183,370		Rupees and Cents	Rupees and Cents	The Mercantile Bank of India, Limited	3	Incorporated under the Companies Acts, 1862 and 1890	£562,500	Nil	Rs. c. —
The National Bank of India, Limited: Demand Drafts on London, average for 1912, 1*s.* $4\frac{3}{32}$*d.*	Ceylon copper coins representing certain decimal parts of the rupee, viz.: the 1-cent piece = ·01 part of a rupee; the ½-cent piece = ·005 part of a rupee.	On August 23, 1871, the Order in Council and Proclamation dated June 18, 1869, were republished with an intimation that the Proclamation shall come into force from and after January 1, 1872. Copper coins are a legal tender of payment of sums not exceeding half a rupee.	The quantity of coins in circulation cannot be stated with any degree of accuracy.		Nil			The Bank of Madras	1	The Presidency Banks Act; Govt. of India Act No. 11 of 1876	Rs. 75,000,000	Nil	—
Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation: average rate of exchange for 1912, 1*s.* 4·099*d.*	The Ceylon Government notes for the respective sums following: Rs. 5, Rs. 10, Rs. 50, Rs. 100, Rs. 1,000.	The Ceylon Paper Currency Ordinance, No. 32 of 1884. Ordinance No. 13 of 1901. Ordinance No. 6 of 1903. Proclamation dated December 13, 1909, was published on December 17, 1909. By this Proclamation, the Ceylon 5-cent and ½-cent pieces ceased to be current or legal tender on July 1, 1910.						The National Bank of India, Limited	3	Established under Joint Stock Companies Acts, 1862	£1,000,000	Nil	—
The Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China: average rate of exchange for 1912, 1*s.* $4\frac{3}{32}$*d.*	Sovereign Rs. 15 Ceylon nickel-bronze coin representing ·05 part of a rupee, viz., the 5-cent piece.	Proclamation dated December 13, 1909, was published on December 17, 1909. By this Proclamation, the Ceylon nickel-bronze 5-cent coin became current or legal tender on January 1, 1910.						Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	1	Hong Kong Government Ordinance No. 5 of 1866	$15,000,000	Nil	4,183,285 57
								Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	1	Under Royal Charter	£1,200,000	Nil	—

CUSTOMS RETURNS.

FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1912.

IMPORTS.

Statements 1 and 2 show the Comparative Value of the Imports of Ceylon, and the Duties collected on Staple Articles.

No. 1.

Country of Production.	1910. Value.	1911. Value.	1912. Value	Compared with 1910. Increase.	Compared with 1910. Decrease.	Compared with 1911. Increase.	Compared with 1911. Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	42,152,628	43,443,786	50,999,044	8,846,416	—	7,555,258	—
British Possessions, Dependencies, and Protectorates.							
Africa :							
British East Africa	1,104	—	56	—	1,048	56	—
Cape Colony ..	66,094	18,146	235,734	169,640	—	217,588	—
Mauritius ..	7,290	7,820	27,353	20,063	—	19,533	—
Natal ..	233,203	75,091	205,801	—	27,402	130,710	—
Zanzibar ..	1,506	7,585	8,076	6,570	—	491	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	57,154	100,580	100,580	—	43,426	—
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies	210	67		—	210	—	67
Canada ..	2,439	218	236	—	2203	18	—
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	29,256	47,767	135,274	106,018	—	87,507	—
British India ..	77,240,295	76,895,973	84,015,507	6,775,212	—	7,119,534	—
British North Borneo ..	1,610	—	—	—	1,610	—	—
Burma ..	7,108,471	4,648,577	4,146,732	—	2,961,739	—	501,845
Hong Kong ..	1,810,269	2,036,564	2,234,387	424,118	—	197,823	—
Maldive Islands ..	2,183,099	2,097,026	2,261,648	78,549	—	164,622	—
Perak ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	10,538,281	9,032,162	6,679,294	—	3,858,987	—	2,352,868
Other British Possessions ..	24,905	25,062	13,921	—	10,984	—	11,141
Australasia :							
Fiji Islands ..	6,480	1,163	—	—	6,480	—	1,163
New South Wales .	236,611	797,590	526,173	289,862	—	—	271,117
New Zealand ..	50,815	76,804	63,467	12,652	—	—	13,337
Queensland ..	89,546	90,239	123,931	34,385	—	33,692	—
South Australia ..	956,318	782,395	862,964	—	93,354	80,569	—
Tasmania ..	9,910	15,727	11,275	1,365	—	—	4,452
Victoria ..	858,653	777,330	888,999	30,346	—	111,669	—
Western Australia .	1,160,824	2,600,808	2,931,865	1,771,041	—	331,057	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	1,104	3,118	3,829	2,725	—	1,711	—
Malta ..	2,372	1,887	10,716	8,344	—	8,829	—
Foreign Countries.							
Africa :							
Algiers ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt ..	55,910	62,402	106,585	50,675	—	44,183	—
Madagascar ..	—	831	—	—	—	—	831
Mozambique ..	349	82,605	—	—	349	—	82,605
Reunion .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	1,460	5,038	20	—	1,440	—	5,018
America :							
Central America ..	1,653	1,610		—	1,653	—	1,610
Foreign West Indies	155	—	—	—	155	—	—
South America ..	180,371	54,483	78,785	—	101,586	24,302	—
United States ..	1,581,702	2,189,006	1,951,466	369,764	—	—	237,540
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	1,046	1,046	—	1,046	—
Asia :							
Arabia ..	240	1,753	490	250	—	—	1,263
Borneo (excluding British) ..	1,655,281	617,224	1,102,781	—	552,500	485,557	—
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	194,068	214,994	291,866	97,798	—	76,872	—
Cochin-China ..	89,060	417	5,594	—	83,466	5,177	—
India (excluding British) ..	633,936	834,057	552,678	—	81,258	—	281,379
Japan ..	1,753,844	2,171,466	3,501,218	1,747,374	—	1,329,752	—
Java ..	1,791,756	1,964,549	3,266,825	1,475,069	—	1,302,276	—
Persia ..	—	49	—	—	—	—	49
Carried over ..	152,713,078	151,739,543	167,346,516	22,419,862	7,786,424	19,373,258	3,766,285

Country of Production.	1910. Value.	1911. Value.	1912. Value.	Compared with 1910. Increase.	Compared with 1910. Decrease.	Compared with 1911. Increase.	Compared with 1911. Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ..	152,713,078	151,739,543	167,346,516	22,419,862	7,786,424	19,373,258	3,766,285
Foreign Countries—contd.							
Philippines ..	18,264	15,514	15,780	—	2,484	266	—
Russia in Asia ..	111,421	690,987	828,897	717,476	—	137,910	—
Siam ..	1,047,126	615,373	837,492	—	209,634	222,119	—
Sumatra ..	—	1	195,304	195,304	—	195,303	—
Turkey in Asia ..	273	421	1,974	1,701	—	1,553	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	3,078	104	104	—	—	2,974
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Austria-Hungary ..	1,021,292	957,411	855,731	—	165,561	—	101,680
Belgium ..	931,777	1,195,753	1,228,612	296,835	—	32,859	—
Denmark ..	20,659	18,782	27,726	7,067	—	8,944	—
France ..	1,020,314	1,288,106	1,294,008	273,694	—	5,902	—
Germany ..	4,163,108	4,880,842	5,905,354	1,742,246	—	1,024,512	—
Greece ..	1,492	582	1,850	358	—	1,268	—
Holland ..	936,087	1,283,878	1,604,555	668,468	—	320,677	—
Italy ..	462,163	589,466	645,742	183,579	—	56,276	—
Norway ..	77,894	71,369	90,976	13,082	—	19,607	—
Portugal ..	21,444	42,624	39,508	18,064	—	—	3,116
Roumania ..	—	—	170	170	—	170	—
Russia in Europe ..	4,873	15,514	42,142	37,269		26,628	—
Spain (excluding Gibraltar) ..	37,024	58,389	59,857	22,833		1,468	—
Sweden ..	352,299	257,444	280,128	—	72,171	22,684	—
Switzerland ..	579,373	680,356	696,780	117,407		16,424	—
Turkey in Europe ..	115	355	785	670		430	—
	163,520,076	164,405,788	181,999,991	26,716,189	8,236,274	21,468,258	3,874,055
Deduct Specie ..	13,324,428	7,419,682	6,677,012	—	6,647,416	—	742,670
Value of Goods ..	150,195,648	156,986,106	175,322,979	26,716,189	1,588,858	21,468,258	3,131,385
			Deduct Decrease	1,588,858	Deduct Decrease.	3,131,385	
			Nett Increase in 1912 in Value of Goods, excluding Specie, as compared with 1910.	25,127,331	Nett Increase in 1912 in Value of Goods, excluding Specie, as compared with 1911.	18,336,873	

No. 2.

Description of Goods.	1910. Duties.	1911. Duties.	1912. Duties.	Compared with 1910. Increase.	Compared with 1910. Decrease.	Compared with 1911. Increase.	Compared with 1911. Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Arms and Ammunition (including explosives) ..	102,783 74	93,456 8	111,118 38	8,334 64	—	17,662 30	—
Apparel made up ..	50,327 52	58,191 40	68,520 19	18,192 67	—	10,328 79	—
Chemists Sundries ..	35,282 2	43,872 32	47,332 46	12,050 44	—	3,460 14	—
Cotton Manufactures	413,552 39	441,831 35	536,794 1	123,241 62	—	94,962 66	—
Curry Stuffs ..	130,093 20	143,425 23	140,939 41	10,846 21	—	—	2,485 82
Earthenware and Chinaware ..	36,371 63	47,008 48	41,450 15	5,078 52	—	—	5,558 33
Fish, dried and salted (including Maldive fish) ..	204,549 9	209,509 98	202,423 17		2,125 92	—	7,086 81
Grain ..	3,894,508 80	3,859,404 82	3,937,493 17	42,984 37	—	78,088 35	—
Haberdashery ..	91,470 4	96,872 33	122,228 62	30,758 58	—	25,356 29	—
Hardware ..	116,151 46	125,702 24	147,855 86	31,704 40	—	22,153 62	—
Malt Liquors ...	23,429 58	25,704 87	27,305 2	3,875 44	—	1,600 15	—
Matches ..	22,266 62	151,872 27	231,710 91	209,444 29	—	79,838 64	—
Metals ..	149,204 10	161,693 83	198,530 76	49,326 66	—	36,836 93	—
Oil, Kerosine ..	1,122,829 28	1,300,454 56	1,500,331 94	377,502 66	—	199,877 38	—
Poonac, Gingelly ..	101,253 29	115,830 33	116,065 32	14,812 3	—	234 99	—
Spirits and Cordials	1,614,185 82	1,981,624 79	2,229,296 62	615,110 80	—	247,671 83	—
Sugar ...	1,040,091 50	1,129,678 88	1,286,264 88	246,173 38	—	156,586 0	—
Tobacco (including Cigars) ..	430,744 46	403,672 69	537,019 5	106,274 59	—	133,346 36	—
Wines ..	73,779 54	78,133 89	84,565 95	10,786 41	—	6,432 6	—
Woollens ..	27,850 39	36,930 98	30,200 77	2,350 38	—	—	6,730 21
Other Goods, unenumerated ...	1,227,638 37	1,397,472 19	1,717,421 10	489,782 73	—	319,948 91	—
Total ..	10,908,362 84	11,902,343 51	13,314,867 74	2,408,630 82	2,125 92	1,434,385 40	21,861 17
			Deduct Decrease	2,125 92	Deduct Decrease	21,861 17	
			Nett Increase	2,406,504 90	Nett Increase	1,412,524 23	

Total Value in Currency of the Imports and Exports of the Colony of Ceylon, omitting Specie, from and to each Country, in the Year 1912.

Countries.	Imports: Country of Production.	Exports thereto.		Total Value of Exports.
		Produce and Manufacture of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
United Kingdom	50,420,300 0	94,412,294 0	3,343,897 0	97,756,191 0
British Possessions, Dependencies, and Protectorates.				
Africa:				
British East Africa	56 0	11,451 0	640 0	12,091 0
Cape Colony	235,734 0	490,705 0	148 0	490,853 0
Mauritius	27,353 0	47,887 0	1,537 0	49,424 0
Natal	205,801 0	565,184 0	1,071 0	566,255 0
Zanzibar	8,076 0	22,694 0	374 0	23,068 0
Other British Possessions ..	100,580 0	102,105 0	1,226 0	103,331 0
America:				
British Guiana	—	—	—	—
British West Indies	—	1,213 0	—	1,213 0
Canada	236 0	3,982,675 0	8,634 0	3,991,309 0
Newfoundland	—	273,793 0	—	273,793 0
Asia:				
Aden	135,274 0	18,654 0	3,812 0	22,466 0
British India	80,319,476 0	5,452,891 0	1,601,216 0	7,054,107 0
British North Borneo ..	—	2,878 0	4,547 0	7,425 0
Burma	4,146,732 0	38,009 0	24,076 0	62,085 0
Hong Kong	2,234,387 0	96,622 0	1,480 0	98,102 0
Maldive Islands	2,261,648 0	47,238 0	111,861 0	159,099 0
Perak	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	6,678,901 0	570,767 0	341,891 0	912,658 0
Other British Possessions ..	13,921 0	16,262 0	66,405 0	82,667 0
Australasia:				
Fiji Islands	—	25 0	—	25 0
New South Wales	376,473 0	4,359,581 0	30,295 0	4,389,876 0
New Zealand	63,467 0	2,367,275 0	4,250 0	2,371,525 0
Queensland	123,931 0	499,301 0	1,154 0	500,455 0
South Australia	862,964 0	634,378 0	6,344 0	640,722 0
Tasmania	11,275 0	10,434 0	1,945 0	12,379 0
Victoria	888,999 0	4,022,781 0	58,585 0	4,081,366 0
Western Australia	681,865 0	375,581 0	2,100 0	377,681 0
Other British Possessions ..	—	200 0	—	200 0
Europe:				
Gibraltar	3,754 0	12,968 0	800 0	13,768 0
Malta	10,716 0	90,841 0	110 0	90,951 0
Total ..	99,391,622 0	24,114,393 0	2,274,501 0	26,388,894 0
Foreign Countries.				
Africa:				
Algiers	—	—	—	—
Egypt	106,585 0	566,023 0	7,141 0	573,164 0
Madagascar	—	12,152 0	—	12,152 0
Mozambique	—	96,984 0	101 0	97,085 0
Reunion	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	20 0	25,919 0	9 0	25,928 0
America:				
Central America	—	10,107 0	—	10,107 0
Foreign West Indies	—	1,774 0	—	1,774 0
South America	78,785 0	55,791 0	—	55,791 0
United States	1,951,466 0	31,656,459 0	1,571,776 0	33,228,235 0
Other Foreign Countries ..	1,046 0	456,159 0	—	456,159 0
Carried over ..	2,137,902 0	32,881,368 0	1,579,027 0	34,460,395 0

Countries.	Imports: Country of Production.	Exports thereto.		Total Value of Exports.
		Produce and Manufacture of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Brought forward ..	2,137,902 0	32,881,368 0	1,579,027 0	34,460,395 0
Foreign Countries—contd.				
Asia:				
Arabia	490 0	4,425 0	93 0	4,518 0
Borneo (excluding British) ..	1,102,781 0	—	3,230 0	3,230 0
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	291,866 0	2,850,535 0	16,019 0	2,866,554 0
Cochin-China	5,594 0	264 0	50 0	314 0
India (excluding British) ..	551,538 0	222,276 0	50,470 0	272,746 0
Japan	3,501,218 0	352,677 0	70,571 0	423,248 0
Java	3,266,825 0	3,285 0	68,127 0	71,412 0
Persia	—	1,091 0	—	1,091 0
Philippines	15,780 0	382,864 0	694 0	383,558 0
Russia in Asia	828,897 0	2,656,030 0	—	2,656,030 0
Siam	837,462 0	1,595 0	177 0	1,772 0
Sumatra	195,304 0	9,419 0	21,820 0	31,239 0
Turkey in Asia	1,974 0	118,404 0	—	118,404 0
Other Foreign Countries ..	104 0	2,918 0	—	2,918 0
Australasia:				
New Caledonia	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	11,338 0	—	11,338 0
Europe:				
Austria-Hungary	855,731 0	1,592,607 0	24,704 0	1,617,311 0
Belgium	1,228,612 0	6,379,935 0	411,338 0	6,791,273 0
Denmark	27,726 0	1,237,116 0	483 0	1,237,599 0
France	1,294,008 0	781,513 0	30,282 0	811,795 0
Germany	5,905,354 0	13,516,120 0	106,870 0	13,622,990 0
Greece	1,850 0	743 0	—	743 0
Holland	1,604,555 0	486,406 0	1,936 0	488,342 0
Italy	645,742 0	249,519 0	5,956 0	255,475 0
Norway	90,976 0	850,065 0	—	850,065 0
Portugal	39,508 0	4,375 0	—	4,375 0
Roumania	170 0	—	—	—
Russia in Europe	42,142 0	6,883,290 0	6,853 0	6,890,143 0
Spain (excluding Gibraltar) ..	59,857 0	671,687 0	—	671,687 0
Sweden	280,128 0	203,348 0	5,150 0	208,498 0
Switzerland	696,780 0	22,795 0	—	22,795 0
Turkey in Europe	183 0	27,159 0	—	27,159 0
Polynesia:				
Foreign New Guinea	—	800 0	—	800 0
Total ..	25,511,057 0	72,405,967 0	2,403,850 0	74,809,817 0
United Kingdom ..	50,420,300 0	94,412,294 0	3,343,897 0	97,756,191 0
British Colonies ..	99,391,622 0	24,114,303 0	2,274,501 0	26,388,894 0
Foreign Countries ..	25,511,057 0	72,405,967 0	2,403,850 0	74,809,817 0
Grand Total ..	175,322,979 0	190,932,654 0	8,022,248 0	198,954,902 0

Statement showing the Total Collections made by the Department for the Year 1912, at the various Ports of the Island.

Ports.	Imports.	Sundries.			Exports.					Rent.					Colombo Port and Harbour Dues.	Port Dues at Out-port.	Medical Aid Dues.	Total.
		Seizures, Fines, and Forfeitures.	Undervalued Goods.	Other.	Plumbago.	Elephants.	Horns.	Chanks.	Arrack.	Single. Imports.	Single. Exports.	Single. Bonded.	Single. Baggage.	Double.				
Western and North-Western Provinces.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	12402206 80	9448 0	185 64	4836 81	154586 52	1000 0	—	—	968 71	420112 60	10547 99	—	5805 73	47151 68	1940941 8	—	178663 25	15176454 81
Beruwala ..	28334 21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1705 9	—	—	—	91 2	—	285 64	—	30415 96
Negombo ..	—	162 25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1000 93	—	—	—	72 0	—	86 44	—	1921 62
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	273 33	—	—	—	—	—	193 92	—	467 25
Northern Province.																		
Jaffna ..	12768 45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3513 4	19 95	—	—	70 60	—	315 68	—	16687 72
Point Pedro ..	23806 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4944 80	—	—	—	1 28	—	698 18	—	29450 32
Valuvedditurai ..	10508 22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	955 85	—	—	—	—	—	569 86	—	12033 93
Kankesanturai ..	50716 22	—	—	—	—	—	—	2108 0	—	4604 28	—	—	—	261 9	—	958 56	—	58678 15
Mannar ..	2137 80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1816 34	—	—	—	84 48	—	322 50	—	4361 12
Pesalai ..	106 26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	170 40	—	—	—	—	—	143 44	—	420 10
Vankalai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53 53	—	—	—	—	—	8 0	—	61 53
Kayts ..	217962 36	34 75	—	—	—	—	—	1730 80	—	16738 0	—	—	—	95 62	—	3347 56	—	239909 9
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128 92	1 42	—	—	—	—	45 83	—	176 22
Pukulam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Province																		
Galle ..	529633 36	279 57	—	—	9079 17	—	—	—	—	31156 75	182 28	3023 56	—	1093 94	—	27014 6	31 52	602394 21
Hambantota ..	15 70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1337 62	15 90	—	—	22 76	—	56 92	—	1448 90
Eastern Province.																		
Batticaloa ..	21482 93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4667 16	—	—	—	275 50	—	1040 2	—	27405 61
Trincomalee ..	15189 37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1873 57	31 7	—	—	85 90	—	649 30	—	17829 21
	13314867 74	9924 57	185 64	4836 81*	163665 69	1000 0	—	3838 80	968 71	495652 21	10798 61	3923 56	5805 73	49305 87	1940941 8	35765 96	178694 77	16220175 75

* Rs. 4,708·48 were credited under Other Harbour Collections, Colombo.

Statement of Refunds made under Section 16 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, and Rebates allowed under Section 5 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1898, for the Year 1912.

	Western Province.	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.
Imports :—	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Grain ..	2,438 47	24 82	—	—
Cotton Manufactures	520 21	—	—	—
Spirits and Cordials	1,632 78	—	—	—
Sugar ..	2,951 1	—	—	—
Kerosine Oil ..	93,707 65	—	—	—
Other Goods ..	28,152 69	—	12 38	—
Exports :—				
Plumbago ..	154 19	—	—	—
Arrack ..	—	—	—	—
Port and Harbour Dues :—				
Colombo Harbour Dues	6,847 60	—	—	—
Port Dues at Outports	—	—	—	5 28

Reimbursements :—	Western Province.	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Tea Fund ..	—	—	—	—
Medical Aid Dues	—	—	—	—
Single Rent ..	170 80	10 0	65 80	29 10
Double Rent ..	118 78	—	—	—
Export Rent ..	18 12	—	—	—
Baggage Rent ..	—	—	—	—
Bonded Rent ..	—	—	—	—
Coastwise Rent ..	—	—	—	—
Total .	136,712 30	34 82	78 18	34 38

IMPORTS.

GENERAL IMPORTS with the Island of Ceylon for Twelve Months ended December, 1912.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
LIVE ANIMALS FOR FOOD.				Rs.
Cattle—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2	2	100
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	23024	23024	467650
Maldive Islands ..	,,	4	4	80
Victoria ..	,,	15	15	750
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	4	4	200
		23049	23049	468780
Game and poultry—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	270	270	1302
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	146147	146147	75441
New South Wales ..	,,	8	8	16
South Australia ..	,,	5	5	25
		146430	146430	76784
Goats—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2	2	10
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	106839	106839	534195
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	3	3	60
India, exc. British ..	,,	2	2	10
		106846	106846	534275
Sheep—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	No.	16170	16170	80850
South Australia ..	,,	3	3	60
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia ..	,,	10	10	50
		16183	16183	80960
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2	2	10
British Colonies—				
Victoria ..	,,	2	2	20
		4	4	30
OTHER ANIMALS.				
Asses—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	No.	14	14	700
Dogs—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	110	110	2077
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Burma ..	,,	1	1	15
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	5
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	3	3	62
Russia in Europe ..	,,	1	1	10
		116	116	2169
Horses—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	15	15	7500
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	233	233	34950
Victoria ..	,,	133	133	66500
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	3	3	1150
		384	384	110100
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	No	7	7	312
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	1000
Cape Colony ..	,,	4	4	100
Victoria	,,	2000	2000	77
		2013	2013	1489

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Aerated and mineral waters—				
United Kingdom ..	Bots.	97046	97046	24319
British Colonies—				
South Australia ..	,,	4200	4200	1114
Victoria ..	,,	120	120	77
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	11708	11708	5090
Belgium ..	,,	2000	2000	557
France ..	,,	55468	55468	17122
Germany ..	,,	24578	24578	6669
Japan ..	,,	423	423	106
Russia in Europe ..	,,	48	48	30
Spain ..	,,	445	445	484
		196036	196036	55568
Bacon—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1522	1520	113875
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	2
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	4
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	57
Victoria ..	,,	2	2	169
Foreign Countries—				
South America ..	,,	2	2	129
U. S., America ..	,,	8	8	650
		1534	1532	114886
Beef, salted—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	285	283	11399
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	13	13	590
New South Wales ..	,,	8	8	317
Queensland ..	,,	35	35	1067
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	5
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	10
Victoria ..	,,	4	4	157
Western Australia ..	,,	1	1	67
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1	1	31
France ..	,,	—	—	2
Germany ..	,,	—	—	8
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	9
U. S., America ..	,,	9	9	398
		356	354	14060
Beef, tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	8109	8109	4966
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	91	91	38
New South Wales ..	,,	5642	5642	1631
Queensland ..	,,	17984	17984	7479
Victoria ..	,,	3031	3031	716
Western Australia ..	,,	200	200	62
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	73	73	34
Germany ..	,,	44	44	22
South America ..	,,	784	784	763
Spain ..	,,	20	20	12
U. S., America ..	,,	11512	11512	1353
		47490	47490	17076
Beer and ale, bottled—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	46865	46584	124215
British Colonies—				
Straits Settlements	,,	6	6	20
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	502	502	1030
Belgium ..	,,	46	46	130
China ..	,,	4	4	7
Denmark ..	,,	2523	2486	5343
France ..	,,	215	215	373
Germany ..	,,	68358	68307	151549
Holland ..	,,	482	482	1350
		119001	118632	284017

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Beer and ale, in wood—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	53994	54256	55391
British Colonies—				
New South Wales ..	,,	9	9	25
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	255	255	530
Germany ..	,,	355	355	687
		54613	54875	56633
Biscuits—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1298638	1289057	522901
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1174	1174	114
Maldive Islands ..	,,	28	28	1
New South Wales ..	,,	285	285	17
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	30145	30145	20108
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	2320	2320	166
France ..	,,	196	196	10
Germany ..	,,	380894	380894	82111
Holland ..	,,	601	601	293
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	375	375	205
		1714656	1705075	625926
Butter, frozen—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1300	1300	1316
British Colonies—				
New South Wales ..	,,	64771	64771	59434
Queensland ..	,,	28623	28623	26037
Victoria ..	,,	92154	92154	85581
Western Australia ..	,,	8316	8316	7738
		195164	195164	180106
Butter, tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1539	1539	1075
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	231402	231402	171651
New South Wales ..	,,	1296	1296	1272
South Australia ..	,,	14756	14756	12964
Victoria ..	,,	39011	39011	35733
Western Australia ..	,,	3420	3420	3117
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	7	7	3
Denmark ..	,,	88	88	103
France ..	,,	10702	10702	10156
Germany ..	,,	2	2	2
		302223	302223	236076
Cacao—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1308	1308	2147
Cheese—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	285	285	23798
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	127
New South Wales ..	,,	41	41	2834
Queensland ..	,,	48	48	3837
South Australia ..	,,	40	40	2960
Victoria ..	,,	95	95	7169
Foreign Countries—				
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	4
France ..	,,	37	37	3211
Germany ..	,,	74	74	4318
Holland ..	,,	768	768	47420
Italy ..	,,	3	3	436
Switzerland ..	,,	24	24	2122
Turkey in Europe ..	,,	—	—	2
		1417	1417	98238
Cider—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	1825	1825	2647

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Coconuts—				
British Colonies—				
Maldive Islands ..	No.	25500	25500	1740
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	85000	85000	4250
Straits Settlements	,,	27	27	2
		110527	110527	5992
Coffee, mixed—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1025	1025	658
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	600	600	560
		1625	1625	1218
Coffee, unmixed—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	7387	7387	5100
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1333264	1333264	825575
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	486	486	272
Straits Settlements .	,,	80	80	86
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	57	57	19
France ..	,,	200	200	186
Russia in Europe ..	,,	5	5	5
South America ..	,,	137319	137319	68875
		1478798	1478798	900118
Confectionery—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1277709	1276682	444845
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1977	1977	934
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3494	3494	1380
New South Wales ..	,,	31	31	102
Straits Settlements	,,	61	61	7
Victoria ..	,,	19269	19269	13844
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	14	14	30
Belgium ..	,,	3	3	6
China ..	,,	56	56	70
France ..	,,	2447	2447	2023
Germany ..	,,	845	845	363
Holland ..	,,	484	484	198
Italy ..	,,	560	560	498
Russia in Europe ..	,,	58	58	57
Spain ..	,,	28	28	10
Switzerland ..	,,	1958	1958	2069
U. S., America ..	,,	84	84	60
		1309078	1308051	466496
Curry stuffs, chillies—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	80301	80299	1043917
Burma ..	,,	1005	1005	13067
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	15	15	167
		81321	81319	1057151
Curry stuffs, coriander seed—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	33555	33555	201333
Burma ..	,,	93	93	562
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	81	81	490
		33729	33729	202385
Curry stuffs, cummin seed—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	146	146	4000
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	7907	7907	213507
Malta ..	,,	143	143	2950
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1357	1357	29178
		9553	9553	249635

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Curry stuffs, fennel seed—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	4046	4046	50377
Curry stuffs, garlic—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1970	1970	23640
Hong Kong ..	,,	7945	7945	95344
Straits Settlements	,,	4054	4054	55588
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	172	172	2300
France ..	,,	—	—	10
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	11
		14141	14141	176893
Curry stuffs, mathe seed—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	5384	5384	43061
Burma ..	,,	5	5	44
		5389	5389	43105
Curry stuffs, tamarind—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	27095	27095	108383
Burma ..	,,	33	33	133
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	280	280	1122
		27408	27408	109638
Curry stuffs, turmeric—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	9458	9458	118231
Hong Kong ..	,,	145	145	1818
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	24	24	300
		9627	9627	120349
Curry stuffs, other—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	12	12	207
Eggs—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	48	48	6
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	2267920	2267920	49600
		2267968	2267968	49606
Fish, cured or salted—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	21	21	718
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	598	598	13320
British India ..	,,	240307	240307	1842460
Burma ..	,,	133	133	1067
Maldive Islands ..	,,	119	119	1289
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	5
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	2	2	18
Egypt ..	,,	26	26	510
India, exc. British ..	,,	1950	1950	15606
		243156	243156	1874893
Fish, Maldive—				
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	cwt.	3717	3717	117566
British India ..	,,	1667	1667	48368
Maldive Islands ..	,,	75340	75340	2184863
Straits Settlements	,,	87	87	3000
		80811	80811	2353797
Fish, tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	166238	166134	88707
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	7305	7305	2173
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	700	700	403
China ..	,,	84	84	53
France ..	,,	11573	11573	9362
Carried over ..	,,	185900	185796	100698

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Fish, tinned—contd.				
Brought forward ..	lb.	185900	185796	100698
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	4728	4728	3090
Holland ..	,,	4540	4540	1162
Japan ..	,,	2320	2320	676
Norway ..	,,	2344	2344	1164
Portugal ..	,,	44275	44210	15747
U. S., America ..	,,	87810	87110	27099
		331917	331048	149636
Flour, wheat—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	24
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	162510	162510	1462594
New South Wales ..	,,	787	787	7481
South Australia ..	,,	51912	51912	493165
Victoria ..	,,	18831	18831	178108
Western Australia ..	,,	1489	1489	14154
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	87	87	831
China ..	,,	—	—	2
Germany ..	,,	—	—	2
		235618	235618	2156361
Fruit, fresh, apples—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	196	196	5918
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	10
New South Wales ..	,,	13	13	346
South Australia ..	,,	1275	1275	25675
Victoria ..	,,	180	180	2954
Western Australia ..	,,	102	102	3284
Foreign Countries—				
Italy ..	,,	159	159	3880
Japan ..	,,	177	177	4412
Portugal ..	,,	3	3	122
U. S., America ..	,,	17	17	496
		2122	2122	47097
Fruit, fresh, grapes—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1077	1077	37620
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	3	3	114
South Australia ..	,,	177	177	4794
Western Australia ..	,,	700	700	23263
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	18	18	635
Germany ..	,,	84	84	3429
Portugal ..	,,	4	4	102
Spain ..	,,	241	241	7670
		2304	2304	77627
Fruit, fresh, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	39	39	769
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	27	27	478
Hong Kong ..	,,	6	6	100
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	70
South Australia ..	,,	42	42	1098
Tasmania ..	,,	1	1	30
Western Australia ..	,,	33	33	2260
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	3	3	23
Egypt ..	,,	90	90	425
France ..	,,	—	—	5
Italy ..	,,	382	382	5989
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	8	8	170
		631	631	11417
Fruit, preserved, currants—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	299	299	7870
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	62	62	1427
Tasmania ..	,,	10	10	150
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	4	4	190
Greece ..	,,	100	75	1850
		475	450	11487

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Fruit, preserved, dates—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	93
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	—
British India ..	,,	7791	7791	70122
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia ..	,,	—	—	—
Egypt ..	,,	1	1	50
France ..	,,	—	—	—
		7794	7794	70265
Fruit, preserved, raisins—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	89	89	7209
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	359	359	4796
Straits Settlements ..		—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	10	10	545
Foreign Countries				
France ..	,,	12	12	1075
Holland ..	,,	—		—
Italy ..	,,	1	1	75
Spain ..	,,	—	—	4
Turkey in Europe ..	,,	—	—	12
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	8
		471	471	13724
Fruit, preserved, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2285	2263	106648
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	2006	2006	42918
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	,,	22	22	548
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	1	15
New South Wales ..	,,	96	96	3555
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	—
South Australia ..	,,	140	140	5876
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	1
Tasmania ..	,,	214	214	7365
Victoria ..	,,	677	677	29505
Western Australia ..	,,	16	16	393
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
China ..	,,	170	170	5463
Egypt ..	,,	4	4	312
France ..	,,	217	217	12761
Germany ..	,,	10	10	550
Greece ..	,,	—	—	—
Holland ..	,,	—		50
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	2
Italy ..	,,	30	30	1471
Japan ..	,,	—	—	3
Portugal ..	,,	—	—	11
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	—
South America ..	,,	—	—	—
Spain ..	,,	—	—	—
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	3	3	1068
Turkey in Europe ..	,,	—	—	2
U. S., America ..	,,	621	621	24085
		6512	6490	242602
Ghee—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	58
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	3988	3988	159552
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	7	7	271
France ..	,,	—	—	25
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	28
		3996	3996	159934

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Grain, barley—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2375	2375	60312
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	3362	3362	20615
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—
		5737	5737	80927
Grain, beans—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	52	52	614
British Colonies				
British India ..	,,	1171	1171	8171
Burma ..	,,	8661	8661	64079
Hong Kong ..	,,	21963	21963	146470
Straits Settlements	,,	188	188	1234
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	4	4	51
China ..	,,	5069	5069	33072
France ..	,,	11	11	180
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	—		—
		37119	37119	253871
Grain, gram—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	171015	171015	855527
Burma ..	,,	952	952	8675
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	104	104	524
		172071	172071	864726
Grain, oats—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	13
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	3431	3431	17135
Cape Colony ..	,,	2010	2010	11612
New South Wales ..	,,	24	24	108
New Zealand ..	,,	7975	7975	48166
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Tasmania ..	,,	—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	15032	15032	101286
Western Australia ..	,,	162	162	1164
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	38	38	274
		28672	28672	179758
Grain, paddy—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	509366	509366	1665441
Burma ..	,,	97411	97411	322206
Foreign Countries—		—	—	—
India, exc. British ..	,,	1672	1672	5436
		608449	608449	1993083
Grain, peas—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	46	46	915
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	105991	105991	741885
Burma ..	,,	6711	6711	48152
Hong Kong ..	,,	2961	2961	17302
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	767	767	5255
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	2196	2196	20193
France ..	,,	—	—	—
India, exc. British ..	,,	65	65	452
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—
		118737	118737	834155

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Grain, rice—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	6437587	6437587	41844315
Burma ..	,,	390548	390548	2954831
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	210061	210061	1672923
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1681	1681	9568
India, exc. British ..	,,	48512	48512	372330
Siam ..	,,	1301	1301	13571
		7089690	7089690	46867538
Grain, wheat—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	680	680	6114
New Zealand ..	,,	32	32	428
Victoria ..	,,	794	794	5612
Western Australia ..	,,	19	19	139
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	—
		1525	1525	12293
Grain, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	18139	18139	81816
Burma ..	,,	83	83	418
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	—
		18222	18222	82234
Ham—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1797	1791	146337
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	47
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	17
South Australia ..	,,	1	1	99
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	5
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	87
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	—
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	7
Germany ..	,,	—	—	9
Holland ..	,,	—	—	3
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	13
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	155
		1801	1795	146779
Meat, frozen, beef—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	20	20	2113
British Colonies—				
New South Wales ..	,,	315	315	10273
Queensland ..	,,	1077	1077	37577
Victoria ..	,,	2	2	73
Western Australia ..	,,	30	30	911
		1444	1444	50947
Meat, frozen, fish—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	398	398	20416
British Colonies—				
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—
		398	398	20416

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs
Meat, frozen, mutton—				
British Colonies—				
New South Wales ..	cwt.	2208	2208	75984
Queensland ..	,,	231	231	6753
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—
Western Australia ..	,,	435	435	13562
		2874	2874	96299
Meat, frozen, pork—				
British Colonies—				
New South Wales ..	cwt.	166	166	7846
Queensland ..	,,	9	9	390
Western Australia ..	,,	17	17	812
		192	192	9048
Meat, frozen, poultry and game—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	266	266	28230
British Colonies—				
New South Wales ..	,,	207	207	8580
Queensland ..	,,	37	37	848
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	
Western Australia ..	,,	18	18	429
		528	528	38087
Milk, preserved—				
United Kingdom ..	4 doz.	3942	3942	63593
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	27
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	573	573	3829
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	351	351	3093
Belgium ..	,,	50	50	464
France ..	,,	21	21	205
Germany ..	,,	2332	2332	21683
Holland ..	,,	6092	6092	57112
Italy ..	,,	975	975	9216
Norway ..	,,	1660	1660	19306
Sweden ..	,,	449	449	7408
Switzerland ..	,,	24276	24126	378316
U. S., America ..	,,	18	18	258
		40740	40590	564510
Mutton, tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	4155	4155	2770
British Colonies—				
New South Wales ..	,,	4548	4548	1456
New Zealand ..	,,	960	960	750
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Western Australia ..	,,	48	48	30
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	1152	1152	491
		10863	10863	5497
Oil (refined for food), Olive—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	1493	1493	17327
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	4	4	36
France ..	,,	1016	1016	5524
Germany ..	,,	80	80	367
Holland ..	,,	22	22	186
Italy ..	,,	208	208	850
Spain ..	,,	6	6	33
		2829	2829	24323
Oil, other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	1	1	23
		1	1	23

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Onions—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	260077	260077	780233
Burma ..	,,	22	22	67
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	4	4	12
France ..	,,	7	7	200
India, exc. British..	,,	1828	1828	5484
Italy ..	,,	283	283	2203
		262221	262221	788199
Pork, salted—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	54	54	2714
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	5	5	532
New South Wales ..	,,	2	2	60
Queensland ..	,,	2	2	111
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	10
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	3	3	152
		66	66	3579
Potatoes—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1128	1128	7132
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	56591	56591	282957
Burma ..	,,	200	200	1000
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	3
France ..	,,	6767	6767	45316
Germany ..	,,	338	338	1579
Italy ..	,,	70330	70330	426037
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—
		135354	135354	764024
Sago, in bulk—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	149	149	3192
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	23	23	178
Hong Kong ..	,,	63	63	1000
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements ..		7213	7213	95563
		7448	7448	99933
Salt, natural—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	322	322	858
British Colonies—				
Victoria ..	,,	58	58	189
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ...	,,	100	100	600
		480	480	1647
Salt, refined—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1014	1009	10274
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	1	15
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	11	11	282
		1026	1021	10571

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Seeds, gingelly—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	24450	24450	229987
Straits Settlements	,,	410	410	4515
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	—
India, exc. British..	,,	43	43	435
		24903	24903	234937
Seeds, mustard—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	3838	3838	46265
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	1	1	30
		3839	3839	46295
Seeds, poppy—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	146	146	2133
Seeds, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	7	7	24
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	
		7	7	24
Spices, cardamoms—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	144	144	19768
Burma ..	,,	26	26	2350
Hong Kong ..	,,	45	45	1646
		215	215	23764
Spices, cloves—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	181	181	3613
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	—
		181	181	3613
Spices, ginger, dry—				
British Colonies—				—
British India ..	cwt.	2489	2489	62239
Other Britsh Possessions in Asia..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements.	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	—
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	—
Japan ..	,,	7	7	194
		2496	2496	62433
Spices, mace—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	84
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	500
		2	2	584

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
FOOD AND DRINK.				
Spices, nutmegs—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	5	5	153
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	—
		5	5	153
Spices, pepper (whole)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	1
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	278	278	6693
Hong Kong ..	,,	10	10	500
Other British Possessions in Asia..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	640	640	21051
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	—
		928	928	28245
Spices, pepper (long)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	162	162	10557
Burma ..	,,	18	18	1598
Hong Kong ..	,,	4	4	295
Straits Settlements	,,	19	19	897
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	—
		203	203	13347
Spices, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	13	13	1119
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	24	24	767
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	257
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	—
		39	39	2143
Spirits, brandy—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	5158	5437	29904
British Colonies—				
South Australia ..	,,	125	125	671
Victoria ..	,,	72	72	699
Western Australia..	,,	2	2	36
Foreign Countries—				
Austria-Hungary ..	,,	—	—	—
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	—
Egypt ..	,,	38	38	200
France ..	,,	65991	65571	444330
Germany ..	,,	68	85	273
Greece ..	,,	—	—	—
Holland ..	,,	215	105	1440
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	—
Spain ..	,,	—	—	—
		71669	71435	477553
Spirits, gin—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	14537	15044	76636
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—
Carried over ..	,,	14537	15044	76636

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
FOOD AND DRINK.				
Brought forward ..	gals.	14537	15044	76636
Spirits, gin—contd.				
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
China ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	3475	3475	12793
Holland ..	,,	128474	133134	424896
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	—
Russia in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	,,	1	1	19
Spain ..	,,	56	—	560
		146543	151654	514904
Spirits, liqueur—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	861	861	9913
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Malta ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	20	20	425
China ..	,,	—	—	—
Denmark ..	,,	5	5	54
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	931	919	13411
Germany ..	,,	136	136	1628
Holland ..	,,	165	165	1913
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	,,	71	71	925
Spain ..	,,	—	—	—
		2189	2177	28269
Spirits, rum—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	207	207	1612
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	2
British West Indies	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	43	43	361
Germany ..	,,	1	1	11
		251	251	1986
Spirits of wine, rectified—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	147	121	502
British Colonies—				
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	163	173	367
Holland ..	,,	40	40	57
		350	334	926
Spirits, whisky—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	112849	111978	736092
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	3
Canada ..	,,	29	—	236
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	68	68	500
Germany ..	,,	7	7	72
Holland ..	,,	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—
		112953	112053	736903

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Spirits, other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	2	2	27
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	179806	179806	204959
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia ..	,,	—	—	—
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	1	1	26
Holland ..	,,	20	20	44
Switzerland ..	,,	14	14	115
Turkey in Europe ..	,,	—	—	5
		179843	179843	205176
Sugar, palm and jaggery—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	25611	25085	128053
Burma ..	,,	1	1	20
Minicoy ..	,,	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	—
		25612	25086	128073
Sugar, unrefined—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	2
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	10426	10426	114686
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	—
India, exc. British ..	,,	46	46	513
Java ..	,,	—	—	—
		10472	10472	115201
Sugar, refined or candied—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2900	2902	41541
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	3783	3783	56749
British West Indies	,,	—	—	—
Fiji Islands ..	,,	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	,,	131671	131671	1657494
Mauritius ..	,,	2035	2035	27211
New South Wales ..	,,	1062	1062	14101
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	13830	13830	215039
Victoria ..	,,	1000	1000	13742
Western Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	100	100	1590
Belgium ..	,,	3632	3632	65323
China ..	,,	354	354	6405
Foreign West Indies	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	1	1	22
Germany ..	,,	2099	2099	32049
Holland ..	,,	378	378	5647
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
Java ..	,,	253444	253444	3169560
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	20	20	336
		416309	416311	5306809

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Tea—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	60	60	73
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	304	304	322
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	,,	50	50	123
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	—
Natal ..	,,	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	
Queensland ..	,,	—	—	—
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	15	15	10
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—
Western Australia ..	,,	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	—
China ..	,,	195	195	179
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	
Holland ..	,,	2	2	1
Japan ..	,,	14	14	12
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	—
		640	640	720
Wines, sparkling, champagne—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	77	77	2404
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	4611	4679	118284
Germany ..	,,	15	15	219
Holland ..	,,	278	278	8357
Spain ..	,,	—	—	15
		4981	5049	129279
Wines, sparkling, other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	8	8	96
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	26
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	543	551	7105
Germany ..	,,	409	409	6164
Holland ..	,,	50	50	721
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—
		1010	1018	14112
Wines, still, burgundy, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	76	76	564
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	19	19	165
Western Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	824	824	6063
Germany ..	,,	4	4	43
Holland ..	,,	—	—	—
Portugal ..	,,	—	—	—
Spain ..	,,	—	—	—
		923	923	6835

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Wines, still, burgundy, in wood—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
New South Wales ..	,,	72	72	164
South Australia ..	,,	1613	1613	4588
Victoria ..	,,	1114	1114	3514
Western Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	521	521	1630
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	—
		3320	3320	9896
Wines, claret, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	200	200	3466
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	3	3	18
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	20	20	87
Western Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	—
China ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	2509	2509	15327
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
Italy ..	,,	—	—	—
Philippine Islands ..	,,	—	—	—
Portugal ..	,,	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	4
Spain ..	,,	49	49	264
		2781	2781	19166
Wines, claret, in wood—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	192	192	440
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—
South Australia ..	,,	257	257	736
Victoria ..	,,	34	34	119
Western Australia ..	,,	61	61	143
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	—
Belgium ..	,,	240	240	278
China ..	,,	—	—	—
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	—
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	12162	11761	21163
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
Portugal ..	,,	240	240	250
Spain ..	,,	96	96	140
		13282	12881	23269
Wines, ginger, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	727	727	3623
British Colonies—				
Gibraltar ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
		727	727	3623
Wines, ginger, in wood—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	—	—

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Wines, still, hock, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	98	98	184
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	
Other British Possessions in Africa ..		20	20	127
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	4
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	10	10	75
France ..	,,	38	38	249
Germany ..	,,	1344	1344	10523
Holland ..	,,	124	124	901
Spain ..	,,	—	—	
		1634	1634	12063
Wines, still, hock, in wood—				
British Colonies—				
South Australia ..	gals.	103	103	303
Victoria ..	,,	70	70	244
Western Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	
		173	173	547
Wines, port, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	2355	2190	24437
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	
South Australia ..	,,	10	10	52
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	4
France ..	,,	239	300	2091
Germany ..	,,	5	5	19
Holland ..	,,	23	23	154
Other For. Coun. in Africa ..	,,	—	—	—
Portugal ..	,,	1721	1792	13877
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	—
Spain ..	,,	1160	1629	12569
		5513	5949	53203
Wines, port, in wood—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	2211	2211	8700
British Colonies—				
Malta ..	,,	48	48	177
South Australia ..	,,	231	231	722
Victoria ..	,,	172	172	612
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	5439	5712	13300
Germany ..	,,	498	498	950
Holland ..	,,	—	—	—
Italy ..	,,	—	—	—
Portugal ..	,,	2184	2222	7987
Spain ..	,,	9702	9582	20704
		20485	20676	53152
Wines, still, sherry, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	612	612	6166
British Colonies—				
South Australia ..	,,	4	4	25
Carried over ..	,,	616	616	6191

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Wines, still, sherry, in bottle—contd.				
Brought forward ..	gals.	616	616	6191
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	2	2	78
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
Portugal ..	,,	117	117	960
Spain ..	,,	122	150	964
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—
		857	885	8193
Wines, still, sherry, in wood—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	571	571	2796
British Colonies—				
Gibraltar ..	,,	—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—
Western Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	788	788	2707
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
Spain ..	,,	1144	1144	4613
		2503	2503	10116
Wines, other, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	2804	2705	32564
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Cape Colony ..	,,	60	60	380
Natal ..	,,	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	2	2	6
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	13	13	129
Western Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	256	256	2070
Belgium ..	,,	22	22	180
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	6964	6873	32930
Germany ..	,,	487	383	5129
Holland ..	,,	46	46	276
Italy ..	,,	355	333	2528
Portugal ..	,,	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	3
Spain ..	,,	58	58	720
U. S., America ..	,,	100	100	1977
		11167	10851	78892
Wines, other, in wood—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	638	638	1389
British Colonies—				
Gibraltar ..	,,	—	—	—
Malta ..	,,	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—
Other British Poss. in Europe ..	,,	—	—	—
South Australia ..	,,	208	208	700
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—
Western Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	—
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	1325	1396	3995
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
Spain ..	,,	133	133	454
		2304	2375	6538

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Unenumerated, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	9591	9594	713678
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	23529	23529	167392
British Possessions in Africa ..	,,	4	4	104
Burma ..	,,	129	129	888
Canada ..	,,	—	—	—
Gibraltar ..	,,	—	—	4
Hong Kong ..	,,	818	818	14443
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	1	43
Malta ..	,,	—	—	—
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	—
Natal ..	,,	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	429	429	18791
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	3
Queensland ..	,,	796	796	36828
South Australia ..	,,	571	621	37218
Straits Settlements	,,	32	32	1295
Tasmania ..	,,	—	—	3
Victoria ..	,,	1058	1058	44907
Western Australia ..	,,	62	62	2590
Zanzibar ..	,,	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	19	19	728
Belgium ..	,,	268	268	546
China ..	,,	302	302	8091
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	—
Egypt ..	,,	2	2	399
France ..	,,	497	473	15229
Germany ..	,,	160	160	9696
Holland ..	,,	224	224	2928
India, exc. British ..	,,	31	31	255
Italy ..	,,	183	183	6128
Japan ..	,,	3	3	290
Java ..	,,	5	5	12
Norway ..	,,	6	6	773
Other For. Coun. in America ..	,,	15	15	1046
Philippine Islands	,,	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	170
South America ..	,,	—	—	—
Spain ..	,,	—	—	—
Switzerland ..	,,	370	370	25227
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	1	1	50
U. S., America ..	,,	889	889	33564
		39905	40024	1143319
Unenumerated, free—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—
		—	—	—
NARCOTICS.				
Tobacco, cigars—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	792	792	5082
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	—
British India ..	,,	7412	7422	18316
Burma ..	,,	86	86	294
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	,,	23	23	139
Malta ..	,,		—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	2	2	8
Straits Settlements	,,	40	40	349
Carried over ..	,,	8355	8365	24188

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
NARCOTICS.				
Tobacco, cigars—contd.				
Brought forward ..	lb.	8355	8365	24188
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	29	29	118
Belgium ..	,,	154	154	524
China ..	,,	19	19	75
Egypt ..	,,	91	91	141
France ..	,,	7	7	23
Germany ..	,,	703	703	3573
Holland ..	,,	7295	7230	28393
India, exc. British	,,	94	94	248
Java ..	,,	1	1	4
Philippine Islands ..	,,	5125	5125	15527
U. S., America ..	,,	24	24	437
		21897	21842	73251
Tobacco, cigarettes—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	297077	276729	771456
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	5	5	25
British India ..	,,	1408	824	2719
Burma ..	,,	1	1	4
Hong Kong ..	,,	3	3	15
Malta ..	,,	4	4	23
New South Wales ..	,,	1	1	6
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	12
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	5	5	69
Egypt ..	,,	4409	4430	37971
France ..	,,	18	18	170
Germany ..	,,	21	21	82
Holland ..	,,	15	15	108
Russia in Europe ..	,,	7	7	22
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	61	61	234
Turkey in Europe ..	,,	32	32	162
		303069	282158	813078
Tobacco, snuff—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	29	29	166
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	259	259	895
		288	288	1061
Tobacco, manufactured—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	32924	33029	60260
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	310	310	1294
British India ..	,,	690	690	1125
Burma ..	,,	—	—	2
Natal ..	,,	20	20	30
New South Wales ..	,,	1	1	5
Queensland ..	,,	—	—	4
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	4
Victoria ..	,,	21	21	39
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	5	5	24
Egypt ..	,,	573	573	1840
France ..	,,	6	6	13
Germany ..	,,	2	2	9
Holland ..	,,	1	1	2
U. S., America ..	,,	20212	18618	16389
		54765	53276	81040
Tobacco, manufactured, other—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	—
China ..	,,	—	—	—
Philippine Islands ..	,,	—	—	—
		—	—	—

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
NARCOTICS.				
Tobacco, unmanufactured—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	7	7	5
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	5056	5056	3613
Burma ..	,,	—	—	1
Maldive Islands ..	,,	310	310	299
New South Wales ..	,,	4	4	3
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	1106	—	1006
China ..	,,	5	5	15
Egypt ..	,,	1137	1137	1737
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
Holland ..	,,	—	1055	—
Philippine Islands ..	,,	198	198	238
		7823	7772	6917
RAW MATERIALS.				
TEXTILE.				
Cotton, raw—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	6701	6701	292092
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	—
Egypt ..	,,	600	600	20000
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—
		7301	7301	312092
Cotton, waste—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	757	757	19505
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	715	715	16836
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	105	105	2222
Japan ..	,,	100	100	3414
		1677	1677	41977
Flax—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	21
Hemp—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	263	263	2992
		263	263	2992
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Benjamin—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	123	123	3781
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	955	955	31534
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—
Western Australia ..	,,	122	122	1683
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia ..	,,	—	—	—
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
		1200	1200	36998
Bristles—				
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	cwt.	—	—	—

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
RAW MATERIALS.				
MISCELLANEOUS.				Rs.
Camphor—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	273
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	23	23	4203
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	95
Japan ..	,,	267	267	38888
		291	291	43459
Chalk—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	921	921	2398
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	4	4	74
Germany ..	,,	2	2	136
Japan ..	,,	2	2	65
		929	929	2673
Coal—				
United Kingdom ..	tons	278466	278466	6132124
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	555628	555628	7783818
Natal ..	,,	9967	9967	175481
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	2442	2442	48844
Western Australia ..	,,	7141	7141	69837
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
Japan ..	,,	32017	32017	591827
Mozambique . .	,,	—	—	—
		885661	885661	14801931
Fibre, Coir—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	241	241	3543
Fibre, palmyra—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	484	484	5804
Gum, Arabic—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	8	8	450
British Colonies				
British India ..	,,	10	10	168
Victoria ..	,,	13	13	396
Western Australia ..	,,	41	41	810
		72	72	1824
Hair—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	224	224	142
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	84	84	18
Straits Settlements	,,	3	3	10
Foreign Countries—				
Switzerland ..	,,	5	5	5
		316	316	175
Hay and straw—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	13	13	52
New Zealand ..	,,	2517	2517	11282
South Australia ..	,,	18	18	76
Victoria ..	,,	19692	19692	74528
Western Australia ..	,,	468	468	4308
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark ..	,,	136	136	292
		22844	22844	90538

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
RAW MATERIALS.				
MISCELLANEOUS.				Rs.
Hides—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4	4	536
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1660	1660	31158
Burma ..	,,	1280	1280	22577
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
		2944	2944	54271
Horns—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	—
Ivory—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	1256
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	—
British India ..	,,	3	3	2510
Zanzibar ..	,,	12	12	7679
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	—
		16	16	11445
Lime and clay—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6022	6022	12764
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	12295	12295	27953
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	6
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	10	10	31
India, exc. British ..	,,	225	225	68
		18552	18552	40822
Manure, basic slag—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	7050	7050	16489
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	17078	17078	36736
Germany ..	,,	111666	111666	257901
		135794	135794	311126
Manure, blood meal—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	43694	43694	427261
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	11823	11823	85941
New South Wales ..	,,	12012	12012	107392
South Australia ..	,,	2617	2617	25436
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1477	1477	14634
Germany ..	,,	2852	2852	25415
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—
		74475	74475	686079
Manure, bone—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	157321	157321	560015
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia ..	,,	220	220	440
Egypt ..	,,	92	92	250
India, exc. British ..	,,	4678	4678	17122
		162311	162311	577827
Manure, castor seed poonac—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	20198	20198	70784
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	156281	156281	650882
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	28004	28004	65768
		204483	204483	787434

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
RAW MATERIALS.				
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Manure, fish—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	240547	240547	725788
Maldive Islands ..	,,	614	614	2825
Natal ..	,,	4000	4000	28500
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—
		245161	245161	757113
Manure, ground nut cake—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	268758	268758	1252872
Burma ..	,,	80	80	320
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	1135	1135	4175
		269973	269973	1257367
Manure, guano—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	12431	12431	73923
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	10758	10758	54863
Straits Settlements	,,	1014	1014	1819
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	791	791	5685
Germany ..	,,	594	594	4305
		25588	25588	140595
Manure, kainit—				
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	cwt.	40491	40491	119812
Manure, nitrate of soda—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1622	1622	14094
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	985	985	8700
Germany ..	,,	3288	3288	26539
Norway ..	,,	214	214	1366
		6109	6109	50699
Manure, rape seed poonac—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	16060	16060	62381
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
		16060	16060	62381
Manure, sulphate of ammonia—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	48404	48404	609158
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1574	1574	18297
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1970	1970	23212
Germany ..	,,	10803	10803	105601
		62751	62751	756268
Manure, superphosphate—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2000	2000	15000
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	2985	2985	20842
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	36351	36351	214240
Japan ..	,,	3500	3500	8309
		44836	44836	258391

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
RAW MATERIALS.				
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Manure, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1405	1405	8988
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	7937	7937	43021
Burma ..	,,	300	300	1575
Maldive Islands ..	,,	26	26	74
South Australia ..	,,	1000	1000	1593
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	28
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	19310	19310	137430
Belgium ..	,,	5324	5324	6940
France ..	,,	394	394	917
Germany ..	,,	68883	68883	273310
India, exc. British ..	,,	215	215	450
Japan ..	,,	19	19	78
Norway ..	,,	214	214	1250
		105029	105029	475654
Oil, castor—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	117	117	9163
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	5784	5784	115683
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	45	45	2919
Germany ..	,,	—	—	40
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	13
		5946	5946	127818
Oil, coconut—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	409	409	10320
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	25
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark ..	,,	23	23	871
India, exc. British ..	,,	11	11	545
		443	443	11761
Oil, fish—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	16	16	689
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	21	21	280
British India ..	,,	703	703	4528
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	10
		740	740	5507
Oil, gingelly—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	2309	2309	47966
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	15
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
		2309	2309	47981
Oil, kerosine, bulk—				
Foreign Countries—				
Borneo, exc. British	gals.	994597	994597	348108
Russia in Asia ..	,,	2368328	2368328	828897
Sumatra ..	,,	550771	550771	192769
U S., America ..	,,	230572	230572	80700
		4144268	4144268	1450474
Oil, kerosine, case—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	gals.	730	730	315
Foreign Countries—				
Borneo, exc. British	,,	1972	1972	1000
U. S., America ..	,,	770925	853829	569790
		773627	856531	571105

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
RAW MATERIALS.				
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Oil, linseed—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	26394	26394	61922
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	9108	9108	23003
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	10	10	31
		35512	35512	84956
Oil, liquid fuel—				
Foreign Countries—				
Borneo, exc. British	gals.	4995129	4995129	499512
Oil, lubricating—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	86505	86338	107590
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	773	773	703
Burma ..	,,	21458	21458	18113
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	250	250	221
Belgium ..	,,	5072	7781	8749
Germany ..	,,	4482	6732	7051
Italy ..	,,	210	210	2296
Roumania ..	,,	250	250	170
Russia in Europe ..	,,	244	244	186
U. S., America ..	,,	130473	61822	98724
		249717	185858	243803
Oil, petrol—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Borneo, exc. British	,,	202889	202889	253411
Germany ..	,,	25	25	99
U. S., America ..	,,	13800	5984	17550
		216714	208898	271060
Oil, turpentine—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	8085	8085	16403
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	5	5	25
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	25	25	83
U. S., America ..	,,	1045	1045	2614
		9160	9160	19125
Oil, other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	5126	5126	13457
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	90249	90249	136238
Burma ..	,,	40	40	98
Straits Settlements	,,	4	4	15
Victoria ..	,,	112	112	112
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	6
France ..	,,	50	50	189
Germany ..	,,	—	—	1
India, exc. British ..	,,	5065	5065	7270
Italy ..	,,	—	—	—
Japan ..	,,	—	—	10
U. S., America ..	,,	300	300	612
		100946	100946	158008
Olas—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	No.	308600	308600	304

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
RAW MATERIALS.				
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Pearls and precious stones—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	96	96	65567
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	1	1	25
British India ..	,,	560	560	251271
Burma ..	,,	5	5	365
Cape Colony ..	,,	8	8	223562
Hong Kong ..	,,	5	5	614
New South Wales ..	,,	15	15	4973
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	4	4	51223
Queensland ..	,,	2	2	1275
Straits Settlements	,,	33	33	8557
Victoria ..	,,	1	1	525
Zanzibar ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	4	4	504
China ..	,,	1	1	50
Egypt ..	,,	21	21	9367
France ..	,,	6	6	10396
Germany ..	,,	14	14	10267
Siam ..	,,	2	2	203
South America ..	,,	1	1	1642
		779	779	640386
Plants and roots—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	17	17	917
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	158	158	3604
Burma ..	,,	2	2	40
New South Wales ..	,,	2	2	184
Straits Settlements	,,	12	12	50
Victoria ..	,,	7	7	1458
Western Australia ..	,,	2	2	7
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	1	1	50
France ..	,,	4	4	70
Japan ..	,,	2	2	71
Java ..	,,	1	1	300
		208	208	6751
Rattans—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	14
Hong Kong ..	,,	1	1	29
Straits Settlements	,,	1353	1353	27425
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
		1354	1354	27468
Resin—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	78	78	1196
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	40	40	554
Germany ..	,,	83	83	1139
U. S., America ..	,,	16	16	242
		217	217	3131
Seeds (exc. food stuffs), cotton—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	14	14	405
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	33536	33536	193980
Queensland ..	,,	1	1	7
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
India, exc. British ..	,,	17	17	81
		33568	33568	194473

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
RAW MATERIALS.				
MISCELLANEOUS.				Rs.
Seeds (exc. food stuffs), garden—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	12	12	1585
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	5	5	203
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	102
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	75
Straits Settlements	,,	3	3	75
Victoria ..	,,	16	16	2510
Western Australia..	,,	—	—	116
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	—	—	196
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—
Java ..	,,	—	—	7
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—
		36	36	4869
Seeds (exc. food stuffs), tea—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	25	25	1000
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	2739	2739	294389
Straits Settlements	,,	10	10	1144
		2774	2774	296533
Seeds (exc. food stuffs), other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	144	144	4161
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	578	578	19856
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	117
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	45
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	300
Victoria ..	,,	13	13	237
Western Australia..	,,	—	—	127
Foreign Countries—				
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	1	1	163
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—
		736	736	25006
Shells—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	34	34	125
Maldive Islands ..	,,	19	19	200
		53	53	325
Stone, coral—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	tons	2266	2266	45320
Stone, other, unworked—				
United Kingdom ..	tons	1	1	643
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	2757	2757	70750
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	—
Italy ..	,,	—	—	524
		2758	2758	71917
Tortoise-shell—				
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	lb.	211	211	1947
British India ..	,,	1402	1402	6604
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2561	2561	26139
Carried over ..	,,	4174	4174	34690

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
RAW MATERIALS.				
MISCELLANEOUS.				Rs.
Tortoise shell—contd.				
Brought forward ..	lb.	4174	4174	34690
British Colonies—				
Straits Settlements	,,	2588	2588	19855
Zanzibar ..	,,	60	60	240
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	110	110	800
		6932	6932	55585
Unenumerated, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	23	23	225
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	6340	6340	67351
Burma ..	,,	73	73	637
Hong Kong ..	,,	550	550	7521
Straits Settlements	,,	147	147	3244
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	20	10	1078
India, exc. British..	,,	2	2	3
Italy ..	,,	240	240	1406
Japan ..	,,	50	50	330
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	228
		7447	7447	82023
Unenumerated, free—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	133	133	20307
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	4480	4480	29798
Straits Settlements	,,	3	3	10
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	1	1	21
India, exc. British..	,,	40	40	40
Japan ..	,,	5	5	76
		4662	4662	50256
Timber, unworked.				
Jarra—				
British Colonies—				
Western Australia..	tons	1395	1395	108372
Teak—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	tons	84	84	7580
Burma ..	,,	1674	1694	281425
Straits Settlements	,,	204	204	20553
Foreign Countries—				
Cochin-China ..	,,	51	51	5101
India, exc. British..	,,	10	10	1102
Java ..	,,	837	837	83796
Siam ..	,,	6497	6497	689396
		9377	9377	1088953
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	tons	227	227	27616
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	319	319	32730
Burma ..	,,	19	19	2050
Hong Kong ..	,,	—		155
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	20
Straits Settlements	,,	948	948	70232
Western Australia.	,,	30	30	3430
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	67	67	8097
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	17
Java ..	,,	21	21	2449
Siam ..	,,	7	7	798
		1638	1638	147594

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
CHEMICAL, DYEING, AND TANNING MATERIALS.				
Alkali—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	20	20	92
Alizarine—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
		—	—	—
Aniline—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	4	4	180
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	24	24	1033
Germany ..	,,	38	38	6135
		66	66	7348
Arecanuts—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	84	84	1019
Straits Settlements	,,	3519	3519	35878
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	58	58	1410
		3661	3661	38307
Bark for tanning or dyeing—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	14432	14432	87834
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
		14432	14432	87834
Cutch—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	97	97	3634
Burma ..	,,	1193	1193	37920
		1290	1290	41554
Dammar—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	146	146	911
Hong Kong ..	,,	54	54	540
Straits Settlements	,,	1474	1474	10852
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
		1674	1674	12303
Gambier—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	1	1	15
Indigo—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	13	13	1646
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
India, exc. British ..	,,	4	4	948
		17	17	2594

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
CHEMICAL, DYEING, AND TANNING MATERIALS.				
Lac—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	—
Miniooy ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	—	—
		—	—	—
Logwood—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5	5	244
Manure, chemical, muriate of potash—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	12610	12610	87699
Germany ..	,,	8989	8989	72686
		21599	21599	160385
Manure, refuse of saltpetre—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	34915	34915	370162
Foreign Countries—				
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—
		34915	34915	370162
Manure, sulphate of potash—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	2043	2043	9350
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	4827	4827	37233
Belgium ..	,,	6985	6985	55051
Germany ..	,,	89664	89664	679866
		103519	103519	781500
Manure, other—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	197	197	1515
		197	197	1515
Myrobolans—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	18	18	419
Saltpetre—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	32	32	604
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1215	1215	22316
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
		1247	1247	22920
Unenumerated, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	13	13	405
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	93	93	1430
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	8	24	1430
Germany ..	,,	2	2	355
		116	132	3620
Unenumerated, free—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	26
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
		1	1	26

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
NARCOTICS.				Rs.
Opium—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	—
		—	—	—
TEXTILE.				
Apparel.				
Made up—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	6688	6645	590863
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	2883	2880	92655
Burma ..	,,	3	3	130
Gibraltar ..	,,	1	1	15
Hong Kong ..	,,	25	25	8394
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	1	25
Malta ..	,,	1	1	9
Mauritius ..	,,	1	1	30
Natal ..	,,	5	5	80
New South Wales ..	,,	48	48	1005
New Zealand ..	,,	7	7	100
Queensland ..	,,	21	21	316
South Australia ..	,,	4	4	352
Straits Settlements	,,	349	349	10392
Victoria ..	,,	44	44	2025
Western Australia ..	,,	19	19	220
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	22	22	6980
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	20
China ..	,,	18	18	431
Egypt ..	,,	27	27	453
France ..	,,	99	99	8255
Germany ..	,,	711	700	228866
Holland ..	,,	43	43	12462
Italy ..	,,	—	—	61
Japan ..	,,	1562	1527	312875
Java ..	,,	1	1	10
Other Foreign Countries in Asia ..	,,	1	1	6
Russia in Europe ..	,,	1	1	150
Spain ..	,,	16	16	5000
Switzerland ..	,,	5	5	3253
U. S., America ..	,,	12	12	4102
		12618	12526	1289535
Cotton.				
Lace and net—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1887617	2182471	179458
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	6499	6499	1085
Straits Settlements	,,	148	148	80
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	1716	2028	150
France ..	,,	3725	3725	1816
Germany ..	,,	711513	902272	104417
Holland ..	,,	713	713	102
Switzerland ..	,,	29453	29673	7089
		2641384	3127529	294197
Piece goods, bleached—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	15248476	14092119	3039127
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	352254	352258	83905
Straits Settlements	,,	2946	2946	722
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	4000	4000	890
China ..	,,	486	486	211
France ..	,,	1989	1989	355
Germany ..	,,	20914	20914	9688
Holland ..	,,	118997	122997	27218
India, exc. British ..	,,	431	431	242
Italy ..	,,	1800	1800	478
Japan ..	,,	6721	5253	2054
Switzerland ..	,,	5150	5150	2301
U. S., America ..	,,	6000	6000	1612
		15770164	14616343	3168803

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
TEXTILE.				Rs.
Piece goods, dyed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	5206126	5111862	1694871
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	10548570	10558754	2130899
Hong Kong ..	,,	240	240	50
Maldive Islands ..	,,	25	25	7
Straits Settlements	,,	27928	27928	11476
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	2294	2294	944
Belgium ..	,,	410188	401321	209149
China ..	,,	205	205	110
France ..	,,	15022	15428	7196
Germany ..	,,	586730	610569	236087
Holland ..	,,	3220359	3190976	903322
India, exc. British ..	,,	80035	80035	17311
Italy ..	,,	136917	134994	75323
Japan ..	,,	108009	133401	20924
Switzerland ..	,,	334205	334205	112031
U. S., America ..	,,	6960	6960	5953
		20683813	20609097	5425653
Piece goods, gray—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	7574253	6973453	1276638
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	266125	266125	62899
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	120	120	30
Holland ..	,,	3800	3800	523
India, exc. British ..	,,	180	180	50
U. S., America ..	,,	885900	885900	206906
		8730378	8129578	1547046
Piece goods, muslin—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	157935	161847	43417
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	50740	50740	7009
Hong Kong ..	,,	402	402	41
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	678	678	301
Japan ..	,,	10	10	6
Switzerland ..	,,	2682	2682	1308
		212447	216359	52082
Piece goods, printed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	8050268	7781911	1648065
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	288051	288051	44468
Straits Settlements	,,	14568	14568	3022
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	11343	11343	7624
China ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	12425	12425	2232
Germany ..	,,	4788	4788	1493
Holland ..	,,	28174	28174	7518
Japan ..	,,	3880	3880	542
		8413497	8145140	1714964
Piece goods, other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	357799	193153	631527
	doz.	258577	256957	
British Colonies—				
British India ..	yds.	203757	203856	126465
	doz.	29065	29098	
Gibraltar ..	yds.	2381	2381	595
Hong Kong ..	yds.	68	68	382
	doz.	12	12	
Straits Settlements	yds.	4329	4329	1392
	doz.	26	26	
Victoria ..	yds.	100	100	25
Western Australia ..	,,	30	30	7
Carried over ..	yds.	568464	403917	760393
	doz.	287680	286093	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
TEXTILE.				
Cotton.				
Piece goods, other—contd.				
Brought forward ..	yds.	568464	403917	760393
	doz.	287680	286093	
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	doz.	774	774	6052
Belgium ..	yds.	33296	49338	24569
	doz.	30	30	
China ..	yds.	90	90	22
Egypt ..	yds.	28	28	7
France ..	yds.	1497	1497	722
	doz.	37	37	
Germany ..	yds.	21904	21314	87533
	doz.	15326	15660	
Holland ..	doz.	4357	4282	28590
India, exc. British ..	doz.	123	123	302
Italy ..	yds.	3127	1327	3581
	doz.	250	400	
Japan ..	yds.	25701	11997	51669
	doz.	6403	6836	
Java ..	yds.	310	310	77
Switzerland ..	yds.	171	171	613
	doz.	89	89	
U. S., America ..	yds.	6810	6810	1202
	yds.	661398	496799	965332
	doz.	315069	314324	
Thread—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	643	641	325614
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	17	17	2523
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	50
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	2	2	284
Belgium ..	,,	93	96	13469
Germany ..	,,	53	50	8242
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
Japan ..	,,	1	1	375
Philippine Islands ..	,,	1	1	7
Switzerland ..	,,	5	5	4246
		815	813	354810
Yarn and twist, bleached—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	3570	3570	1814
		3570	3570	1814
Yarn and twist, dyed—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	13641	13641	12582
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	217681	217681	177949
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	5600	5600	5040
France ..	,,	400	400	360
Germany ..	,,	300	300	270
India, exc. British ..	,,	4050	4050	2227
Switzerland ..	,,	10000	10000	9000
		251672	251672	207428
Yarn and twist, gray—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1600	1600	720
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	42565	42565	20274
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Borneo, exc. British	,,	—	—	—
		44165	44165	20994

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
TEXTILE.				
Cotton.				
Yarn and twist, other—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	lb.	3659	3659	2204
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—
		3659	3659	2204
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	—	—
	doz.	—	—	—
	lb.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	yds.	—	—	—
	doz.	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	yds.	—	—	—
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
	yds.	—	—	—
	doz.	—	—	—
	lb.	—	—	—
Linen.				
Piece goods—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	83521	85104	56221
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	100
British India ..	,,	5040	5040	4049
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—
Natal ..	,,	—	—	90
New South Wales ..	,,	450	450	225
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	25
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	50
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
China ..	,,	118	118	117
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	982	982	957
Germany ..	,,	6757	6757	5260
Holland ..	,,	520	520	210
Japan ..	,,	360	360	272
Java ..	,,	100	100	500
Russia in Europe ..	,,	1472	1472	750
Switzerland ..	,,	323	323	383
U. S., America ..	,,	125	125	98
		99768	101351	69307
Silk and Satin.				
Broad stuff—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	81830	78142	89771
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	93564	93564	38871
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	,,	57880	65173	44691
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	9901	9901	4908
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	125	125	287
Belgium ..	,,	10	10	70
China ..	,,	12190	12190	20829
France ..	,,	76515	81834	77998
Germany ..	,,	20030	21356	18368
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
Italy ..	,,	20	20	79
Japan ..	,,	175677	180506	155160
Russia in Europe ..	,,	40	40	120
Switzerland ..	,,	22759	22759	28329
U. S., America ..	,,	122	122	197
		550663	565742	479678

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
TEXTILE.				
Silk and Satin.				
Handkerchiefs, scarves, and shawls—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	6018	5957	134274
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	—
British India ..	,,	2575	2575	7293
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	,,	32	32	1340
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	59	59	739
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	30	—	277
China ..	,,	5	5	29
France ..	,,	—	—	12
Germany ..	,,	1025	1185	8301
India, exc. British ..	,,	1	1	2
Italy ..	,,	—	—	613
Japan ..	,,	14748	14763	69524
Switzerland ..	,,	699	747	5050
		25192	25324	227454
Lace—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	16453	16972	8356
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	75	75	140
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	52	52	25
France ..	,,	639	639	582
Germany ..	,,	12835	13165	5595
Holland ..	,,	25	25	19
Switzerland ..	,,	157	157	64
		30236	31085	14781
Ribbons—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	86984	131535	15467
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	26808	26808	1464
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	11650	11650	1874
Germany ..	,,	26915	20639	2167
Japan ..	,,	60	60	8
Switzerland ..	,,	75473	75473	11687
		227890	266165	32667
Velvet—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	2764	2764	2462
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	5954	5954	2202
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	25	25	40
France ..	,,	15	15	23
Germany ..	,,	1779	1779	2951
Japan ..	,,	6	6	11
		10543	10543	7689
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	10418	2173	16027
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	618	618	533
Hong Kong ..	,,	7	7	74
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	53	53	136
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	173	173	140
Germany ..	,,	1301	312	2419
Holland ..	,,	8128	—	2590
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
Japan ..	,,	850	850	2336
Turkey in Europe ..	,,	—	—	—
		21548	4186	24255

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
TEXTILE.				
Woollen.				
Berlin—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	723	710	299
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	84	84	212
Belgium ..	,,	159	159	386
Germany ..	,,	4851	4691	7951
		5817	5644	8848
Blankets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1658	1638	6866
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	92763	92763	85283
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	195	195	340
India, exc. British	,,	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	—
		94616	94596	92489
Carpets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	640	640	30130
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	137	137	2456
Burma ..	,,	1	1	40
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	5	5	165
Germany ..	,,	48	48	255
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	—
		831	831	33046
Cloth and stuff—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	77134	76944	158159
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	55884	55884	18512
Hong Kong ..	,,	150	150	150
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	35	35	250
Belgium ..	,,	3709	3107	4240
France ..	,,	1100	1100	876
Germany ..	,,	27477	27848	37368
Holland ..	,,	439	439	659
Italy ..	,,	1440	1440	2585
Japan ..	,,	400	400	68
		167768	167347	222867
Flannel—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	47697	48402	50241
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	11994	11994	3218
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	102	102	89
Germany ..	,,	9299	9063	5312
Holland ..	,,	785	785	1433
Switzerland ..	,,	49	49	33
		69926	70395	60326
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	47367	43734	84716
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	13736	13513	4739
New South Wales ..	,,	9	9	20
Straits Settlements	,,	110	110	95
Carried over ..	,,	61222	57366	89570

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
TEXTILE.				
Other—contd.				
Brought forward ..	yds.	61222	57366	89570
Foreign Countries—				
Austria	,,	761	36	932
Belgium ..	,,	1399	880	2574
China ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	810	810	1096
Germany ..	,,	55191	56899	57829
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
Italy ..	,,	5765	5765	6421
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—
		125148	121756	158422
Of Mixed Materials.				
Blankets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3790	3790	8615
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	22216	22216	20251
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	180	180	585
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	—	150	—
Germany ..	,,	2727	2727	3723
Italy ..	,,	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	3	3	45
		28916	29066	33219
Carpets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3170	3170	30852
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1441	1441	16549
Burma ..	,,	6	6	20
Straits Settlements	,,	89	89	373
Victoria ..	,,	2	2	100
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	1730	1730	2692
Japan ..	,,	495	495	1942
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	—
Switzerland ..	,,	2	2	98
		6935	6935	52626
Handkerchiefs, scarves, and shawls—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	3713	3576	32881
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	—
British India ..	,,	1266	1266	11311
Hong Kong ..	,,	3	3	16
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Zanzibar ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	—
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
China ..	,,	—	—	24
France ..	,,	12	12	67
Germany ..	,,	2336	2389	19713
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
Italy ..	,,	15	15	165
Japan ..	,,	145	145	854
Other For. Coun. in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—
Switzerland ..	,,	54	54	393
		7544	7460	65424

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
TEXTILE.				
Of Mixed Materials.				
Piece goods—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	349390	356975	323062
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	—
British India ..	,,	721005	721005	324311
Burma ..	,,	10	10	12
Hong Kong ..	,,	12074	12074	4256
Maldive Islands ..	,,	63	63	54
New South Wales ..	,,	12	12	3
Straits Settlements	,,	1148	1148	1711
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	219	219	160
Belgium ..	,,	10159	3646	7563
China ..	,,	2024	2024	2103
France ..	,,	10471	10570	10274
Germany ..	,,	25692	29113	29993
Holland ..	,,	26055	30855	10164
India, exc. British ..	,,	149603	149603	58589
Italy ..	,,	529	529	1105
Japan ..	,,	487	487	701
Switzerland ..	,,	330	330	598
Russia in Europe ..	,,	30	30	17
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—
		1309301	1318693	774676
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	17261	17505	13799
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	11188	11188	8049
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	720	720	342
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
China ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	7455	8095	2724
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	—
		36626	37510	24914
Unenumerated—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	32637	33499	22458
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	9360	9360	1570
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	180	180	15
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—
		42177	43039	24043
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				
Aluminium ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	127	127	10559
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	30	30	3251
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	5	5	685
Belgium ..	,,	13	13	2473
Germany ..	,,	18	19	3088
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	45
Japan ..	,,		—	37
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	300
		194	195	20438

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				
Brass, nails and wire—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	144	151	11006
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	38	38	2227
Germany ..	,,	30	30	2124
		212	219	15357
Brass sheets—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	161	161	12199
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	15	15	450
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	40	40	1877
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
		216	216	14526
Brass ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1236	1233	148815
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	100
British India ..	,,	1200	1200	134536
Burma ..	,,	—	—	10
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	23
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	2	2	526
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	161
China ..	,,	5	5	332
Germany ..	,,	80	84	11658
India, exc. British ..	,,	20	20	2560
Japan ..	,,	—	—	90
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—
		2543	2544	298811
Copper, nails and wire—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	161	160	12417
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	47	47	3626
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	20	20	1408
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	37	37	2380
		265	264	19831
Copper sheathing—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	186	186	10439
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	212	212	11415
		398	398	21854
Copper ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	97	97	7717
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	329	330	26622
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	8	8	461
Germany ..	,,	31	31	2048
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
		465	466	36848

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				
Gold leaf—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	112	112	134
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	—
		112	112	134
Hardware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	96982	96508	2046364
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1407	1422	36271
Burma ..	,,	9	9	400
Hong Kong ..	,,	2	2	384
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—
Natal ..	,,	1	1	25
New South Wales ..	,,	4	4	124
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—
South Australia ..	,,	8	8	532
Straits Settlements	,,	3	3	363
Victoria ..	,,	32	32	277
Western Australia ..	,,	5	5	572
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	5354	5369	125926
Belgium ..	,,	531	426	14047
China ..	,,	8	8	243
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	261	263	9189
Germany ..	,,	5015	4957	223523
Holland ..	,,	7	7	439
India, exc. British ..	,,	3	3	61
Italy ..	,,	11	11	648
Japan ..	,,	61	61	7480
Norway ..	,,	—	—	—
Sweden ..	,,	21	21	336
Switzerland ..	,,	23	23	510
U. S., America ..	,,	1857	1874	83815
		111605	111017	2551529
Iron, angle, and Swedish bar—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1799	1499	10981
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	193	193	972
Germany ..	,,	243	243	1418
Sweden ..	,,	1124	1124	9275
		3359	3059	22646
Iron, bar, flat, rod, nail rod—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	10620	10620	67529
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	325	325	1584
Germany ..	,,	1424	1424	6406
Sweden ..	,,	303	303	2491
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—
		12672	12672	78010
Iron, corrugated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
		—	—	—

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				
Iron, drums and tanks—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3633	3633	73707
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	42	42	825
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	2066	2066	42999
Borneo, exc. British	,,	44	44	750
China ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	155	155	4491
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—
		5940	5940	122772
Iron, galvanized—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	132733	132632	1437016
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	178	178	2599
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	69	69	1123
Belgium ..	,,	1669	1729	17814
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	666	666	9062
U. S., America ..	,,	17078	17078	166041
		152393	152352	1633655
Iron, galvanized, barbed wire—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	13879	13859	140365
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	—
Belgium ..	,,	6549	7049	53333
Germany ..	,,	7730	7730	69573
South America ..	,,	840	840	7376
U. S., America ..	,,	9353	9353	80856
		38351	38831	351503
Iron, hoop—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	9422	9422	60909
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	—
Belgium ..	,,	7130	6870	44697
Germany ..	,,	22093	22093	155495
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—
		38651	38384	261101
Iron, nails and rivets—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4119	4133	49619
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	24	24	318
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	210	210	1619
Belgium ..	,,	6188	6188	51101
France ..	,,	173	173	1716
Germany ..	,,	10406	10406	84892
Norway ..	,,	640	640	6014
Sweden ..	,,	625	625	7142
U. S., America ..	,,	2149	2149	16265
		24534	24548	218686

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				
Iron, pig—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6760	6760	19675
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	2820	2820	7008
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
		9580	9580	26683
Iron, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	9991	9897	188108
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	105	105	853
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	—
Belgium ..	,,	1423	1423	7806
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	1779	1779	9261
Sweden ..	,,	445	445	3631
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—
		13743	13649	209659
Lead, pig—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5886	5886	85155
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	17780	17780	207904
Burma ..	,,	1374	1374	15499
New South Wales ..	,,	2000	2000	20000
South Australia ..	,,	23988	23988	240000
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
		51028	51028	568558
Lead, sheet—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	331	331	5369
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
		331	331	5369
Lead, tea lead—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	42856	42856	724024
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—		—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	123	123	2534
Russia in Europe ..	,,	51	51	520
		43030	43030	727078
Lead, lead ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	19	19	539
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	16
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
		19	19	555
Lead, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	311	307	6340
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	125
		312	308	6465

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				
Muntsz metal—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	18	18	999
Pewter ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3	3	711
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	134	135	3225
		137	138	3936
Plate, silver or silver-gilt—	No. of			
United Kingdom ..	pieces	6089	5868	60918
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	890	890	6792
Burma ..	,,	174	157	1979
Hong Kong ..	,,	619	619	1854
Natal ..	,,	3	3	150
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	1	1	20
China ..	,,	84	84	1456
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	433	433	12372
Japan ..	,,	17	17	145
U. S., America ..	,,	24	24	73
		8334	8096	85759
Plate, electroplate—				
United Kingdom ..	No. of	50759	50733	157706
British Colonies—	pieces			
Aden ..	,,	—	—	200
British India ..	,,	678	678	7512
Natal ..	,,	—	—	75
New South Wales ..	,,	300	300	1897
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Western Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	2369	2369	10450
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
China ..	,,	344	344	820
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	1891	1891	9524
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	,,	31	31	900
U. S., America ..	,,	380	280	12.0
		56752	56626	190314
Plate, nickelplate—	No. of			
United Kingdom ..	pieces	2270	2270	2014
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	12	12	18
Holland ..	,,	432	432	84
		2714	2714	2116
Quicksilver—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1608	1608	2920
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—
		1608	1608	2920

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				
Solder—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	842	842	63244
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
		842	842	63244
Spelter—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	15	15	373
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
		15	15	373
Steel, blister—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1831	1831	8605
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	856	856	4186
		2687	2687	12791
Steel, cast—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	107969	107869	634496
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	80	80	580
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	35083	35094	165816
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	10643	10644	49042
Norway ..	,,	—	—	—
Sweden ..	,,	802	802	6402
U. S., America ..	,,	2936	2936	11957
		157513	157425	868293
Steel ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1465	1465	44084
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	7	8	310
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	170	170	952
France ..	,,	—	—	15
Germany ..	,,	1284	1284	11652
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	898
		2926	2927	57911
Tin plates—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	9630	9630	123549
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	27	27	215
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	238	238	2682
		9895	9895	126446
Tin slabs—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	122	122	18919
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	82	82	12993
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	901	901	138900
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	2	2	240
Japan .	,,	42	42	6306
		1149	1149	177358

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				
Tin ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1530	1530	63992
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	32	32	383
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	1	1	61
China ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	37	37	1335
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	4
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—
		1600	1600	65775
Yellow metal—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	131
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	43	43	2283
Germany ..	,,	464	486	20969
		509	531	23383
Zinc, perforated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	124	124	5080
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	19	19	450
		143	143	5530
Zinc slabs—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	35	35	1008
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	61
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	40	40	940
		75	75	2009
Zinc ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	201	201	5135
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	412	412	9779
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	246	246	6097
		859	859	21011
Unenumerated, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	36	36	2211
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	9	9	152
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—
		45	45	2363
Unenumerated, free—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	350	350	19160
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	10	10	1000
Foreign Countries—				
Madagascar ..	,,	—	—	—
		360	360	20160

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Acids, sulphuric—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	14276	14276	41566
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1578	1578	2115
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	5	5	4
Belgium ..	,,	29	29	98
Italy ..	,,	20	20	129
		15908	15908	43912
Acids, other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	2644	2644	11611
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	8626	8626	29755
Belgium ..	,,	1430	1430	5130
Germany ..	,,	4724	4724	18045
Holland ..	,,	425	425	1957
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	1000	1000	2688
		18849	18849	69186
Arms, guns, single—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	281	281	4832
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	331	331	4107
China ..	,,	—	—	—
Egypt ..	,,	1	1	25
France ..	,,	1	1	21
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
Java ..	,,	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	423	423	4540
		1037	1037	13525
Arms, guns, double—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	434	434	43850
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	—
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	45	45	1309
China ..	,,	1	1	200
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	2	2	400
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	3	3	209
		485	485	45968
Arms, implements and accessories—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	7049	7042	2956
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	28
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	2	2	4
Germany ..	,,	3	3	3
U. S., America ..	,,	116	116	76
		7171	7164	3067

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Arms, pistols, single—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	4	4	126
Arms, pistols, double—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	30	30	1067
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	5	5	111
Germany ..	,,	7	7	153
U. S., America ...	,,	—	—	—
		42	42	1331
Arms, revolvers—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	144	144	5563
British Colonies—				
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	7	7	330
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—
		151	151	5893
Arms, rifles, single—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	21	21	924
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	26	26	278
		47	47	1202
Arms, rifles, double—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3	3	557
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	1	1	200
		4	4	757
Arms, rifles, magazines—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	85	85	11350
British Colonies—				
British India ...	,,	—	—	—
Canada ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	3	3	300
U. S., America ..	,,	5	5	359
		93	93	12009
Asphalt—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	—
		—	—	—
Beads—	No. of			
United Kingdom	bunches	231	231	175
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	—
British India ..	,,	5848	5848	2154
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	25363	27546	17364
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	18062	20179	9016
Holland ..	,,	—	—	—
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
Italy ..	,,	667	787	523
Japan ..	,,	1400	1400	246
		51571	55991	29478

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Bleaching materials—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	538	530	11751
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	—
British India ...	,,	2	2	225
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	25
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	245	245	4332
France ..	,,	4	4	161
Germany ..	,,	552	557	12577
		1341	1338	29071
Boats—				
United Kingdom ...	No.	6	6	15783
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	31	31	4939
Hong Kong ..	,,	1	1	337
South Australia ...	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	5500
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ...	,,	—	—	—
China ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	1	1	6609
Russia in Europe ..	,,	1	1	125
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	141
		43	43	33434
Books—				
United Kingdom ...	No.	471178	471015	234568
British Colonies—				
Aden ...	,,	—	—	—
British India ...	,,	258759	258759	228340
Burma ..	,,	30	30	150
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	—
Hong Kong ...	,,	9	9	141
New South Wales ..	,,	306	306	817
Queensland ...	,,	4	4	44
South Australia ..	,,	1	1	3
Straits Settlements	,,	387	387	510
Tasmania ..	,,	1	1	3
Victoria ..	,,	1360	1360	177
Western Australia ...	,,	1127	1127	366
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	904	1504	1215
Belgium ..	,,	378	378	299
China ..	,,	4000	4000	325
Egypt ..	,,	15	15	259
France ..	,,	1114	1114	1428
Germany ..	,,	5245	5245	2551
India, exc. British ..	,,	1619	1619	357
Japan ..	,,	200	200	114
Java ..	,,	1	1	15
Russia in Europe ...	,,	42	42	40
Siam ..	,,	25	25	50
Switzerland ..	,,	35	35	124
U. S., America ..	,,	1281	1281	925
		748021	748458	472821
Bran—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	6
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	44632	44632	170058
Burma ..	,,	79	79	102
New Zealand ..	,,	366	366	2193
Victoria ..	,,	5826	5826	33108
Western Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	7
Japan ..	,,	20	20	98
Western Australia ..	,,	161	161	625
		51084	51084	206171

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Bricks and tiles—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1200890	1200890	108960
British Colonies—				
British India ...	,,	3658563	3658563	192753
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	2
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	3944	3944	2586
Belgium ..	,,	52349	52349	6651
France ..	,,	22616	22616	2168
Germany ..	,,	40343	40343	11700
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	—
Italy ..	,,	10100	10100	940
		4988806	4988806	325760
Brooms and brushes—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	61232	62096	46644
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	—
British India ..	,,	702	702	189
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	15	15	10
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	1308	1692	638
Belgium ..	,,	100	100	42
China ..	,,	1	1	8
France ..	,,	123	123	96
Germany ..	,,	24699	24643	8813
Japan ..	,,	6505	6505	992
U. S., America ..	,,	483	483	565
		95168	96360	57997
Cable, cordage, &c.—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	360	358	15341
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	494	494	12231
Maldive Islands ..	,,	39	39	665
Straits Settlements	,,	107	107	2140
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	—
India, exc. British..	,,	46	46	3767
Japan ..	,,	1	1	10
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—
		1047	1045	34154
Cable, twine—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	212	210	4985
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	18085	18085	54940
Foreign Countries—				
France ...	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	203	203	5622
Italy ..	,,	19	19	1584
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	—
Switzerland ...	,,	—	—	—
U. S., America ...	,,	—	—	—
		18519	18517	67131
Candles—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1811	1808	95840
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	15
Burma ..	,,	7026	7026	179376
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	2	2	152
France ..	,,	11	11	688
Germany ..	,,	26	26	728
Sumatra ..	,,	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	71	71	1862
		8947	8944	278661

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Cards, playing—				
United Kingdom ..	gross	370	370	3110
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	5	5	161
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	6	6	161
Belgium ...	,,	3650	3600	27941
Germany ..	,,	700	700	5371
U. S., America ..	,,	29	29	887
		4760	4710	37631
Carriages and carts—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	88	88	6414
British Colonies—				
British India ...	,,	10	10	3911
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	630
Victoria ..	,,	1	1	412
Western Australia...	,,	1	1	225
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
China ..	,,	3	3	377
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
Japan ...	,,	1007	1007	79153
U. S., America ...	,,	36	36	1303
		1148	1148	92425
Cars and parts (motor)—				
United Kingdom ..	No. of Cars	184	188	1456931
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	7630
New South Wales ...	,,	1	1	6500
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ...	,,	2	2	10745
France ...	,,	9	9	74356
Germany ...	,,	19	19	183736
Italy ...	,,	1	1	6094
Switzerland ...	,,	—	—	6000
U. S., America ..	,,	23	23	67395
		239	243	1819387
Casks and shooks—				
United Kingdom ...	No.	5524	5524	99275
British Colonies—				
British India ...	,,	3347	3347	52273
Maldive Islands ..	,,	11	11	110
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	—
Belgium ...	,,	—	—	—
China ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	1935	1935	45062
Holland ..	,,	—	—	—
India, exc. British..	,,	11	11	66
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—
Sumatra ..	,,	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	6	6	5
		10834	10834	196791
Cement—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	183336	183336	308878
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	60	60	131
Hong Kong ..	,,	3454	3454	6666
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	10033	10033	17328
Belgium ..	,,	11822	11552	20099
Denmark ..	,,	10084	10084	20924
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	98701	98701	161145
Japan ..	,,	1506	1506	3093
		318996	318726	538264

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Chemists' sundries—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	7121	7040	571223
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	50	50	247
British India ..	,,	273	273	155898
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	60
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	23
Natal ..	,,	—	—	1
New South Wales ..	,,	1	1	361
Queensland ..	,,	—	—	2
Tasmania ..	,,	6	6	3722
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	3
Western Australia ..	,,	53	53	2692
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	320	320	12024
China ..	,,	25	25	446
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	841
France ..	,,	62	60	12255
Germany ..	,,	739	739	57916
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
Italy ..	,,	5	5	229
Japan ..	,,	14	14	774
Java ..	,,	—	—	216
Norway ..	,,	58	58	693
Spain ..	,,	3	3	429
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	—
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	403
U. S., America ..	,,	324	324	50669
		9055	8972	871127
Chinaware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	18063	18293	329559
British Colonies—				
British India ...	,,	24	24	833
Burma ..	,,	—	—	40
Hong Kong ..	,,	8	8	3143
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2	2	40
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	62
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	27
Victoria ..	,,	1	1	102
Western Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	492	492	9623
Belgium ..	,,	363	363	7268
China ..	,,	669	670	11777
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	40	40	1290
Germany ..	,,	4447	4305	85412
Holland ..	,,	525	575	9216
Japan ..	,,	438	438	13613
U. S., America ..	,,	18	18	291
		25090	25329	472296
Clocks—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1457	1459	5076
British Colonies—				
British India ...	,,	159	159	1079
New South Wales ..	,,	1	1	7
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	122	722	444
Belgium ..	,,	1	1	33
China ..	,,	5	5	55
France ..	,,	6	6	200
Germany ..	,,	2854	2088	8555
Holland ...	,,	8	8	58
Italy ..	,,	—	—	—
Japan ..	,,	1126	1186	3422
Switzerland ..	,,	2	2	411
U. S., America ...	,,	5023	5015	40573
		10764	10652	59913

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Copra—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	2	2	15
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3609	3609	38914
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	1321	1321	9591
		4932	4932	48520
Corks—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	121	125	8567
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	56
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	2
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	13	13	1678
Germany ..	,,	2	2	344
Holland ..	,,	4	4	27
Portugal ..	,,	5	5	452
Spain ..	,,	15	15	4334
		160	164	15460
Cycles and parts—	No. of			
United Kingdom ..	Cycles.	1925	1934	365282
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	6	9	1649
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	5	5	2798
China ..	,,	1	1	30
France ..	,,	—	—	2418
Germany ..	,,	24	24	12576
Italy ..	,,	—	—	2101
Switzerland ..	,,	4	6	1862
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	1248
		1967	1981	389961
Drawing materials—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	76	76	18751
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	38
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	77
Germany ..	,,	1	1	417
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	449
		78	78	19732
Earthenware—				
United Kingdom ..	pieces	124218	118235	199361
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	589999	589999	27232
Burma ..	,,	10	10	10
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	2	2	5
Germany ..	,,	22	22	135
India, exc. British ..	,,	380992	380992	17199
		1095243	1089262	243942
Electric materials—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4103	4105	352777
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	8	8	1101
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	90
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	32
Belgium ..	,,	5	5	1030
France ..	,,	—	—	188
Germany ...	,,	51	51	6830
Holland ..	,,	—	—	61
Italy ..	,,	27	27	3022
Japan ..	,,	—	—	29
U. S., America ..	,,	67	67	5410
		4262	4264	370576

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Embroidery—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	346944	412775	60881
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1431	1431	1058
Hong Kong ..	,,	622	622	1600
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	12516	12516	1564
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
China ..	,,	100	100	239
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	620	620	298
Germany ..	,,	50782	69802	11042
Italy ..	,,	342	342	51
Japan ..	,,	1725	1725	3932
Switzerland ..	,,	430188	458466	69152
		845270	958399	149817
Explosives, caps, percussion—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	14772000	14772000	18160
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	92161	92161	150
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	—
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
		14864161	14864161	18310
Explosives, cartridges—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	778762	778762	37327
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	200	200	56
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ...	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	450	450	30
Germany ..	,,	26211	26211	561
U. S., America ..	,,	43340	43340	424
		848963	848963	38398
Explosives, detonators—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1335000	1335000	16132
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
		1335000	1335000	16132
Explosives, dynamite—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1027	1027	73859
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
		1027	1027	73859
Explosives, fireworks—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	1
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	9
Hong Kong ..	,,	2432	2432	94944
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	3	3	274
Belgium ..	,,	6	6	468
China ..	,,	514	514	22721
Germany ..	,,	85	85	7159
Sweden ..	,,	4	4	457
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	473
		3046	3046	126506
Explosives, fuse—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	985600	985600	27207
British Colonies—				
Western Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	4800	4800	89
Germany ..	,,	560900	560900	12498
		1551300	1551300	39794

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Gunpowder, coarse (blasting)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	592	592	23932
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	4	4	150
Germany ..	,,	446	446	12187
		1042	1042	36269
Gunpowder, fine (sporting)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	429	429	15562
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	31	31	1066
Germany ..	,,	446	446	13406
		906	906	30034
Fancy articles—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	2742	2601	352395
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	6492	6492	158936
Burma ..	,,	2	2	134
Gibraltar ..	,,	2	2	48
Hong Kong ..	,,	50	50	12131
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2	2	64
Malta ..	,,	3	3	752
Mauritius ..	,,	1	1	3
Natal ..	,,	6	6	822
New South Wales ..	,,	11	11	1231
New Zealand ..	,,	4	4	85
Queensland ..	,,	4	4	112
South Australia ..	,,	6	2	71
Straits Settlements	,,	54	54	3004
Victoria ..	,,	12	12	223
Western Australia ..	,,	3	3	63
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	232	206	32185
Belgium ..	,,	22	22	2769
China ..	,,	56	56	4107
Egypt ..	,,	17	17	840
France ..	,,	60	59	6348
Germany ..	,,	514	504	65536
Holland ..	,,	—	—	20
India, exc. British ..	,,	9	9	117
Italy ..	,,	24	23	4191
Japan ..	,,	381	384	86235
Java ..	,,	2	2	40
Philippine Islands ..	,,	2	2	8
Russia in Europe ..	,,	1	1	72
U. S., America ..	,,	65	65	7516
		10779	10599	740058
Feathers—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	97
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	41
Germany ..	,,	18	18	990
		18	18	1128
Fuller's earth—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	60
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	25773	25773	57869
		25774	25774	57929
Furniture—				
United Kingdom ..	pieces	8092	8192	160484
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	966	966	8163
Burma ..	,,	147	147	590
Hong Kong ..	,,	28	28	1146
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	1	6
Natal ..	,,	—	—	45
New South Wales ..	,,	1	1	15
Carried over ..	,,	9235	9335	170449

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES. OTHER.				Rs.
Furniture—contd.				
Brought forward ..	pieces	9235	9335	170449
British Colonies—				
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	455	455	3216
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—
Western Australia..	,,	3	3	43
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	12531	12411	47024
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
China ..	,,	694	694	4343
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	68	68	4147
Germany ..	,,	2166	2166	7114
India, exc. British..	,,	46	46	56
Japan ..	,,	878	851	10678
Russia in Europe ..	,,	18	18	225
Siam ..	,,	2	2	10
U. S., America ..	,,	87	87	697
		26183	26136	248002
Glass, plate—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1337	1337	37031
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	15	15	632
Germany ..	,,	247	249	6717
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	26
		1599	1601	44436
Glass, window and German sheet—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1032	1026	17828
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	168	168	2017
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	20	20	479
Belgium ..	,,	5774	5799	62653
Germany ..	,,	1551	1532	13860
		8545	8545	96837
Glass, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	10175	10032	211690
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	311	313	3152
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—
Natal ..	,,	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	26
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	14
Western Australia..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	1556	1547	20095
Belgium ..	,,	1031	1031	18255
China ..	,,	—	—	40
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	157	158	2971
Germany ..	,,	5401	5362	117374
Holland ..	,,	213	213	2900
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	10
Italy ..	,,	11	11	1130
Japan ..	,,	2815	2494	50730
Norway ..	,,	2	2	230
Sweden ..	,,	31	31	606
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	12
U. S., America ..	,,	52	52	2602
		21755	21246	431837

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES. OTHER.				Rs.
Gunny bags—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	10234	10234	204248
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	,,	34	34	890
Other British Possessions in Asia	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	385	385	3334
Western Australia..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	—
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	15
		10653	10653	208487
Haberdashery—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	7569	7564	1148443
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	4	4	77
British India ..	,,	23514	23518	964492
British West Indies	,,	—	—	—
Burma ..	,,	13	13	1681
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	—
Gibraltar ..	,,	26	26	2993
Hong Kong ..	,,	112	112	10428
Maldive Islands ..	,,	23	23	355
Malta ..	,,	24	24	6748
Mauritius ..	,,	1	1	3
Natal ..	,,	16	16	108
New South Wales ..	,,	43	43	1193
New Zealand ..	,,	2	2	165
Queensland ..	,,	10	10	138
South Australia ..	,,	5	5	53
Straits Settlements	,,	1176	1176	26452
Tasmania ..	,,	—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	37	37	795
Western Australia..	,,	12	12	189
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	116	112	23883
Belgium ..	,,	14	14	2149
China ..	,,	797	797	17908
Cochin-China ..	,,	4	4	247
Egypt ..	,,	163	163	7369
France ..	,,	127	129	5878
Germany ..	,,	831	923	166386
Holland ..	,,	2	2	372
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	—
Italy ..	,,	15	14	3610
Japan ..	,,	66	67	25040
Java ..	,,	11	11	173
Norway ..	,,	—	—	568
Other Foreign Possessions in Asia ..	,,	2	2	98
Russia in Europe ..	,,	8	8	175
Spain ..	,,	1	1	35
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	895
U. S., America ..	,,	33	33	4916
		34777	34862	2424015
Hats and bonnets—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	670	614	200717
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	283	283	44142
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	165
Victoria ..	,,	1	1	33
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	4	4	938
China ..	,,	—	—	—
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—
Carried over ..	,,	959	903	245995

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				
Hats and bonnets—contd.				
Brought forward ..	cases	959	903	2459.05
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	4	4	893
Germany ..	,,	14	14	5285
Holland ..	,,	1	1	49
India, exc. British ..	,,	9	9	805
Italy ..	,,	7	7	1025
Japan ..	,,	2	2	310
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	—
		996	940	254362
Images and statues—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	34	34	1950
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	105	105	1565
Burma ..	,,	595	595	4468
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	4	4	353
China ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	52	52	5841
Germany ..	,,	10	10	549
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
Italy ..	,,	2	2	100
		802	802	11826
Instruments, musical, gramophones—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	119	118	10728
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	118	118	4359
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	110
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	—
China ..	,,	11	11	665
France ..	,,	2	2	608
Germany ..	,,	513	513	13203
Holland ..	,,	—	—	—
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	47
U. S., America ..	,,	191	191	14368
		957	956	44088
Instruments, musical, other—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3499	3500	117948
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	211	211	7778
New South Wales ..	,,	1	1	1200
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	10
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	15	15	7262
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
China ..	,,	5	5	143
Denmark ..	,,	1	1	75
France ..	,,	244	244	7260
Germany ..	,,	1614	1398	10823
Holland ..	,,	—	—	—
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
Japan ..	,,	68	68	1338
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	100
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	25
U. S., America ..	,,	4	4	3691
		5664	5449	157653
Instruments, scientific—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	7827	7824	24217
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	12	12	1432
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	2	2	521
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—
		7841	7838	26170

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				
Instruments, other—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	221	231	4210
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	615	615	375
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—
		846	846	4585
Jewellery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	9113	9113	174300
British Colonies—				
British East Africa	,,	2	2	56
British India ..	,,	6661	6661	340057
Gibraltar ..	,,	2	2	84
Hong Kong ..	,,	21	21	2151
Natal ..	,,	1	1	6
New South Wales ..	,,	10	10	757
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	—
Queensland ..	,,	1	1	17
Straits Settlements	,,	148	148	13712
Victoria ..	,,	9	9	5718
Western Australia ..	,,	6	6	271
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	—
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
China ..	,,	32	32	428
Egypt ..	,,	15	15	1861
France ..	,,	337	337	7048
Germany ..	,,	4690	4690	101380
Japan ..	,,	11	11	664
Java ..	,,	1	1	31
Russia in Europe ..	,,	18	18	950
Siam ..	,,	9	9	7
U. S., America ..	,,	25	25	98
Zanzibar ..	,,	1	1	100
		21113	21113	619696
Lamps—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	94612	95782	125118
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	2907	2907	2026
Victoria ..	,,	6	6	99
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	12330	12330	30566
Belgium ..	,,	38	38	942
China ..	,,	4	4	40
France ..	,,	468	468	953
Germany ..	,,	84658	84106	63523
Holland ..	,,	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	,,	2	2	126
Italy ..	,,	132	132	1957
Japan ..	,,	37999	37999	3165
Straits Settlements	,,	3	3	29
Sweden ..	,,	276	276	1095
U. S., America ..	,,	1195	1195	2336
		234630	235248	232981
Leather, dressed—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	113	113	24316
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	33	33	2458
New South Wales ..	,,	19	19	2660
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	6	6	981
Western Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	1	1	151
Straits Settlements	,,	21	21	257
U. S., America ..	,,	4	4	918
		197	197	31741

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Leather, goat and sheep skins—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3	3	1784
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	198	198	30130
Natal ..	,,	—	—	85
New South Wales ..	,,	1	1	13
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	1
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	200
		202	202	32213
Leather, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3	3	1019
British Colonies—				
British India[1] ..	,,	22	22	1501
Burma ..	,,	41	41	560
Foreign Countries—				
Persia ..	,,	—	—	—
		66	66	3080
Leather articles, boots and shoes—				
United Kingdom ..	pairs	117651	117775	409558
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	2202	2202	2773
Burma ..	,,	3	3	3
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	11	11	80
Straits Settlements	,,	627	627	813
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—
Western Australia ..	,,	1	1	10
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	534	486	1745
China ..	,,	2	2	5
France ..	,,	24	24	228
Germany ..	,,	1434	1146	2355
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
Japan ..	,,	258	258	1076
Russia in Europe ..	,,	1	1	25
Spain ..	,,	12	12	85
U. S., America .	,,	4	4	20
		122764	122552	418776
Leather articles, harness and saddlery—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	150	150	18615
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	13	13	679
New South Wales ..	,,	2	2	504
South Australia ..	,,	2	2	1121
Victoria ..	,,	2	2	270
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	2	2	160
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	1	1	90
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	79
		173	173	51518
Leather articles, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	1603	1603	82514
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1107	1107	15346
Hong Kong ..	,,	4	4	51
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	—
Natal ..	,,	1	1	16
New South Wales ..	,,	6	6	118
Queensland ..	,,	2	2	63
South Australia ..	,,	2	2	124
Straits Settlements	,,	70	70	699
Victoria ..	,,	11	11	280
Western Australia ..	,,	4	4	30
Carried over ..	,,	2810	2810	99241

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Leather articles, other—contd.				
Brought forward ..	No.	2810	2810	99241
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	11	9	2085
Egypt ..	,,	9	9	258
France ..	,,	20	20	834
Germany ..	,,	52	53	11734
Japan ..	,,	14	1	1170
Java ..	,,	1	1	7
Malta ..	,,	2	2	57
New Zealand ..	,,	1	1	15
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	109
Tasmania ..	,,	1	1	2
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	440
		2924	2923	115952
Locomotives, excluding railway, other—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2	2	19377
Machinery, foundry and workshop—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	30354	30354	966811
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	16	16	1043
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	35	35	3420
Germany ..	,,	1177	1177	55365
Italy ..	,,	1	1	240
U. S., America ..	,,	232	232	7958
		31815	31815	1034837
Machinery, oil-making—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	901	901	35150
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	205	205	7374
U. S., America ..	,,	193	193	11632
		1299	1299	54156
Machinery, sewing machines—		cwt. No.	cwt. No.	
United Kingdom ..		2234 2404	2234 2404	114855
British Colonies—				
British India ..		1 4	1 4	170
New South Wales ..		— 1	— 1	60
Foreign Countries—				
China ..		2 4	2 4	140
Germany ..		840 1849	826 1822	56607
U. S., America ..		52 168	52 168	3538
		3129 4430	3115 4403	175370
Machinery, spinning and weaving—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	251	251	23145
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	43	43	7738
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
Holland ..		—	—	—
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—
		294	294	30883
Machinery, tea—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	24871	24871	726825
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	197	197	5774
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	338	338	13182
Italy ..	,,	388	388	10284
		25794	25794	756065

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Machinery, other, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	945	945	48005
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	16	16	1097
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	109
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	—
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	2	2	967
Germany ..	,,	34	34	4138
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	30
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	121
		997	997	54467
Machinery, other, free—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	28583	28582	967676
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	205	205	5983
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	240	240	12439
Victoria ..	,,	5	5	283
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	2	2	233
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	100
France ..	,,	83	83	3811
Germany ..	,,	3245	3245	114104
Italy ..	,,	24	24	2044
Switzerland ..	,,	338	338	9615
U. S., America ..	,,	641	679	43018
		33366	33403	1159336
Maps—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	45494	45494	3645
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	23	23	115
Hong Kong ..	,,	10	10	5
Straits Settlements	,,	3	3	34
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	,,	1	1	5
		45531	45531	3804
Matches—				
United Kingdom ..	gross	13302	13302	19839
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	191	191	287
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	60005	60005	39382
Belgium ..	,,	504	504	372
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	4900	4900	3765
Japan ..	,,	1570	1275	1005
Sweden ..	,,	262952	305952	214546
		343424	386129	279196
Mats, mat bags and baskets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1062	1062	1105
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	534471	534467	14474
Burma ..	,,	5	5	3
Hong Kong ..	,,	1058	1058	162
Maldive Islands ..	,,	189	189	356
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	363	363	535
Carried over ..	,,	537,148	537,144	16,635

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Mats, mat bags and baskets contd.				
Brought forward ..	No.	537,148	537,144	16,635
Foreign Countries				
China ..	,,	8802	8802	21994
Cochin-China ..	,,	30	30	75
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	57	57	88
India, exc. British ..	,,	250	250	62
Japan ..	,,	2983	2983	12527
Madagascar ..	,,	—	—	
Sumatra ..	,,	—	—	
		549270	549266	51381
Natural history specimens—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	598	598	840
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Natal ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	1	1	9
		599	599	849
Nets, fishing—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	64
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	27154	27154	24306
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
		27155	27155	24370
Oil and floor cloth—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	117514	113759	80722
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	2859	2859	1270
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	108	108	182
Germany ..	,,	836	836	460
U. S., America ..	,,	21383	21383	16632
		142700	138945	99266
Painters' colours—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	17560	17263	311833
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	71	71	2431
Victoria ..	,,	2	2	50
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	2	2	335
Belgium ..	,,	78	78	1969
China ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	150	150	8231
Germany ..	,,	365	367	13974
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	359	356	9282
		18587	18289	318105
Paper, hanging—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	75496	75496	8798
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	29211	29211	749
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	125	125	5
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	9846	9846	189
Belgium ..	,,	35163	35163	550
France ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	32226	32226	684
		182067	182067	10975

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Paper, printing—				
United Kingdom	reams	41247	41320	185032
British Colonies—				
British India	,,	15	15	15
Foreign Countries				
Austria	,,	7579	7579	25400
Belgium	,,	5998	5998	19310
France	,,	188	188	529
Germany	,,	13527	13527	41677
Holland	,,	—	—	—
Italy	,,	483	483	1062
Norway	,,	574	574	1376
Sweden	,,	754	754	1162
		70365	70438	275563
Paper, writing—				
United Kingdom	reams	40112	40111	110586
British Colonies—				
British India	,,	105	105	452
Hong Kong	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	15	15	15
Foreign Countries—				
Austria	,,	8083	7740	11692
Belgium	,,	806	806	975
China	,,	1	1	5
France	,,	16	16	77
Germany	,,	3002	3002	5582
Holland	,,	1053	1053	2049
Italy	,,	24762	24762	20985
Japan	,,	3	3	1
Switzerland	,,	336	336	704
U. S., America	,,	293	293	1118
		78587	78243	154241
Paper, other, dutiable –				
United Kingdom	reams	12414	12415	33533
British Colonies—				
British India	,,	1020	1020	1544
Straits Settlements	,,	7	7	22
Foreign Countries—				
Austria	,,	3732	3732	9436
Belgium	,,	532	532	2940
Egypt	,,	—	—	6
France	,,	488	488	219
Germany	,,	11140	11140	27508
Holland	,,	—	—	—
Japan	,,	282	282	614
Norway	,,	46	46	415
Sweden	,,	387	387	887
U. S., America	,,	3071	3071	4392
		33119	33120	81516
Paper, other, free—				
United Kingdom	reams	3307	3307	19076
British Colonies—				
British India	,,	5	5	96
Foreign Countries—				
Austria	,,	—	—	—
Belgium	,,	—	—	—
China	,,	260	260	371
France	,,	55	55	480
Germany	,,	3168	3168	4162
Italy	,,	48	48	359
Japan	,,	2	2	20
Sweden	,,	—	—	—
Switzerland	,,	12	12	176
U. S., America	,,	—	—	—
		6857	6857	24740

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Pasteboard—				
United Kingdom	pieces	26832	26832	1593
British Colonies—				
British India	,,	400	400	4
Foreign Countries—				
Germany	,,	30677	30677	1885
Holland	,,	—	—	—
U. S., America	,,	7412	7412	107
		65321	65321	3889
Perfumery—		gal. cas.	gal. cas.	
United Kingdom		951 348	953 351	87978
British Colonies—				
British India		4 728	4 728	15873
Burma		— 10	— 10	264
Hong Kong		4 40	4 40	1174
Straits Settlements		— —	— —	73
Foreign Countries—				
Austria		1 7	1 7	980
Belgium		138 —	138 —	1377
China		— 30	— 30	627
France		349 7	352 7	12495
Germany		2544 115	2349 116	73992
Holland		— —	— —	40
India, exc. British		— —	— —	...
Japan		10 74	10 74	3671
Russia in Europe		— —	— —	2
Spain		— —	— —	—
U. S., America		17 —	17 —	1415
		4018 1363	3828 1367	199961
Photographic materials—				
United Kingdom	cases	435	430	84386
British Colonies—				
Aden	,,	—	—	—
British India	,,	2	2	80
Natal	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	40
Foreign Countries—				
Austria	,,	1	1	150
Belgium	,,	—	—	—
France	,,	4	4	681
Germany	,,	12	12	1874
Japan	,,	—	—	60
U. S., America	,,	2	2	237
		457	452	87508
Pictures				
United Kingdom	No.	90556	90556	41723
British Colonies—				
British India	,,	50467	50467	2359
Burma	,,	26	26	35
Cape Colony	,,	5	5	48
Hong Kong	,,	3	3	8
Natal	,,	—	—	—
New South Wales	,,	33	33	131
New Zealand	,,	1	1	78
Straits Settlements	,,	18	18	46
Victoria	,,	63	63	645
Foreign Countries—				
Austria	,,	33	33	13
Belgium	,,	501	501	140
Egypt	,,	—	—	—
France	,,	4577	4577	53673
Germany	,,	119481	119481	9489
Holland	,,	—	—	—
India, exc. British	,,	115	115	125
Japan	,,	102	102	182
Switzerland	,,	—	—	—
U. S., America	,,	2079	2079	260
		268060	268060	108955

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs
Pitch—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	105	105	526
British Colonies—				
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Sweden ..	,,	—		—
		105	105	526
Poonac, castor seed—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	—
Poonac, coconut—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
		—	—	—
Poonac, gingelly—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	462186	462186	1848747
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	1943	1943	7775
		464129	464129	1856522
Printing materials—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	480	480	58290
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	52	52	1997
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	2	2	55
Belgium ..	,,	1	1	23
France ..	,,	2	2	46
Germany ..	,,	12	12	858
Holland ..	,,	11	11	323
Russia in Europe ..	,,	4	4	157
U. S., America ..	,,	3	3	194
		567	567	61943
Rubber—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	15	15	7
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	208214	208214	961349
Burma ..	,,	3620	3620	14172
Straits Settlements	,,	1185780	1185780	4100744
Foreign Countries—				
Java ..	,,	—	—	—
		1397629	1397629	5079272
Stores, military and naval—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	7783	7783	—
	Tons	25979	25979	—
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	No.	—	—	—
British India ..	,,	2539	2539	—
Burma ..	,,	26	26	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1	1	—
Malta ..	,,	1	1	—
	No.	10350	10350	—
	Tons	25979	25979	—
Railway plant and rolling stock, carriages and trucks and parts thereof—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	747	747	2640
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
		747	747	2640

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				R.
Railway plant and rolling stock, rails and fishplates of steel or iron—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	377	377	1845
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	50	50	227
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	1117	1117	5[illegible]
		1544	1544	7520
Railway plant and rolling stock, sleepers and keys—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	
		—	—	
Railway plant and rolling stock, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1071	1071	37579
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	202	202	2701
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	56
		1273	1273	40336
Shot—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	655	654	10652
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1117	1117	17106
		1771	1771	27758
Soap, toilet—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3812	3797	266117
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	118
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	10
Victoria ..	,,	10	10	692
Western Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	276	184	17275
Belgium ..	,,	2	2	77
China ..	,,	—	—	12
France ..	,,	7	9	1257
Germany ..	,,	472	459	60757
Holland ..	,,	4	4	201
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	9
Japan ..	,,	166	166	7903
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	
U. S., America ..	,,	61	57	9554
		4812	4690	363982
Soap, bar—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	7812	7812	149953
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	158	158	176[illegible]
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	669	669	7453
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	11524	11524	139487
Western Australia ..	,,	3838	3838	43706
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	8
France ..	,,	—	—	7
Germany ..	,,	41	41	648
		24042	24042	343031

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Soda—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	8373	8373	40903
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	13	13	81
Burma ..	,,	64	64	387
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	
Germany ..	,,	22	22	123
Holland ..	,,	—	—	—
		8472	8472	41494
Soldering fluid—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	318	318	5759
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
		318	318	5759
Stationery, excluding paper—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	2248	2210	314577
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	33	33	1878
Burma ..	,,	—	—	5
Hong Kong ..	,,	3	3	15
New South Wales ..	,,	1	1	77
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	3
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	3
Western Australia ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	34	34	5264
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
China ..	,,	1	1	20
Denmark ..	,,	1	1	20
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—
France ..	,,	18	18	506
Germany ..	,,	115	115	10485
Holland ..	,,	10	10	458
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
Italy ..	,,	71	71	5316
Japan ..	,,	24	24	1563
Russia in Europe ..	,,	4	2	110
Spain ..	,,	—	—	—
Switzerland ..	,,	7	7	2040
U. S., America ..	,,	211	211	7147
		2782	2742	349487
Stones, worked—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	13046	13051	33268
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1641	1641	1798
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—
Western Australia ..	,,	1	1	45
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	12	12	404
Belgium ..	,,	146	146	1127
France ..	,,	68	68	3523
Germany ..	,,	141	141	2827
India, exc. British ..	,,	423	423	501
Italy ..	,,	537	537	13196
Sweden ..	,,	50	50	187
U. S., America ..	,,	819	819	877
		16884	16889	57753
allow and Stearine—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	615	615	17793
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	154	154	4760
Burma ..	,,	9	9	175
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	32	32	1627
U. S., America ..	,,	232	215	3366
		1042	1025	27721

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Tar—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6811	6811	36971
British Colonies				
British India ..	,,	308	308	1364
Foreign Countries				
Sweden ..	,,	14	14	119
		7133	7133	38454
Tea chests				
United Kingdom ..	No.	600274	600274	1040174
British Colonies				
British India ..	,,	12	12	12
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	2500	2500	2425
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	—
Japan ..	,,	1955435	1955435	1829744
Norway ..	,,	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	,,	3800	3800	9400
		2562021	2562021	2881755
Telephone materials—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	51	51	11189
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—		-
Natal ..	,,	—		—
		51	51	11189
Timber, worked—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	260	260	8426
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	3252	3252	26382
Burma ..	,,	802	802	5237
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	1760	1760	9490
Belgium ..	,,	400	400	1528
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
Java ..	,,	175	175	831
Norway ..	,,	11889	11889	54808
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	—
Siam ..	,,	835	835	4250
Sweden ..	,,	4762	4762	24206
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—
		24135	24135	135158
Toys—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	1083	1074	54451
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	528	528	5224
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—
Cape Colony ..	,,	1	1	30
Hong Kong ..	,,	2	2	5
New South Wales ..	,,	5	5	50
New Zealand ..	,,	1	1	3
Queensland ..	,,	2	2	7
South Australia ..	,,	1	1	10
Straits Settlements	,,	19	19	150
Victoria ..	,,	5	5	675
Western Australia ..	,,	1	1	2
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	41	41	4333
China ..	,,	7	7	71
Egypt ..	,,	1	1	15
France ..	,,	11	11	803
Germany ..	,,	559	555	44702
Holland ..	,,	1	1	4
India, exc. British ..	,,	78	78	150
Italy ..	,,	1	1	181
Japan ..	,,	174	176	11841
U. S., America ..	,,	23	23	2946
		2544	2533	125653

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Typewriters—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	252	253	16702
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	8	8	718
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1	1	50
Germany ..	,,	11	10	2331
U. S., America ..	,,	78	78	18388
		350	350	68189
Umbrellas—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	30649	29810	469911
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	225	225	1957
Burma ..	,,	—	—	10
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	2	2	29
China ..	,,	1	1	484
France ..	,,	631	631	24864
Germany ..	,,	8	8	257
India, exc. British ..	,,	4	4	31
Italy ..	,,	—	—	154
Japan ..	,,	6692	6692	43665
Switzerland ..	,,	60	60	966
U. S., America ..	,,	21	21	269
		38293	37454	542597
Varnish—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	918	916	51967
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	6	6	595
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	2	2	976
Germany ..	,,	15	15	539
U. S., America ..	,,	139	139	6607
		1080	1078	60684
Vaseline—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1708	1904	945
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	92	92	45
U. S., America ..	,,	4473	4043	1861
		6273	6039	2851
Watches—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	10769	10644	66590
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	14627	14627	126616
New South Wales ..	,,	1	1	5
New Zealand ..	,,	1	1	7
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	1	1	10
Straits Settlements	,,	58	58	1631
Victoria ..	,,	3	3	397
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	47	47	299
China ..	,,	2	2	40
Cochin-China ..	,,	1	1	171
Egypt ..	,,	111	111	15849
France ..	,,	207	207	2550
Germany ..	,,	1056	1056	4580
Switzerland ..	,,	1222	1222	4960
U. S., America ..	,,	1089	1089	3836
		29195	29070	227541
Unenumerated, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	22022	21980	1140231
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	4	4	148
British India ..	,,	24567	24566	277895
Burma ..	,,	14	14	1384
Cape Colony ..	,,	1	1	2
Gibraltar ..	,,	1	1	15
Hong Kong ..	,,	191	191	2980
Carried over ..	,,	46800	46757	1422655

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Unenumerated, dutiable—contd.				
Brought forward ..	cwt.	46800	46757	1422655
Maldive Islands ..	,,	4	4	160
Mauritius ..	,,	2	2	5
Natal ..	,,	7	7	172
New South Wales ..	,,	41	41	963
New Zealand ..	,,	6	6	111
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	1	1	80
Queensland ..	,,	10	10	102
South Australia ..	,,	4	4	119
Straits Settlements	,,	261	261	6653
Victoria ..	,,	39	39	1945
Western Australia ..	,,	19	19	300
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	83	82	12019
Belgium ..	,,	188	188	38087
China ..	,,	18	18	728
Egypt ..	,,	94	94	5387
France ..	,,	327	327	28349
Germany ..	,,	1776	1777	133158
Holland ..	,,	79	79	2984
India, exc. British ..	,,	5	5	79
Italy ..	,,	1183	1183	8893
Japan ..	,,	880	880	17222
Java ..	,,	1677	1677	5428
Norway ..	,,	218	218	2890
Russia in Europe ..	,,	5	5	112
Siam ..	,,	1	1	3
Spain ..	,,	8	8	758
Sweden ..	,,	2	2	152
Switzerland ..	,,	4	4	457
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	1	1	452
U. S., America ..	,,	901	865	62091
Zanzibar ..	,,	2	2	57
		54646	54564	1752571
Unenumerated, free—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	5949	5950	424888
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	5	5	45
British India ..	,,	6449	6449	533879
Burma ..	,,	1	1	100
Hong Kong ..	,,	16	16	952
Maldive Islands ..	,,	186	186	954
Mauritius ..	,,	2	2	78
New South Wales ..	,,	22	22	1138
New Zealand ..	,,	5	5	36
Queensland ..	,,	2	2	35
South Australia ..	,,	14	14	192
Straits Settlements	,,	285	285	6404
Victoria ..	,,	30	30	1664
Western Australia ..	,,	9	9	45
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	24	24	3256
Belgium ..	,,	14	14	1422
China ..	,,	453	453	85803
Denmark ..	,,	2	2	37
Egypt ..	,,	16	16	205
France ..	,,	181	182	8542
Germany ..	,,	442	441	64401
Holland ..	,,	4	4	249
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—
Italy ..	,,	42	42	1746
Japan ..	,,	35	35	2895
Java ..	,,	10	10	369
Natal ..	,,	9	9	115
Norway ..	,,	1	1	123
Portugal ..	,,	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	,,	94	94	26717
Siam ..	,,	3	3	1400
Switzerland ..	,,	19	19	3420
U. S., America ..	,,	179	179	22463
		14503	14504	1193573

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
BULLION AND COIN.				
Gold, bullion—				
United Kingdom ..	bars	2	2	3976
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	100
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	60
		4	4	4136
Gold coin—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	15	15	574629
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	50
Gibraltar ..	,,	1	1	75
New South Wales ..	,,	2	2	150000
Straits Settlements	,,	4	4	390
Western Australia..	,,	30	30	2250000
Foreign Countries—				
Siam ..	,,	2	2	30
Turkey in Europe..	,,	1	1	602
		55	55	2975776

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Silver, bullion—				
United Kingdom ..	bars	26271	26271	545095
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	5	5	805
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
		26276	26276	545900
Silver, coin—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	9	9	2225
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	606	606	3577109
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	—
India, exc. British..	,,	5	5	1140
Other For. Countries in America ..	,,	—	—	—
		620	620	358047

EXPORTS.

Comparative Statement of the Value of Exports of Ceylon Produce, and Imports exported, in the Year 1910, 1911, and 1912.

Countries.	1910.	1911.	1912.	Compared with 1910.		Compared with 1911.	
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ...	77,397,205	87,359,604	97,756,191	20,358,986	—	10,396,587	—
British Possessions, Dependencies, and Protectorates.							
Africa :							
British East Africa ..	7,103	15,198	12,091	49,88	—	—	3,107
Cape Colony ..	344,356	393,352	490,853	14,6497	—	97,501	—
Mauritius ..	59,394	72,032	49,424	—	9,970	—	22,608
Natal ..	496,344	553,159	566,255	69,911	—	13,096	—
Zanzibar ..	6,345	9,607	23,068	16,723	—	13,461	—
Other British Possessions	79,911	87,686	103,331	23,420	—	15,645	—
America :							
British Guiana ..	1,100	—	—	—	1,100	—	—
British West Indies ..	2,436	10,346	1,213	—	1,223	—	9,133
Canada ..	3,228,761	3,876,181	3,991,309	762,548	—	115,128	—
Newfoundland ..	107,283	97,089	273,793	166,510	—	176,704	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	13,884	15,830	22,466	8,582	—	6,636	—
British India ..	5,756,611	7,848,742	7,054,107	1,297,496	—	—	794,635
British North Borneo ..	9,248	12,074	7,425	—	1,823	—	4,649
Burma ..	98,785	42,272	62,085	—	36,700	19,813	—
Hong Kong ..	125,295	236,151	98,102	—	27,193	—	138,049
Maldive Islands ..	177,598	183,337	159,099	—	18,499	—	24,238
Straits Settlements ..	842,984	665,002	912,658	69,674	—	247,656	—
Other British Possessions	54,564	34,956	82,667	28,103	—	47,711	—
Australasia :							
Fiji Islands ..		3,250	25	25	—	—	3,225
New South Wales ..	4,051,544	4,062,608	4,389,876	338,332	—	327,268	—
New Zealand ..	2,079,372	2,280,958	2,371,525	292,153	—	90,567	—
Queensland ..	473,779	574,929	500,455	26,676	—	—	74,474
South Australia ..	566,603	590,005	640,722	74,119	—	50,717	—
Tasmania ..	13,944	12,127	12,379	—	1,565	252	—
Victoria ..	3,468,098	3,347,074	4,081,366	613,268	—	734,292	—
Western Australia ..	368,820	357,350	377,681	8,861	—	20,331	—
Other British Possessions	12,627	2,521	200	—	12,427	—	2,321
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	8,680	10,683	13,768	5,088	—	3,085	—
Malta ..	98,188	97,864	90,951	—	7,237	—	6,913
Foreign Countries.							
Africa :							
Algiers ..	261	—	—	—	261	—	—
Egypt ..	387,839	272,721	573,164	185,325	—	300,443	—
Madagascar ..	10,190	10,756	12,152	1,962	—	1,396	—
Mozambique ..	90,418	150,131	97,085	6,667	—	—	53,046
Other Foreign Countries	8,612	13,761	25,928	17,316	—	12,167	—
America :							
Central America ..	—	—	10,107	10,107	—	10,107	—
Foreign West Indies ..	—	—	1,774	1,774	—	1,774	—
South America ..	26,802	45,360	55,791	28,989	—	10,431	—
United States ..	24,454,021	26,287,525	33,228,235	8,774,214	—	6,940,710	—
Other Foreign Countries	190,101	238,678	456,159	266,058	—	217,481	—
Asia :							
Arabia ..	4,007	1,282	4,518	511	—	3,236	—
Borneo (exc. British) ..	—	—	3,230	3,230	—	3,230	—
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	2,650,552	2,557,439	2,866,554	216,002	—	309,115	—
Cochin-China ..	870	1,060	314	—	556	—	746
India (excluding British)	299,487	209,118	272,746	—	26,741	63,628	—
Japan ..	136,311	412,133	423,248	286,937	—	11,115	—
Java ..	38,074	49,160	71,412	33,338	—	22,252	—
Persia ..	13,310	1,819	1,091	—	12,219	—	728
Philippines ..	142,280	227,434	383,558	241,278	—	156,124	—
Russia in Asia ..	3,063,481	3,757,047	2,656,030	—	407,451	—	1,101,017
Siam ..	1,068	3,047	1,772	704	—	—	1,275
Sumatra ..	1,395	21,471	31,239	29,844	—	9,768	—
Turkey in Asia ..	73,580	99,411	118,404	44,824	—	18,993	—
Other Foreign Countries	1,088	1,047	2,918	1,830	—	1,871	—
Carried over ..	131,544,609	147,212,387	165,442,514	34,462,870	564,965	20,470,291	2,240,164

Countries.	1910.	1911.	1912.	Compared with 1910.		Compared with 1911.	
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ..	131,544,609	147,212,387	165,442,514	34,462,870	564,965	20,470,291	2,240,164
Foreign Countries—contd.							
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries	7,835	11,960	11,338	3,503	—	—	622
Europe :							
Austria-Hungary ..	2,217,413	932,515	1,617,311	—	600,102	684,796	—
Belgium ..	3,968,181	6,406,844	6,791,273	2,823,092	—	384,429	—
Denmark ..	285,873	253,928	1,237,599	951,726	—	983,671	—
France ..	928,611	869,604	811,795	—	116,816	—	57,809
Germany ..	15,648,989	16,131,567	13,622,990	—	2,025,999	—	2,508,577
Greece ..	846	365	743	—	103	378	—
Holland ..	494,146	518,642	488,342	—	5,804	—	30,300
Italy ..	244,894	184,086	255,475	10,581	—	71,389	—
Norway ..	470,417	331,851	850,065	379,648	—	518,214	—
Portugal ..	—	5,745	4,375	4,375	—	—	1,370
Roumania ..	17,335	—	—	—	17,335	—	
Russia in Europe ..	10,076,340	8,547,347	6,890,143	—	3,186,197	—	1,657,204
Spain (excluding Gibraltar) ..	474,960	419,259	671,687	196,727	—	252,428	—
Sweden ..	154,327	176,256	208,498	54,171	—	32,242	—
Switzerland ..	23,983	19,670	22,795	—	1,188	3,125	—
Turkey in Europe ..	10,348	6,942	27,159	16,811	—	20,217	—
Polynesia—							
Foreign New Guinea ..	—	—	800	800	—	800	—
Total ..	166,569,107	182,028,968	198,954,902	38,904,304	6,518,509	23,421,980	6,496,046
Deduct Value of Specie ..	97,500	1,502,009	—		97,500	—	1,502,009
Value of Goods ..	166,471,607	180,526,959	198,954,902	38,904,304	6,421,009	23,421,980	4,994,037
				Deduct Decrease	6,421,009	Deduct Decrease	4,994,037
				Nett Increase in 1912 in Value of Goods, excluding Specie, as compared with 1910	32,483,295	Nett Increase in 1912 in Value of Goods, excluding Specie, as compared with 1911	18,427,943

Decennial Return of Exports of Coffee, Cinnamon, Coconut Oil, Coir, Cinchona Bark, and Tea, the Produce of the Colony, 1903 to 1912.

Year.	Coffee.		Cinnamon.		Coconut Oil.		Coir.		Cinchona Bark.		Tea.	
	Quantity	Value.	Quantity	Value.	Quantity	Value.	Quantity	Value.	Quantity	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Cwt.	Rs.	lb.	Rs.	Gallons.	Rs.	Cwt.	Rs.	lb.	Rs.	lb.	Rs.
1903 ..	8973	508410	5433568	2444564	8557086	11022596	243233	1950398	171855	12030	149227236	58198622
1904 ..	6616	380900	5288304	2272940	6358663	9197352	239920	2009942	162656	11385	157929333	56854560
1905 ..	5165	289450	5256720	2312498	7310215	9815922	280043	2321848	152397	10667	170183558	59564245
1906 ..	4534	258880	5873280	2642128	6707580	9545725	289199	2259615	296820	11872	170527126	6138976.0
1907 ..	1812	100557	6092576	3045708	5955575	11830324	313772	2531615	261709	13085	179843462	74635039
1908 ..	1329	72475	6080704	2613761	8018553	11984872	301962	2373641	158445	9506	179398312	73553307
1909 ..	1040	56734	6501040	2729694	7464116	13141508	282998	2582084	156081	5073	192886545	81012348
1910 ..	830	42283	6294960	2793294	7711573	17326252	309228	2959173	98754	3456	182070094	78771704
1911 ..	336	18043	5812800	2086293	6284644	13145566	317993	2635411	85499	2992	186594055	84900295
1912 ..	156	8459	5966128	2835591	4999916	10586876	368166	3048387	111918	4476	192019591	83816552
Total ..	30791	1736191	58600080	25776471	69367921	117596993	2946514	24672114	1656134	84542	1760679312	712696437

EXPORTS.

GENERAL EXPORTS from the Island of Ceylon for Twelve Months ended December, 1912.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
LIVE ANIMALS FOR FOOD.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cattle—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	No.	1186		1186	8582	—	8582
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	6	6	—	350	350
Germany ..	,,	—	6	6	—	300	300
		1186	12	1198	8582	650	9232
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	30	—	30	20	—	20
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	32	32	—	515	515
		30	32	62	20	515	535
OTHER ANIMALS.							
Elephants—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	No.	—	1	1	—	1000	1000
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	5	2	7	5000	2000	7000
		5	3	8	5000	3000	8000
Other—							
United Kingdom	No.	—	3	3	—	1250	1250
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	17	17	—	15450	15450
Burma ..	,,	1	—	1	15	—	15
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	7	—	7	500	—	500
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	82	—	82	1862	—	1862
		90	20	110	2377	16700	19077
FOOD AND DRINK.							
Aerated and mineral waters—							
United Kingdom ..	bots.	—	180	180	—	30	30
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	996	96	1092	77	60	137
Maldive Islands ..	,,	10860	—	10860	1976	—	1976
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	388	388	131	—	131
Victoria ..	,,	—	4800	4800	—	350	350
Foreign Countries—							
Java ...	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		11856	5464	17320	2184	440	2624
Bêche-de-mer—							
British Colonies—							
British India ...	cwt.	273	—	273	6700	—	6700
Straits Settlements	,,	218	—	218	9910	—	9910
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		491	—	491	16610	—	16610
Birds' nests—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	3	—	3	240	—	240
Foreign Countries—							
China, exc. Hong Kong ..	,,	2	—	2	200	—	200
		5	—	5	440	—	440

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
FOOD AND DRINK.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cacao—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	42848	—	42848	1623082	—	1623082
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	2	—	2	76	—	76
Cape Colony ..	,,	200	—	200	7576	—	7576
New South Wales ..	,,	2	—	2	75	—	75
New Zealand ..	,,	1645	—	1645	62313	—	62313
Straits Settlements	,,	1889	—	1889	71555	—	71555
Victoria ..	,,	914	—	914	34623	—	34623
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	,,	800	—	800	30304	—	30304
Belgium ..	,,	973	—	973	36857	—	36857
Central America ..	,,	88	—	88	3333	—	3333
France ..	,,	695	—	695	26327	—	26327
Germany ..	,,	5490	—	5490	207961	—	207961
Holland ..	,,	100	—	100	3788	—	3788
Italy ..	,,	2	—	2	76	—	76
Java ..	,,	12	—	12	454	—	454
Other For. Coun. in America ..	,,	835	—	835	31630	—	31630
Philippine Islands ..	,,	9301	—	9301	352322	—	352322
Spain ..	,,	227	—	227	8599	—	8599
Sweden ..	,,	100	—	100	3788	—	3788
U. S., America ...	,,	5631	—	5631	213302	—	213302
		71754	—	71754	2718041	—	2718041
Coconut, desiccated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	112673	—	112673	2710699	—	2710699
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	,,	5	—	5	155	—	155
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—	3	—	3
Canada ..	,,	6089	—	6089	153231	—	153231
Cape Colony ..	,,	1519	—	1519	36235	—	36235
Gibraltar ..	,,	36	—	36	1061	—	1061
Natal ..	,,	317	—	317	7615	—	7615
New South Wales ..	,,	3270	—	3270	91654	—	91654
New Zealand ..	,,	3054	—	3054	81787	—	81787
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	86	—	86	1500	—	1500
Queensland ..	,,	1303	—	1303	34200	—	34200
South Australia ..	,,	1356	—	1356	37182	—	37182
Tasmania ..	,,	25	—	25	742	—	742
Victoria ..	,,	6055	—	6055	160519	—	160519
Western Australia ..	,,	577	—	577	18226	—	18226
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	,,	7394	—	7394	164062	—	164062
Belgium ..	,,	11726	—	11726	271180	—	271180
Denmark ..	,,	330	—	330	8561	—	8561
France ..	,,	3057	—	3057	69411	—	69411
Germany ..	,,	55150	—	55150	1276577	—	1276577
Holland ..	,,	8651	—	8651	209168	—	209168
Norway ..	,,	357	—	357	7355	—	7355
Other For. Coun. in Africa ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philippine Islands ..	,,	4	—	4	150	—	150
Portugal ..	,,	185	—	185	4359	—	4359
South America ..	,,	597	—	597	14983	—	14983
Spain ..	,,	5145	—	5145	108697	—	108697
Sweden ..	,,	58	—	58	1710	—	1710
U. S., America ..	,,	49787	—	49787	1218213	—	1218213
		278806	—	278806	6689235	—	6689235
Coconut, fresh—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	7997364	—	7997364	593516	—	593516
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	152933	—	152933	8713	—	8713
British North Borneo	,,	13989	—	13989	2098	—	2098
Burma ..	,,	1000	—	1000	140	—	140
Malta ..	,,	150	—	150	10	—	10
Mauritius ..	,,	2600	—	2600	345	—	345
New South Wales ..	,,	200	—	200	12	—	12
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Western Australia ..	,,	13400	—	13400	943	—	943
Carried over ..	,,	8181636	—	8181636	605777	—	605777

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
FOOD AND DRINK.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ..	No.	8181636	—	8181636	605777	—	605777
Coconut, fresh—contd.							
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	,,	401570	—	401570	34108	—	34108
Belgium ..	,,	1970357	—	1970357	197018	—	197018
Denmark ..	,,	29125	—	29125	2320	—	2320
Egypt ..	,,	1460502	—	1460502	105013	—	105013
France ..	,,	1190	—	1190	339	—	339
Germany ..	,,	2603917	—	2603917	194392	—	194392
Holland ..	,,	895140	—	895140	62115	—	62115
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy ..	,,	92052	—	92052	7380	—	7380
Japan ..	,,	2000	—	2000	200	—	200
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain ..	,,	44280	—	44280	2620	—	2620
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	329040	—	329040	33550	—	33550
		16010809	—	16010809	1244832	—	1244832
Coffee, Arabian, native—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ...	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
India, exc. British ...	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—
Coffee, plantation—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	17	—	17	978	—	978
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	6	2	8	345	115	460
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Colony ..	,,	1	—	1	57	—	57
Hong Kong ...	,,	18	—	18	1035	—	1035
Mauritius ..	,,	8	—	8	460	—	460
Natal ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand ...	,,	5	—	5	287	—	287
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Queensland ...	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Australia ...	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Victoria ...	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Western Australia ...	,,	12	—	12	690	—	690
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ...	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium ...	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
China, exc. Hong Kong ...	,,	45	—	45	2588	—	2588
France ...	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	30	—	30	1725	—	1725
Greece ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		142	2	144	8165	115	8280
Coffee, Liberian—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	14	—	14	294	—	294
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		14	—	14	294	—	294

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
FOOD AND DRINK.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Confectionery and preserves—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5	—	5	305	32	337
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	4	7	11	82	278	360
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3	—	3	75	—	75
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	10	—	10
Foreign Countries—							
China, exc. Hong Kong ...	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	50	—	50
Philippine Islands..	,,	1	—	1	50	—	50
Siam ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		13	7	20	572	310	882
Curry stuffs—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	20	—	20
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	531	570	1101	5454	6052	11506
Maldive Islands ..	,,	4	612	616	35	9357	9392
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	1026	10	1036	11050	150	11200
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1	1	—	30	30
Foreign Countries—							
Arabia ..	,,	15	—	15	160	—	160
France ..	,,	194	—	194	2000	—	2000
Germany ..	,,	244	—	244	2700	—	2700
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mozambique ...	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		2014	1193	3207	21419	15589	37008
Fish, cured and salted—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	1795	80	1875	6653	1518	8171
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	7	7	—	230	230
Straits Settlements	,,	—	2184	2184	—	55205	55205
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	56	56	—	2300	2300
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		1795	2327	4122	6653	59253	65906
Fruit, fresh—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	6222	130	6352	32416	2260	34676
Canada ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malta ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Western Australia..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
India, exc. British..	,,	1	—	1	30	—	30
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		6223	130	6353	32446	2260	34706

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	QUANTITY. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	QUANTITY. TOTAL.	VALUE. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	VALUE. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	VALUE. TOTAL.
FOOD AND DRINK.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Fruit, preserved—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	29	140	169	210	2015	2225
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	62	62	—	660	660
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	5	5	—	60	60
Straits Settlements	,,	—	2	2	—	20	20
		29	209	238	210	2755	2965
Grain, gram—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	17	57	74	170	510	680
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	65	65	—	473	473
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	4	4	—	30	30
		17	126	143	170	1013	1183
Grain, rice—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	3	3	—	39	39
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	4	67	71	25	560	585
Maldive Islands ..	,,	4	108	112	30	811	841
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	3	3	—	20	20
Foreign Countries—							
Egypt ..	,,	—	2	2	—	20	20
		8	183	191	55	1450	1505
Grain, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5	—	5	36	—	36
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	365	323	688	2443	2874	5317
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	177	177	—	1528	1528
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	13	13	—	85	85
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	2	—	2	32	—	32
		372	513	885	2511	4487	6998
Honey—							
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	112	—	112	440	—	440
Maldive Islands ..	,,	13	16	29	160	125	285
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	200	—	200	700	—	700
		325	16	341	1300	125	1425
Ice—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	908	—	908	1555	—	1555
Salt—							
British Colonies—							
Hong Kong ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sharks' fins—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	15	—	15	730	—	730
Straits Settlements	,,	488	—	488	18430	—	18430
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		503	—	503	19160	—	19160

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	VALUE. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL
FOOD AND DRINK.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Spices, cardamoms—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2457	—	2457	327226	—	327226
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	,,	3	—	3	200	—	200
British India ..	,,	477	—	477	96162	—	96162
Burma ..	,,	10	—	10	1550	—	1550
Canada ..	,,	3	—	3	1013	—	1013
Hong Kong ..	,,	28	—	28	6260	—	6260
Straits Settlements	,,	15	—	15	2027	-	2027
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Arabia ..	,,	3	—	3	1000	—	1000
Belgium ..	,,	69	—	69	12040	—	12040
Denmark ..	,,	41	—	41	9975	—	9975
Egypt ..	,,	49	—	49	12585	—	12585
France ..	,,	76	—	76	23326	—	23326
Germany ..	,,	1056	—	1056	227803	—	227803
Holland ..	,,	3	—	3	763	—	763
Italy ..	,,		—	—	20	—	20
Norway ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden ..	,,	98	—	98	27600	—	27600
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	34	—	34	9233	—	9233
U. S., America ..	,,	424	—	424	61367	—	61367
		4846	—	4846	820150	—	820150
Spices, cinnamon plantation—		Quills Chips			Quills	Chips	
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2010 4247	—	6257	162086	44720	206806
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	26 2	—	28	2097	21	2118
Canada ..	,,	— 152	—	152	—	1601	1601
Hong Kong ..	,,	— —	—	—	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	,,	— —	—	—	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	36 315	—	351	2903	3317	6220
New Zealand ..	,,	— 80	—	80	—	842	842
Queensland ..	,,	2 15	—	17	161	158	319
South Australia ..	,,	3 60	—	63	242	632	874
Victoria ..	,,	99 640	—	739	7983	6739	14722
Western Australia..	,,	— —	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	,,	57 775	—	832	4597	8161	12758
Belgium ..	,,	312 781	—	1093	25159	8224	33383
Central America ..	,,	84 —	—	84	6774	—	6774
Denmark ..	,,	22 —	—	22	1774	—	1774
Egypt ..	,,	29 —	—	29	2339	—	2339
Foreign West Indies	,,	22 —	—	22	1774	—	1774
France ..	,,	238 1045	—	1283	19192	11004	30196
Germany ..	,,	9360 5194	—	14554	754791	54693	809484
Holland ..	,,	348 2862	—	3210	28062	30137	58199
India, exc. British..	,,	— —	—	—	—	—	—
Italy ..	,,	1734 1060	—	2794	139830	11161	150991
Other For. Coun. in America ..	,,	5220 150	—	5370	420941	1580	422521
Philippine Islands..	,,	— —	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	,,	— —	—	—	—	—	—
South America ..	,,	165 280	—	445	13305	2948	16253
Spain ..	,,	6508 2132	—	8640	524806	22450	547256
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	15 —	—	15	1209	—	1209
Turkey in Europe..	,,	— 50	—	50	—	527	527
U. S., America ..	,,	6173 783	—	6956	497791	8245	506036
		32463 20623	—	53086	2617816	217160	2834976
Spices, cinnamon, wild—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	139	—	139	467	—	467
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	44	—	44	148	—	148
		183	—	183	615	—	615

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
FOOD AND DRINK.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Spices, cloves and mace—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	54	—	54	3705	—	3705
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	3	—	3	150	—	150
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2	21	23	60	634	694
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
France ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	52	—	52	3210	—	3210
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		111	21	132	7125	634	7759
Spices, ginger—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	70	1	71	1330	25	1355
Maldive Islands ..	,,	6	25	31	102	327	429
Foreign Countries—							
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		76	26	102	1432	352	1784
Spices, nutmegs—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	30	—	30	1112	—	1112
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	101	—	101	2585	—	2585
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		131	—	131	3697	—	3697
Spices, pepper—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3332	—	3332	120389	—	120389
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	1129	14	1143	29169	510	29679
Burma ..	,,	328	—	328	5090	—	5090
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	33	33	730	—	730
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Arabia ..	,,	12	—	12	560	—	560
Egypt ..	,,	32	—	32	860	—	860
Germany ..	,,	2025	—	2025	73644	—	73644
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America ..	,,	135	—	135	4900	—	4900
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	15	—	15	900	—	900
		7008	47	7055	236242	510	236752
Spices, vanilla—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	7	—	7	3892	—	3892
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	9	—	9	6997	—	6997
U. S., America ..	,,	7	—	7	8198	—	8198
		23	—	23	19087	—	19087
Spices, other—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spirits, arrack—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	gals.	829	—	829	4242	—	4242
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	209	—	209	900	—	900
		1038	—	1038	5142	—	5142
Spirits, whisky—							
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	240	240	—	2160	2160
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	,,	—	33	33	—	297	297
British India ..	,,	—	648	648	—	5832	5832
British East Africa	,,	—	5	5	—	45	45
Burma ..	,,	—	29	29	—	261	261

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	QUANTITY. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	QUANTITY. TOTAL.	VALUE. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	VALUE. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	VALUE. TOTAL.
FOOD AND DRINK.							
Spirits, whisky—contd.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
British Colonies—							
Mauritius ..	gals.	—	47	47	—	423	423
Natal ...	,,	—	21	21	—	189	189
New Zealand ...	,,	—	2	2	—	18	18
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	3	3	—	27	27
Queensland ..	,,	—	6	6	—	54	54
Western Australia ..	,,	—	8	8	—	72	72
Foreign Countries—							
Arabia ...	,,	—	7	7	—	63	63
Egypt ...	,,	—	177	177	—	1593	1593
Japan ..	,,	—	27	27	—	243	243
Java ..	,,	—	156	156	—	1404	1404
Mozambique ...	,,	—	5	5	—	45	45
Other Foreign Coun. in Africa ..	,,	—	1	1	—	9	9
U. S., America ...	,,	—	73	73	—	657	657
		—	1488	1488	—	13392	13392
Spirits, other—							
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	32	32	—	240	240
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	54	54	—	241	241
New Zealand ..	,,	—	1	1	—	7	7
Foreign Countries—							
Egypt ..	,,	—	15	15	—	101	101
France ..	,,	—	9	9	—	60	60
Germany ..	,,	—	1	1	—	5	5
Japan ..	,,	—	3	3	—	16	16
Siam ..	,,	—	16	16	—	96	96
		—	131	131	—	766	766
Sugar, palm and jaggery—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	60	—	60
British Colonies—							
British India * ...	,,	157	—	157	585	—	585
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ...	,,	1131	—	1131	3410	—	3410
		1288	—	1288	4055	—	4055
Sugar, refined or candied—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	1	1	—	30	30
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	555	555	—	5601	5601
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	12	12		200	200
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	4	4	—	68	68
		—	572	572	—	5899	5899
Sugar, unrefined—							
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—
Tea—		Black. Green.					
United Kingdom ..	lb.	114152059 1654938	—	115806997	50549754	—	50549754
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	,,	21803 —	—	21803	9517	—	9517
British East Africa	,,	19218 —	—	19218	8388	—	8388
British India .	,,	2052471 50* 13307	—	2065828	901712	21	901733
British North Borneo	,,	420 —	—	420	184	—	184
British West Indies	,,	2780 —	—	2780	1213	—	1213
Burma ...	,,	8703 —	—	8703	3799	—	3799
Canada ...	,,	6441849 2022866	—	8464715	3694848	—	3694848
Cape Colony ..	,,	719609 —	—	719609	314110	—	314110
Gibraltar ..	,,	24760 —	—	24760	10807	—	10807

* Foreign Tea.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.				VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
FOOD AND DRINK.								
Tea—contd.		Black.	Green.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
British Colonies—								
Hong Kong ..	lb.	204197	—	—	204197	89132	—	89132
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3933	—	—	3933	1717	—	1717
Malta ..	,,	206829	—	—	206829	90281	—	90281
Mauritius ..	,,	99561	330	—	99891	43603	—	43603
Natal ..	,,	1090327	—	—	1090327	475928	—	475928
Newfoundland ..	,,	622056	5190	—	627246	273793	—	273793
New South Wales ..	,,	9001341	—	—	9001341	3929085	—	3929085
New Zealand ..	,,	5045998	600	—	5046598	2202840	—	2202840
Other British Poss.—								
In Africa ..	,,	230482	—	—	230482	100605	—	100605
In Asia ..	,,	6049	—	—	6049	2641	—	2641
In Australasia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Queensland ..	,,	949538	—	—	949538	414473	—	414473
South Australia ..	,,	1327699	—	—	1327699	579541	—	579541
Straits Settlements	,,	530216	—	—	530216	231439	—	231439
Tasmania ..	,,	22205	—	—	22205	9692	—	9692
Victoria ..	,,	7018699	—	—	7018699	3063663	—	3063663
Western Australia ..	,,	798244	—	—	798244	348433	—	348433
Zanzibar ..	,,	48170	—	—	48170	21026	—	21026
Foreign Countries—								
Algiers ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arabia ..	,,	3589	2608	—	6197	2705	—	2705
Austria ..	,,	319942	—	—	319942	139655	—	139655
Belgium ..	,,	56357	—	—	56357	24600	—	24600
China, exc. Hong Kong ..	,,	6492239	100	—	6492339	2833906	—	2833906
Cochin-China ..	,,	605	—	—	605	264	—	264
Denmark ..	,,	47166	—	—	47166	20588	—	20588
Egypt ..	,,	613614	—	—	613614	267842	—	267842
France ..	,,	865958	—	—	865958	377991	—	377991
Germany ..	,,	697248	—	—	697248	304349	—	304349
Greece ..	,,	1703	—	—	1703	743	—	743
Holland ..	,,	26794	—	—	26794	11696	—	11696
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy ..	,,	19056	—	—	19056	8318	—	8318
Japan ..	,,	49487	—	—	49487	21601	—	21601
Java ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	,,	27726	—	—	27726	12102	—	12102
Mozambique ..	,,	111959	—	—	111959	48870	—	48870
Norway ..	,,	29423	—	—	29423	12843	—	12843
Other For. Countries—								
In Africa ..	,,	55254	—	—	55254	24119	—	24119
In America ..	,,	4600	—	—	4600	2008	—	2008
In Asia ..	,,	6687	—	—	6687	2918	—	2918
In Australasia ..	,,	25950	—	—	25950	11328	—	11328
Persia ..	,,	2500	—	—	2500	1091	—	1091
Philippine Islands ..	,,	59662	—	—	59662	26042	—	26042
Portugal ..	,,	35	—	—	35	16	—	16
Russia in Asia ..	,,	4338536	1746298	—	6084834	2656030	—	2656030
Russia in Europe ..	,,	9850252	1202535	—	11052787	4824541	—	4824541
South America ..	,,	43058	—	—	43058	18795	—	18795
Spain ..	,,	10343	—	—	10343	4515	—	4515
Sumatra ..	,,	4340	—	—	4340	1894	—	1894
Sweden ..	,,	145374	—	—	145374	63456	—	63456
Switzerland ..	,,	52222	—	—	52222	22795	—	22795
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	182567	9855	—	192422	83992	—	83992
Turkey in Europe ..	,,	39526	20455	—	59981	26182	—	26182
U. S., America ..	,,	9093472	1414049	—	10507521	4586533	—	4586533
		183926460	50* 8093131	—	192019641	83816552	21	83816573
Unenumerated—								
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	331		41	372	11866	1958	13824
British Colonies—								
Aden ..	,,	31		—	31	500	—	500
British India ..	,,	5074		498	5572	49636	13683	63319
British North Borneo	,,	—		—	—	—	—	—
Burma ..	,,	1		1	2	110	144	254
Cape Colony ..	,,	—		—	—	15	—	15
Hong Kong ..	,,	—		—	—	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	,,	5		2329	2334	70	24440	24510
Natal ..	,,	—		—	—	—	15	15
New South Wales ..	,,	21		—	21	1580	—	1580
New Zealand ..	,,	—		1	1	—	43	43

* Foreign Tea.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
FOOD AND DRINK.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Unenumerated—contd.							
British Colonies—							
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	cwt.	83	117	200	1590	3085	4675
Straits Settlements	,,	—	8	8	65	132	197
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Arabia ..	,,	—	2	2	—	30	30
Austria ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium ..	,,	843	—	843	44534	—	44534
China ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
France ..	,,	20	—	20	567	—	567
Germany ..	,,	82	1	83	1947	25	1972
Holland ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
India, exc. British..	,,	48	—	48	113	—	113
Italy ..	,,	—	6	6	—	616	616
Japan ..	,,	—	1	1	—	100	100
Persia . .	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	28	—	28	1170	—	1170
		6567	3005	9572	113763	44271	158034
NARCOTICS.							
Tobacco of all kinds including Snuff.							
Tobacco, manufactured, cigars—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	—	121	121	—	1118	1118
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	507	507	—	462	462
Burma ..	,,	—	30	30	—	40	40
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1736	1736	—	645	645
New South Wales ..	,,	—	112	112	—	200	200
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	200	200	—	500	500
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
China ..	,,	—	285	285	—	725	725
Germany ..	,,	2	—	2	15	—	15
Java ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	5	—	5	15	—	15
		7	2991	2998	30	3690	3720
Tobacco, manufactured, other—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	3200	3200	—	1280	1280
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	—	18	18	—	15	15
		—	3218	3218	—	1295	1295
Tobacco, unmanufactured—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	—	20	20	—	25	25
British Colonies—							
British India ..		4313724	—	4313724	848074	—	848074
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements		432	—	432	170	—	170
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
India, exc. British..	,,	167916	—	167916	37481	—	37481
		4482072	20	4482092	885725	25	885750
nuff—							
British Colonies—							
New South Wales ..	lb.	—	—	—	—	—	—

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.							
TEXTILE.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cotton (kapok and spinning)		Ceylon Kapok.	Produce. Spinning.		Ceylon Kapok.	Produce. Spinning.	
United Kingdom ..	lb.	125501	117914	243415	36120	57105	93225
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	272049	—	272049	31108	—	31108
Cape Colony ..	,,	7627	—	7627	3821	—	3821
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Western Australia..	,,	153	—	153	60	—	60
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	,,	672	—	672	100	—	100
Belgium ..	,,	83204	—	83204	31790	—	31790
China ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
France ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	29676	22257	51933	12565	7500	20065
Holland ..	,,	53186	—	53186	21534	—	21534
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		572068	140171	712239	137098	64605	201703
Unenumerated—		Ceylon.	Foreign.		Ceylon.	Foreign.	
British Colonies—							
British India ..	lb.	—	1	1	—	29	29
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	—	150	150
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	1	1	—	179	179
METAL.							
Unenumerated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	767	767	—	7560	7560
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	1	7036	7037	20	27223	27243
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in Asia	,,	—	79	79	—	1116	1116
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	,,	—	1320	1320	—	1000	1000
Belgium ..	,,	—	115	115	—	180	180
Italy ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		1	9317	9318	20	37079	37099
MISCELLANEOUS.							
Camphor—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	38	—	38
		—	—	—	38	—	38
Cadjans—							
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	pkgs.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coir—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	tons	—	9	9	—	402	402
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	1	1	—	55	55
		—	10	10	—	457	457
Coconut leaf quills—							
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.							
MISCELLANEOUS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coconut shells—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	506	—	506	15672	—	15672
Cuttle fish—		506	—	506	15672	—	15672
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	42	—	42	294	—	294
Straits Settlements	,,	1	—	1	25	—	25
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	10	—	10	100	—	100
Domba nuts—		53	—	53	419	—	419
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	1675	—	1675	12465	—	12465
Fibre, coir—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	63065	—	63065	461005	—	461005
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	,,	40	—	40	292	—	292
British India ..	,,	1036	—	1036	7573	—	7573
Cape Colony ..	,,	17358	—	17358	126887	—	126887
Natal ..	,,	10731	—	10731	78444	—	78444
New South Wales ..	,,	5377	—	5377	39306	—	39306
New Zealand ..	,,	680	—	680	4970	—	4970
Other British Possessions in Asia..	,,	10	—	10	73	—	73
Queensland ..	,,	6162	—	6162	45045	—	45045
South Australia ..	,,	1553	—	1553	11352	—	11352
Straits Settlements	,,	1211	—	1211	8852	—	8852
Victoria ..	,,	4508	—	4508	32954	—	32954
Western Australia..	,,	520	—	520	3801	—	3801
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	,,	2619	—	2619	19145	—	19145
Belgium ..	,,	52081	—	52081	380712	—	380712
Denmark ..	,,	625	—	625	4569	—	4569
France ..	,,	6484	—	6484	47398	—	47398
Germany ..	,,	44213	—	44213	323197	—	323197
Holland ..	,,	4372	—	4372	31959	—	31959
Italy ..	,,	115	—	115	841	—	841
Japan ..	,,	6746	—	6746	49313	—	49313
Mozambique ..	,,	4971	—	4971	36338	—	36338
Norway ..	,,	100	—	100	731	—	731
U. S., America ..	,,	4263	—	4263	31163	—	31163
		238840	—	238840	1745920	—	1745920
Fibre, kitul—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2577	—	2577	136820	—	136820
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	28	—	28	1380	—	1380
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		2605	—	2605	138200	—	138200
Fibre, palmyra—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1006	—	1006	15505	—	15505
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	10	—	10
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand ..	,,	33	—	33	1109	—	1109
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	59	—	59	1361	—	1361
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	415	—	415	8784	—	8784
France ..	,,	99	—	99	1492	—	1492
Germany ..	,,	58	—	58	840	—	840
Holland ..	,,	199	—	199	3160	—	3160
Japan ..	,,	20	—	20	360	—	360
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		1889	—	1889	32621	—	32621

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS.							
Fibre, other—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gum—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	5	5
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	12	12	—	349	349
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	—	5	5
		—	12	12	—	359	359
Horns, deer—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.		—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—
Horns, sambur—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—
Horns, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	398	—	398	9846	—	9846
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	27	—	27	650	—	650
		425	—	425	10496	—	10496
Ivory—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	lb.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—
Manure—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	8	—	8	100	—	100
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	145	2796	2941	963	17486	18449
Br. North Borneo ..	,,	—	300	300	—	3000	3000
Burma ..	,,	—	500	500	—	4000	4000
Straits Settlements	,,	789	12951	13740	9000	111985	120985
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan ..	,,	1	11166	11167	10	49525	49535
Java ..	,,	—	1060	1060	—	7300	7300
Sumatra ..	,,	—	2060	2060	—	14700	14700
		943	30833	31776	10073	207996	218069
Mica—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	39	—	39	3800	—	3800
Natural history specimens—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	401	40	441	5290	1035	6325
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	12	—	12	125	—	125
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	—	5	5	—	75	75
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium ..	,,	9	—	9	140	—	140
France ..	,,	33	—	33	1009	—	1009
Germany ..	,,	104	10	114	2300	135	2435
Other For. Coun. in America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philippine Islands ..	,,	6	—	6	100	—	100
U. S., America ..	,,	10	4	14	50	78	128
		575	59	634	9014	1323	10337

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	QUANTITY. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	QUANTITY. Total.	VALUE. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	VALUE. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	VALUE. Total.
RAW MATERIALS.							
MISCELLANEOUS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Oil, castor—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	4	4	—	100	100
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	4	4	—	100	100
Oil, cinnamon—							
United Kingdom ..	oz.	47420	—	47420	18242	—	18242
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	2400	—	2400	300	—	300
Straits Settlements	,,	13452	—	13452	950	—	950
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	1200	—	1200	750	—	750
Germany ..	,,	1500	—	1500	1020	—	1020
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		65972	—	65972	21262	—	21262
Oil, cinnamon leaf—							
United Kingdom ..	oz.	34020	—	34020	2790	—	2790
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		34020	—	34020	2790	—	2790
		34020	—	34020	2790	—	2790
Oil, citronella—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	698940	—	698940	553299	—	553299
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	4710	—	4710	4062	—	4062
Maldive Islands ..	,,	24	—	24	12	—	12
New South Wales ..	,,	20185	—	20185	16376	—	16376
New Zealand ..	,,	1582	—	1582	1505	—	1505
Queensland ..	,,	3963	—	3963	3161	—	3161
South Australia ..	,,	6183	—	6183	4996	—	4996
Victoria ..	,,	33148	—	33148	26168	—	26168
Western Australia..	,,	2464	—	2464	2010	—	2010
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
China ..	,,	9775	—	9775	8341	—	8341
France ..	,,	35068	—	35068	26736	—	26736
Germany ..	,,	115008	—	115008	95618	—	95618
Italy ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan ..	,,	12913	—	12913	10330	—	10330
U. S., America ..	,,	543313	—	543313	437486	—	437486
		1487276	—	1487276	1190100	—	1190100
Oil, coconut—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	167586	—	167586	4415891	—	4415891
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	,,	282	—	282	7430	—	7430
British India ..	,,	240	—	240	6324	—	6324
Burma ..	,,	10	—	10	264	—	264
Canada ..	,,	1001	—	1001	26376	—	26376
Maldive Islands ..	,,	107	—	107	2820	—	2820
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal ..	..	120	—	120	3162	—	3162
Other British Possessions in Asia	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	29	—	29	764	—	764
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	,,	17975	—	17975	473641	—	473641
Belgium ..	,,	2804	—	2804	73886	—	73886
China ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
France ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RAW MATERIALS.							
MISCELLANEOUS.							
Oil, coconut—contd.							
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	cwt.	5306	—	5306	139813	—	139813
Holland ..	,,	1441	—	1441	37970	—	37970
India, exc. British ..	,,	1092	—	1092	28774	—	28774
Italy ..	,,	2046	—	2046	53912	—	53912
Japan ..	,,	40	—	40	1054	—	1054
Mozambique ..	,,	441	—	441	11621	—	11621
Norway ..	,,	31423	—	31423	827996	—	827996
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	4	—	4	105	—	105
Sweden ..	,,	3779	—	3779	99577	—	99577
U. S., America ..	,,	166053	—	166053	4375496	—	4375496
		401779	—	401779	10586876	—	10586876
Oil, kerosine—							
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	41905	41905	—	30981	30981
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	422	422	—	287	287
		—	42327	42327	—	31268	31268
Oil, other—							
United Kingdom ..	gals.	3936	546	4482	5012	548	5560
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	194	6156	6350	187	4450	4637
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	337	337	—	725	725
Mauritius ..	,,	—	120	120	—	150	150
New South Wales ..	,,	—	42	42	—	40	40
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	95	95	—	105	105
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Western Australia ..	,,	—	16	16	—	18	18
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	,,	—	825	825	—	830	830
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark ..	,,	—	505	505	—	483	483
Egypt ..	,,	—	805	805	—	876	876
France ..	,,	—	294	294	—	296	296
Germany ..	,,	—	142	142	—	139	139
Holland ..	,,	—	211	211	—	201	201
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java ..	,,	—	251	251	—	215	215
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	2418	2418	—	2317	2317
Siam ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	—	207	207	—	201	201
		4130	12970	17100	5199	11594	16793
Pearls and precious stones—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
France ..	,,	1	1	2	3000	1000	4000
Germany ..	,,	—	1	1	—	3000	3000
		1	2	3	3000	4000	7000
Plants and roots—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	514	1	515	6263	45	6308
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
British East Africa	,,	1	—	1	200	—	200
British India ..	,,	999	1	1000	4192	15	4207
British N. Borneo ..	,,	3	—	3	40	—	40

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS.							
Plants and roots—contd.							
British Colonies—							
Burma ..	pkgs.	664	—	664	6198	—	6198
Cape Colony ..	,,	43	—	43	1027	—	1027
Hong Kong ..	,,	2	—	2	45	—	45
Natal ..	,,	1	—	1	25	—	25
New South Wales ..	,,	60	—	60	1690	—	1690
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1	1	—	45	45
Victoria ..	,,	1	—	1	10	—	10
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	26	—	26	2485	—	2485
China ..	,,	2	—	2	110	—	110
Egypt ..	,,	6	—	6	450	—	450
Foreign New Guinea	,,	42	—	42	800	—	800
France ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	1614	—	1614	25175	—	25175
Japan ..	,,	1	—	1	15	—	15
Java ..	,,	1	—	1	30	—	30
Other For. Coun. in America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other For. Coun. in Australasia ..	,,	6	—	6	10	—	10
Other For. Poss. in Africa ..	,,	141	—	141	1695	—	1695
Philippine Islands ..	,,	73	—	73	3000	—	3000
Siam ..	,,	3	—	3	95	—	95
South America ..	,,	43	—	43	860	—	860
U. S., America ..	,,	11	—	11	190	—	190
		4257		4260	54605	105	54710
Plumbago—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	107594	—	107594	1371823	—	1371823
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	750	—	750	9563	—	9563
Burma ..	,,	122	—	122	1555	—	1555
Canada ..	,,	1414	—	1414	18029	—	18029
New South Wales ..	,,	456	—	456	5814	—	5814
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	10	—	10	127	—	127
Victoria ..	,,	5224	—	5224	66606	—	66606
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	,,	200	—	200	2550	—	2550
Belgium ..	,,	57563	—	57563	733928	—	733928
France ..	,,	2214	—	2214	28229	—	28229
Germany ..	,,	162886	—	162886	2076796	—	2076796
Holland ..	,,	296	—	296	3774	—	3774
India, exc. British ..	,,	22	—	22	281	—	281
Italy ..	,,	1	—	1	13	—	13
Japan ..	,,	4407	—	4407	56189	—	56189
Java ..	,,	23	—	23	293	—	293
Russia in Europe ..	,,	700	—	700	8925	—	8925
Sweden ..	,,	513	—	513	6541	—	6541
U. S., America ..	,,	310255	—	310255	3955751	—	3955751
		654650	—	654650	8346787	—	8346787
Seeds, gingelly—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	3	3	—	45	45
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	3	3	—	45	45
Seeds, rubber—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	238	—	238	14400	—	14400
British Colonies—							
British East Africa	,,	35	—	35	1275	—	1275
British India ..	,,	140	—	140	5995	—	5995
British North Borneo	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	QUANTITY. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	QUANTITY. TOTAL.	VALUE. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	VALUE. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	VALUE. TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS.							
Seeds, rubber—contd.							
British Colonies—							
British West Indies	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma ..	,,	92	—	92	2183	—	2183
Fiji Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	9	—	9	271	—	271
Other British Poss. in Australasia ..	,,	1	—	1	200	—	200
Straits Settlements	,,	60	—	60	3250	—	3250
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark ..	,,	1	—	1	5	—	5
France ..	,,	1	—	1	100	—	100
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	50	—	50
Japan ..	,,	15	—	15	1100	—	1100
Madagascar ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries—							
In Africa ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
In America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
In Australasia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philippine Islands ..	,,	60	—	60	1200	—	1200
Portugal ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sumatra ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	8	—	8
		652	—	652	30037	—	30037
Seeds, tea—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British East Africa	,,	1	—	1	150	—	150
British India ..	,,	220	—	220	35995	—	35995
British North Borneo	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	—	5	—	5
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	—	10	—	10
Other British Poss. in Australasia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	7	—	7	830	—	830
Zanzibar ..	,,	—	—	—	120	—	120
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	95	—	95
Java ..	,,	3	—	3	110	—	110
Sumatra ..	,,	78	—	78	7445	—	7445
		309	—	309	44760	—	44760
Seeds, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3964	—	3964	16034	—	16034
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	7	23	30	448	1875	2323
British North Borneo	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma ..	,,	11	—	11	130	—	130
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	4	5	10	60	70
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	144	144	12	2241	2253
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	1	—	1	118	—	118
South America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		3984	171	4155	16752	4176	20928
Shells, chank—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	No.	1919400	—	1919400	75092	—	75092
Shells, oyster—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	100	—	100	638	—	638
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	10	—	10	195	—	195
Japan ..	,,	17	—	17	159	—	159
		127	—	127	[illegible]	—	992

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.							
MISCELLANEOUS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Shells, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	422	—	422	3725	—	3725
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	2201	97	2298	826	820	1646
Cape Colony ..	,,	5	—	5	100	—	100
Straits Settlements .	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	108	—	108	1850	—	1850
Italy ..	,,	22	—	22	134	—	134
		2758	97	2855	6635	820	7455
Skins, undressed—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	56	—	56	5500	—	5500
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	880	—	880	34156	—	34156
		936	—	936	39656	—	39656
Stones, coral—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	15780	—	15780	4573	—	4573
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	5	—	5
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		15780	—	15780	4578	—	4578
Stones, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	10260	370	10630	641	690	1331
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	5510	—	5510	343	—	343
Japan ..	,,	3	—	3	150	—	150
		15773	370	16143	1134	690	1824
Tallow and grease—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	15	—	15	300	—	300
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	312	165	477	12100	3675	15775
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1	1	—	10	10
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	28	28
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		327	166	493	12400	3713	16113
Tar—							
United Kingdom .	gals.	—	—	—	1	—	1
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	427	275	702	285	199	484
Maldive Islands ..	,,	12	37	49	24	40	64
		439	312	751	310	239	549
Thorianite—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	—	2	1500	—	1500
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		2	—	2	1500		1500
Tortoise shell—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	2629	—	2629	27850		27850
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	333	—	333	4210	—	4210
Germany ..	,,	—	74	74	—	1200	1200
U. S., America ..	,,	81	—	81	1032	—	1032
		3043	74	3117	33092	1200	34292

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.							
MISCELLANEOUS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Unenumerated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	857	264	1121	13012	5953	18965
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	,,	4	—	4	40	—	40
British India ..	,,	191	88	279	2763	845	3608
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	,,	44	15	59	140	30	170
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1	1	—	55	55
West rn Australia..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium ..	,,	79	6	85	15109	125	15234
France ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	157	—	157	2846	—	2846
Holland ..	,,	47	—	47	700	—	700
Japan ..	,,	18	-	18	1200	—	1200
South America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	12377	—	12377	127455	—	127455
		13774	374	14148	163265	7008	170273
Timber, unworked.							
Ebony—							
United Kingdom ..	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	-	—
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	—	40	—	40
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	24	—	24	3795	—	3795
France ..	,,	12	—	12	1961	—	1961
Germany ..	,,	18	—	18	4097	—	4097
Holland ..	,,	14	—	14	2596	—	2596
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	—	6	—	6
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		68	—	68	12495	—	12495
Halmilla—							
United Kingdom ..	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	73	—	73	3649	—	3649
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	21	—	21	802	—	802
		94	—	94	4451	—	4451
Na—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palu—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	tons	81	—	81	3230	—	3230
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	70	—	70	1201	—	1201
		151	—	151	4431	—	4431
Satin—							
United Kingdom ..	tons	621	—	621	130130	—	130130
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	369	—	369	23754	—	23754
Foreign Countries—				—	—	—	—
Belgium ..	,,	14	—	14	2682	—	2682
France ..	,,	272	—	272	48783	—	48783
Germany ..	,,	205	—	205	42811	—	42811
Holland ..	,,	8	—	8	1194	—	1194
India, exc. British..	,,	126	—	126	5923	—	5923
Italy ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		1615	—	1615	255277	—	255277

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	QUANTITY. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	QUANTITY. TOTAL.	VALUE. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	VALUE. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	VALUE. TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS.							
Timber, unworked.							
Teak—							
Unted Kingdom ..	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	3	3	—	50	50
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	3	3	—	50	50
Unenumerated—							
United Kingdom ..	tons	2	—	2	120	—	120
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	1761	—	1761	31441	—	31441
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	—	1	296	—	296
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	10	—	10
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	10	—	10
India, exc. British..	,,	223	—	223	3944	—	3944
		1987	—	1987	35821	—	35821
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
CHEMICAL, DYEING, AND TANNING MATERIALS.							
Anatto seeds—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—
Arecanuts—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brirish Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	105507	—	105507	2630436	—	2630436
Burma ..	,,	527	—	527	15880	—	15880
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3688	—	3688	38139	—	38139
Mauritius ..	,,	221	—	221	3395	—	3395
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	38	—	38	600	—	600
Straits Settlements	,,	17	—	17	200	—	200
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	5890	—	5890	135990	—	135990
Madagascar ..	,,	3	—	3	50	—	50
		115891	—	115891	2824690	—	2824690
Arippo—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	1106	202	1308	2003	1000	3003
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	79	—	79	158	—	158
		1185	202	1387	2161	1000	3161
Cinchona bark—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	55922	—	55922	2236	—	2236
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	3146	—	3146	126	—	126
France ..	,,	12624	—	12624	505	—	505
Germany ..	,,	28886	—	28886	1156	—	1156
Japan ..	,,	11340	—	11340	453	—	453
		111918	—	111918	4476	—	4476

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
CHEMICAL, DYEING, AND TANNING MATERIALS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Croton seed—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	220	—	220	5258	—	5258
British Colonies—							—
British India ..	,,	40	1	41	2240	10	2250
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	313	—	313	15281	—	15281
Other For. Countries in Africa ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	212	—	212	10170	—	10170
		785	1	786	32949	10	32959
Cutch—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	21	21
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	15	15	—	323	323
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	
		—	15	15	—	344	344
Dammar—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	19	13	32	142	135	277
Straits Settlements	,,	—	12	12	—	400	400
		19	25	44	142	535	677
Manure, Chemical—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	938	938	—	7750	7750
Straits Settlements	,,	—	5101	5101	—	47063	47063
Foreign Countries—							
Sumatra ..	,,	—	580	580	—	4124	4124
		—	6619	6619	—	58937	58937
Myrobolans —							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	166	—	166	910	—	910
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		166	—	166	910	—	910
Nux vomica—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,						
New South Wales ..	,,	21	—	21	191	—	191
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		21	—	21	191	—	191
Sapan wood—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	460	—	460	950	—	950
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	41	—	41	115	—	115
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	,,	1130	—	1130	3001	—	3001
France ..	,,	189	—	189	307	—	307
Germany ..	,,	2938	—	2938	12910	—	12910
		4758	—	4758	17283	—	17283
Unenumerated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	127	—	127	240	—	240
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	378	4	382	2778	600	3378
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	9	9	—	90	90
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British...	,,	27	—	27	261	—	261
		532	13	545	3279	690	3969

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
TEXTILE.							
Apparel, made up—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	104	317	421	6886	51069	57955
British Colonies—							
Aden ...	,,	—	3	3	—	300	300
British India ..	,,	15	417	432	613	67912	68525
Burma ..	,,	—	25	25	—	3552	3552
Canada ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	2	2	—	1200	1200
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	6	6	—	621	621
Natal ..	,,	—	1	1	—	150	150
New South Wales ..	,,	1	20	21	75	3015	3090
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	11	11	—	805	805
Queensland ..	,,	—	5	5	—	700	700
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	11	60	71	855	13110	13965
Tasmania ..	,,	—	2	2	—	475	475
Victoria ..	,,	101	8	109	6890	655	7545
Western Australia ..	,,	2	2	4	200	90	290
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	9	9	—	1550	1550
Egypt ..	,,	—	1	1	—	30	30
France ..	,,	—	26	26	—	3360	3360
Germany ..	,,	8	17	25	3405	1060	4465
Holland ..	,,	—	3	3	—	285	285
Italy ..	,,	—	5	5	—	1910	1910
Japan ..	,,	1	3	4	100	350	450
Java ..	,,	—	2	2	—	537	537
Other For. Countries in Africa ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philippine Islands ..	,,	—	5	5	—	500	500
Siam ..	,,	6	—	6	500	55	555
Sweden ..	,,	—	1	1	—	750	750
U. S., America ..	,,	—	1	1	—	93	93
		249	952	1201	19524	154134	173658
Cotton.							
Lace and net—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	6000	6000	—	900	900
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	1000	1000	—	900	900
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
			7000	7000	—	1800	1800
Piece goods, bleached—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	1500	1500	—	150	150
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	22436	22436	—	5347	5347
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	5150	5150	—	2150	2150
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	4000	4000	—	1200	1200
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1560	1560	—	300	300
		—	34646	34646	—	9147	9147
Piece goods, dyed—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	4531	4531	—	2141	2141
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	1742	3226	4968	900	2417	3317
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	200	200	—	150	150
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	26537	26537	—	9666	9666
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	200	200	—	50	50
Western Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
China ...	,,	5040	—	5040	1370	—	1370
		6782	34694	41476	2270	14424	16694

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
TEXTILE.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cotton.							
Piece goods, gray—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
British India ..	,,	635	6993	7628	315	1493	1808
Br. North Borneo ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	15500	15500	—	3443	3443
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Austra ia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		635	22493	23128	315	4936	5251
Piece goods, muslin—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Piece goods, printed—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	3560	3560	—	1130	1130
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	7700	7700	—	2516	2516
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	11260	11260	—	3646	3646
Piece goods, other—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	411	411	—	299	299
British Colonies—							
British India ..	doz.	—	—	—	—	10	10
	yds.	—	15	15			
Maldive Islands ..	doz.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	yds.	—	50	50	—	525	525
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java ..	,,	—	3123	3123	—	998	998
	doz.	—	—	—	—	1832	1832
	yds.	—	3599	3599			
Thread—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	10	10	—	2083	2083
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	2	2	—	150	150
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	12	12	—	2233	2233
Yarn and twist, bleached—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	lb.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yarn and twist, dyed—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	lb.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yarn and twist, gray—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
TEXTILE.							
Linen.							
Piece goods—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	60	60	—	75	75
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	30	30	—	15	15
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	90	90	—	90	90
Silk and Satin.							
Broad stuffs—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	655	655	—	1250	1250
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,	—	60	60	—	100	100
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in Africa.	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	500	500	—	500	500
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	1400	1400	—	600	600
Germany ..	,,	—	20	20	—	30	30
Japan ..	,,	—	990	990	—	1000	1000
		—	3625	3625	—	3480	3480
Handkerchiefs, scarves, and shawls—							
United Kingdom ..	doz.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lace —							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	yds.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ribbons—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Woollen.							
Berlin—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ...	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—
Blankets—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	27	27	—	250	250
		—	27	27	—	250	250
Carpets—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	27	27	—	333	333
Straits Settlements	,,	—	4	4	—	95	95
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	2	2	—	600	600
Sweden ..	,,	—	2	2	—	350	350
		—	35	35	—	1378	1378
Flannel—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	yds.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	274	274	—	545	545
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	50	50	—	100	100
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	,,	—	408	408	—	866	866
		—	732	732	—	1511	1511

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
TEXTILE.							
Of Mixed Materials.							
Blankets—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—
Carpets—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	31	31	—	1535	1535
British Colonies—							
New Zealand ..	,,	—	84	84	—	800	800
Victoria ..	,,	—	2	2	—	300	300
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	13	6	19	125	200	325
Sumatra ..	,,	—	12	12	—	72	72
		13	135	148	125	2907	3032
Handkerchiefs, scarves, and shawls—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	doz.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—
Piece goods—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	yds.	223	40	263	60	200	260
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	
		223	40	263	60	200	260
Unenumerated—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	yds.	—	75	75	—	93	93
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	125	125	—	150	150
		—	200	200	—	243	243
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).							
Aluminium ware—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	22	22
		—	—	—	—	22	22
Brass, nails and wire—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—
Brass ware—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	14	259	273	3103	9716	12819
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	6	353	359	505	8411	8916
British North Borneo	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—	25	—	25
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	—	—	200	200
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements.	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	—	45	—	45
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	70	—	70
Holland ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		20	612	632	3748	18327	22075

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	QUANTITY. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	QUANTITY. TOTAL.	VALUE. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	VALUE. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	VALUE. TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).							
Copper, nails and wire—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	25	25	—	770	770
		—	25	25	—	770	770
Copper ware—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	1	1	—	294	294
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	2	84	86	90	1929	2019
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sumatra ..	,,	—	—	—	25	—	25
		2	85	87	115	2223	2338
Hardware—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	211	211	—	7749	7749
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	4535	4535	—	88046	88046
British East Africa	,,	—	2	2	—	203	203
British North Borneo	,,	—	11	11	29	835	864
Burma ..	,,	—	159	159	—	7781	7781
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—	—	15	15
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	4	4	—	47	47
Mauritius ..	,,	—	14	14	—	340	340
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	857	857	—	13839	13839
Straits Settlements	,,	2	41	43	155	4696	4851
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—	—	6	6
Borneo exc. British	,,	—	6	6	—	2600	2600
China ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	1	1	—	50	50
Germany ..	,,	—	20	20	—	1990	1990
Java ..	,,	—	300	300	—	10123	10123
Philippine Islands ..	,,	—	3	3	—	194	194
Sumatra ..	,,	—	1	1	—	309	309
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	150	—	150
		2	6165	6167	334	138823	139157
Iron, corrugated—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	75	75	—	900	900
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	75	75	—	900	900
Iron, drums and tanks—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	6	6	—	837	837
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	7	7	—	847	847
Foreign Countries—					—	—	
Germany ..	,,	—	26	26	—	250	250
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	2074	2074	—	44300	44300
		—	2113	2113	—	46234	46234
Iron, galvanized—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	1412	1412	—	22365	22365
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	224	224	—	2414	2414
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	91	91	—	2411	2411
Straits Settlements	,,	—	2	2	—	78	78
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	,,	—	185	185	—	2424	2424
		—	1914	1914	—	29692	29692

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).							
Iron, hoop—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	461	461	—	6685	6685
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	1	1	—	45	45
		—	462	462	—	6730	6730
Iron, nails and rivets—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	11	11	—	1759	1759
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	64	64	—	1233	1233
British North Borneo ..	,,	—	3	3	—	67	67
Maldive Islands ...	,,	—	7	7	—	80	80
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	—	—	—	50	50
Sumatra ..	,,	—	1	1	—	120	120
		—	86	86	—	3309	3309
Iron, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	362	362	—	3307	3307
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	362	362	—	3307	3307
Lead, tea lead—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	379	379	—	7024	7024
New Zealand ..	,,	—	19	19	—	538	538
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Queensland ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	5	5	—	103	103
Western Australia ..	,,	—	6	6	—	111	111
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	135	135	—	990	990
		—	544	544	—	8766	8766
Lead ware—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—
Plate, nickel-plate—							
United Kingdom ..	pieces	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plate, silver or silver-gilt—							
United Kingdom ..	pieces	45	993	1038	8700	40808	49508
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	265	265	—	1705	1705
Burma ..	,,	—	180	180	—	2275	2275
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	20	20	—	2420	2420
New South Wales ..	,,	—	16	16	—	919	919
Straits Settlements	,,	21	—	21	1200	—	1200
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	3	3	—	225	225
U. S., America ..	,,	—	21	21	—	709	709
		66	1498	1564	9900	49061	58961
Plate, electro-plate—							
United Kingdom ..	pieces	—	299	299	—	4900	4900
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	1172	1172	—	3330	3330
Tasmania ..	,,	—	62	62	—	270	270
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	80	80	—	200	200
		—	1613	1613	—	8700	8700

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).							
Solder—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—
Steel ware—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	393	393	—	16450	16450
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	269	269	—	7195	7195
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	—	32	32	—	470	470
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	—	30	30
		—	694	694	—	24145	24145
Tin ware—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	25	25
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	53	53	—	2630	2630
Burma ..	,,	—	24	24	—	784	784
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	3	3	—	10	10
Other British Possessions in Asia..	,,	—	4	4	—	321	321
Victoria ..	,,	—	2	2	—	300	300
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	86	86	—	4070	4070
Zinc ware—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	7	7	—	140	140
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	2	2	—	98	98
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	30	30	—	350	350
		—	39	39	—	588	588
Unenumerated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	782	782	—	3098	3098
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	1167	1167	—	13138	13138
		—	1949	1949	—	16236	16236
OTHER.							
Arms, guns, single—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	7	7	—	688	688
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	1	1	—	450	450
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1	1	—	100	100
Victoria ..	,,	—	1	1	—	300	300
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	4	4	—	400	400
Holland ..	,,	—	1	1	—	45	45
		—	15	15	—	1983	1983
Arms, guns, double—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	6	6	—	900	900
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	3	3	—	300	300
Burma ..	,,	—	1	1	—	87	87
Natal ..	,,	—	1	1	—	75	75
Tasmania ..	,,	—	1	1	—	50	50
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	1	1	—	90	90
		—	13	13	—	1502	1502
Arms, revolvers—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	No.	—	2	2	—	80	80

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
OTHER.							
Arms, rifles, single—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	1	1	—	50	50
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	2	2	—	250	250
Natal ..	,,	—	1	1	—	30	30
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1	1	—	100	100
		—	5	5	—	430	430
Arms, rifles, magazine—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—
Arms, rifles, other—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—
Beeswax—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	15	—	15	100	—	100
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		15	—	15	100	—	100
Boats—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	1	1	—	225	225
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	1	1	—	225	225
Books, printed—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	1636	11781	13417	2995	7461	10456
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	289	10191	12480	657	4073	4730
British North Borneo	,,	150	—	150	50	—	50
Burma ..	,,	—	1020	1020	—	350	350
Fiji slands ..	,,	15	—	15	25	—	25
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	100	100	—	50	50
Natal ..	,,	—	240	240	—	102	102
New Zealand ..	,,	—	125	125	—	25	25
Straits Settlements	,,	—	5375	5375	—	1375	1375
Tasmania ..	,,	—	750	750	—	150	150
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
France ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	612	540	1152	70	225	295
Holland ..	,,	—	48	48	—	135	135
Italy ..	,,	—	100	100	—	5	5
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java ..	,,	—	570	570	—	100	100
Mozambique ..	,,	3000	—	3000	125	—	125
Sumatra ..	,,	—	240	240	—	150	150
U. S., America ..	,,	6190	48	6238	250	15	265
		11892	31128	43020	4172	14216	18388
Bricks and tiles—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	1025	1025	—	1291	1291
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	6021	7114	13135	153	1461	1614
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2500	—	2500	35	—	35
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	1660	1660	—	583	583
Straits Settlements	,,	—	900	900	—	120	120
		8521	10699	19220	188	3455	3643

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	QUANTITY. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	QUANTITY. TOTAL.	VALUE. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	VALUE. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	VALUE. TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.					Rs.	Rs	Rs.
OTHER.							
Cable, cordage, and twine other than coir—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	1	1	—	84	84
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	25	25	—	872	872
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	3	3	—	60	60
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	—	36	36
			29	29	—	1052	1052
Carriages and carts—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	23	23	—	129090	129090
British Colonies—							
British East Africa	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
British India ..	,,	7	28	35	385	104423	104808
Burma ..	,,		2	2	—	825	825
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1	1	—	300	300
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	7	7	—	8828	8828
South Australia ..	,,	—	1	1	—	309	309
Straits Settlements	,,	—	10	10	—	21280	21280
Tasmania ..	,,	—	1	1	—	400	400
Western Australia..	,,	—	1	1	—	150	150
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
France ..	,,	—	4	4	—	16830	16830
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan ..	,,	—	3	3	—	190	190
		7	81	88	385	282625	283010
Casks—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	326	6598	6924	1591	49259	50850
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1	1	—	10	10
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	—	490	490	—	5040	5040
		326	7089	7415	1591	54309	55900
Cement—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	3034	3034	—	8686	8686
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	103	103	—	642	642
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	,,	—	10	10	—	25	25
Germany ..	,,	—	4	4	—	9	9
		—	3151	3151	—	9362	9362
Coir, matting—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	48	—	48	540	—	540
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	8	1	9	171	21	192
British North Borneo	,,	2	—	2	133	—	133
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	QUANTITY. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	QUANTITY. TOTAL.	VALUE. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	VALUE. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	VALUE. TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
OTHER.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coir matting—contd.							
British Colonies—							
Mauritius ..	,,	3	—	3	74	—	74
Natal ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Queensland ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	
Straits Settlements	,,	15	—	15	487	—	487
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zanzibar ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	,,	2	—	2	200	—	200
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—		—	—	—
Japan ..	,,	173	—	173	3517	—	3517
Java ..	,,	180	1	181	2118	47	2165
Other Foreign Coun. in Africa ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sumatra ..	,,	1	—	1	20	—	20
		432	2	434	7260	68	7328
Coir, rope—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	253	—	253	2530	—	2530
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
British India ..	,,	183	—	183	1830	—	1830
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	19627	—	19627	196270	—	196270
Foreign Countries—							
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
France ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Coun. in Africa ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam ..	,,	100	—	100	1000	—	1000
		20163	—	20163	201630	—	201630
Coir, yarn—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	68431	—	68431	689784	—	689784
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	,,	39	—	39	393	—	393
British India ..	,,	5175	—	5175	52164	—	52164
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	1714	—	1714	17277	—	17277
New Zealand ..	,,	1121	—	1121	11300	—	11300
Other British Possessions in Asia	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Queensland ..	,,	164	—	164	1653	—	1653
South Australia ..	,,	36	—	36	363	—	363
Straits Settlements	,,	427	—	427	4304	—	4304
Victoria ..	,,	3990	—	3990	40219	—	40219
Western Australia ..	,,	101	—	101	1018	—	1018
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	,,	475	—	475	4788	—	4788
Belgium ..	,,	275	—	275	2772	—	2772
China ..	,,	243	—	243	2450	—	2450
Egypt ..	,,	75	—	75	756	—	756
France ..	,,	2427	—	2427	24464	—	24464
Germany ..	,,	20888	—	20888	210551	—	210551
Holland ..	,,	1470	—	1470	14818	—	14818
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy ..	,,	462	—	462	4657	—	4657
Norway ..	,,	100	—	100	1008	—	1008
U. S., America ..	,,	1473	—	1473	14847	—	14847
		109086	—	109086	1099586	—	1099586

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	VALUE. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
OTHER.							
Coir, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	38	—	38	407	—	407
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
British India ..	,,	8	3	11	170	194	364
British North Borneo	,,	3	—	3	159	—	159
Natal ..	,,	1	—	1	10	—	10
Straits Settlements	,,	4	—	4	70	—	70
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan ..	,,	23	—	23	435	—	435
Mozambique ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Coun. in Africa ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		77	3	80	1251	194	1445
Copra—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	9996	—	9996	162060	—	162060
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	,,	29997	—	29997	479344	—	479344
Belgium ..	,,	4020	—	4020	36682	—	36682
Denmark ..	,,	68000	—	68000	1189279	—	1189279
France ..	,,	2000	—	2000	33000	—	33000
Germany ..	,,	368034	—	368034	6127874	—	6127874
Holland ..	,,	1000	—	1000	16000	—	16000
Russia in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	,,	131042	—	131042	2038390	—	2038390
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		614089	—	614089	10082629	—	10082629
Curios and fancy articles—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	315	166	481	45139	38830	83969
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	,,	1	—	1	122	—	122
British East Africa	,,	7	1	8	1438	342	1780
British India ..	,,	25	18	43	2266	2399	4665
British North Borneo	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma ..	,,	7	1	8	727	250	977
Canada ..	,,	1	—	1	120	—	120
Cape Colony ..	,,	4	—	4	797	—	797
Gibraltar ..	,,	4	2	6	1100	800	1900
Hong Kong ..	,,	1	1	2	150	100	250
Malta ..	,,	3	1	4	550	100	650
Mauritius ..	,,	—	1	1	—	300	300
Natal ..	,,	—	3	3	—	495	495
New South Wales ..	,,	5	5	10	1088	350	1438
New Zealand ..	,,	4	4	8	276	1700	1976
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	1	1	—	60	60
Queensland ..	,,	4	1	5	450	400	850
South Australia ..	,,	2	1	3	70	135	205
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	4	125	200	325
Tasmania ..	,,	—	2	2	—	150	150
Victoria ..	,,	4	2	6	350	300	650
Zanzibar ..	,,	7	1	8	1548	374	1922
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	,,	2	1	3	95	50	145
Belgium ..	,,	7	1	8	1175	300	1475
China ..	,,	—	1	1	—	150	150
Egypt ..	,,	8	—	8	580	—	580
France ..	,,	11	11	22	620	1525	2145
Germany ..	,,	107	11	118	14199	2876	17075
Holland ..	,,	—	1	1	—	150	150
India, exc. British..	,,	2	—	2	125	—	125
Italy ..	,,	1	2	3	50	825	875
Japan ..	,,	3	—	3	125	—	125
Java ..	,,	4	—	4	280	—	280

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	QUANTITY. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	QUANTITY. TOTAL.	VALUE. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	VALUE. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	VALUE. TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
OTHER.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Curios and fancy articles—contd.							
Foreign Countries—							
Mozambique ..	pkgs.	1	—	1	25	—	25
Philippine Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam ..	,,	—	1	1	—	15	15
Sumatra ..	,,	1	—	1	35	—	35
Sweden ..	,,	1	4	5	676	3900	4576
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey in Europe ..	,,	1	—	1	450	—	450
U. S., America ..	,,	7	27	34	3690	2650	6340
		552	273	825	78441	59726	138167
Drugs, manufactured—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	178	8	186	34332	1370	35702
British Colonies—							
British East Africa .	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
British India ..	,,	2	19	21	45	1221	1266
British North Borneo	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma ..	,,	1	—	1	50	—	50
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	2	3	15	75	90
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	1	1	2	50	50	100
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—			
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1	1	—	20	20
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	2	—	2	249	—	249
Germany ..	,,	31	—	31	10924	—	10924
Italy ..	,,	—	1	1	—	40	40
U. S., America ..	,,	50	—	50	9568	—	9568
		266	32	298	55233	2776	58009
Earthenware—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	4	33	37	362	2688	3050
British Colonies—							
British India	pkgs.	4	708	712	417	5742	6159
	No.	378	156	534			
Hong Kong ..	pkgs.	—	1	1	—	15	15
Maldive Islands	pkgs.	—	495	495	—	3562	3562
	No.	—	11058	11058			
New Zealand ..	No.	—	12	12	—	9	9
Other British Possessions in Asia	pkgs.	—	11	11	—	545	545
	No.	—	—	—			
Straits Settlements	pkgs.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Western Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	—	1	1	—	20	20
France ..	,,	1	—	1	100	—	100
Germany ..	,,	—	4	4	—	358	358
Java ..	,,	—	1	1	—	35	35
Sumatra ..	,,	—	1	1	—	375	375
	pkgs.	9	1255	1264	879	13349	14228
	No.	378	11226	11604			
Furniture—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	94	124	218	20262	19630	39892
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	2445	381	2826	18511	9669	28180
British North Borneo	,,	4	—	4	120	—	120
Burma ..	,,	2	12	14	140	575	715
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Colony ..	,,	1	—	1	75	—	75
Maldive Islands ..	,,	69	3	72	356	6	362
Malta ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	,,	2	1	3	47	15	62
New Zealand ..	,,	—	12	12	—	450	450
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	10	10	—	442	442
Queensland ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	127	12	139	5308	835	6143
Western Australia ...	,,	8	—	8	200	—	200

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
OTHER.							
Furniture—contd.							
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	pkgs.	7	2	9	650	15	665
Egypt ..	,,	6	1	7	250	750	1000
France ..	,,	—	4	4	—	217	217
Germany ..	,,	3	5	8	200	1000	1200
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	1	—	1	190	—	190
		2769	567	3336	46309	33604	79913
Glass and glassware—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	—	15	15	—	4554	4554
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	,,	1	—	1	5	—	5
British India ..	,,	—	1013	1013	—	5519	5519
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	36	36	—	1375	1375
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	44	44	—	1033	1033
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	,,	1	—	1	150	—	150
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany ..	,,	—	1	1	—	30	30
Japan ..	,,	—	2	2	—	40	40
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		2	1111	1113	155	12551	12706
Government stores—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	573	573
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	573	573
Gunny bags—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	,,	—	5000	5000	—	3125	3125
British India ..	,,	—	3416493	3416493	—	730411	730411
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	15075	15075	—	3380	3380
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	600	600	—	150	150
Straits Settlements	,,	—	300	300	—	70	70
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	—	6393	6393	—	1130	1130
		—	3443861	3443861	—	738266	738266
Haberdashery and millinery—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	21	27	48	4743	2830	7573
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	2	59	61	65	8197	8262
British North Borneo	,,	—	1	1	—	37	37
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	26	26	—	1610	1610
New Zealand ..	,,	—	2	2	—	60	60
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	—	1	1	—	110	110
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	16	16	—	2150	2150
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	31	31	—	1500	1500
Western Australia..	,,	—	1	1	—	400	400
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	1	1	—	880	880
Germany ..	,,	—	1	1	—	100	100
Italy ..	,,	1	—	1	25	—	25
		24	166	190	4833	17874	22707

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
OTHER.							
Harness and saddlery—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	—	1	1	—	125	125
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	6	6	—	470	470
Burma ..	,,	—	1	1	—	225	225
Foreign Countries—							
Egypt ..	,,	1	—	1	100	—	100
Holland ..	,,	—	1	1	—	105	105
		1	9	10	100	925	1025
Images and statues—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	pkgs.	—	26	26	—	70	70
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	2	2	—	1800	1800
		—	28	28	—	1870	1870
Instruments, musical—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	12	12	—	8000	8000
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	25	26	51	12	3954	3966
New South Wales ..	,,	—	1	1	—	600	600
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	1	1	—	850	850
South Australia ..	,,	—	1	1	—	900	900
Foreign Countries—							
Sumatra ..	,,	—	1	1	—	500	500
		25	42	67	12	14804	14816
Instruments, scientific—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	1	1	—	195	195
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	13	13	—	2389	2389
British North Borneo	,,	—	1	1	—	42	42
Straits Settlements	,,	—	12	12	—	380	380
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	,,	—	1	1	—	30	30
Java ..	,,	—	54	54	—	1737	1737
Mozambique ..	,,	—	2	2	—	56	56
		—	84	84	—	4829	4829
Instruments, other—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British East Africa	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—
Jewellery—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	6	20	26	2002	6125	8127
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	1305	1305	—	11550	11550
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	5	5	—	700	700
Zanzibar ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		6	1330	1336	2002	18375	20377
Machinery, agricultural—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	—	1	1	—	100	100
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	12	425	437	1135	51718	52853
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	92	92	—	11002	11002
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1	1	—	185	185
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	,,	—	107	107	—	8764	8764
Other Foreign Countries in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		12	626	638	1135	71769	72904

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
OTHER.							
Machinery, locomotive—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—
Machinery, other—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	—	87	87	—	18858	18858
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	743	743	—	74550	74550
British North Borneo	,,	—	1	1	—	87	87
Burma ..	,,	—	2	2	—	304	304
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	2	2	—	30	30
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	71	71	—	11742	11742
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1912	1912	—	63816	63816
Western Australia..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
China ..	,,	—	1	1	—	714	714
Germany ..	,,	—	49	49	—	1201	1201
Java ..	,,	—	947	947	—	23349	23349
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	1	1	—	20	20
Sumatra ..	,,	—	6	6	—	1059	1059
		—	3822	3822	—	195730	195730
Marine stores—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	10	75	85	100	2347	2447
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		10	75	85	100	2347	2447
Military and naval stores—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	1	1	—	25	25
		—	1	1	—	25	25
Mats, mat bags, and baskets—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	1250	5000	6250	150	250	400
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	,,	—	50	50	—	90	90
British India ..	,,	4445	479	4924	2349	346	2695
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	30	30	—	25	25
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1	1	—	15	15
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	6	—	6	10	—	10
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		5701	5560	11261	2509	726	3235
Perfumery—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	55	66	121	638	1673	2311
Burma ..	,,	4	—	4	150	—	150
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	10	—	10	860	—	860
Foreign Countries—							
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan ..	,,	—	4	4	—	100	100
		69	70	139	1648	1773	3421

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
OTHER.							
Pictures—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	147	342	489	720	6054	6774
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	104	195	299	60	763	823
Burma ..	,,	—	4	4	—	40	40
Natal ..	,,	—	7	7	—	10	10
New South Wales ..	,,	—	75	75	—	375	375
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	3	3	—	100	100
Straits Settlements	,,	12	113	125	50	1860	1910
Tasmania ..	,,	—	207	207	—	450	450
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	1	1	—	300	300
Germany ..	,,	4	4	8	580	100	680
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	32	32	—	1000	1000
Siam ..	,,	—	24	24	—	4	4
Sumatra ..	,,	—	2	2	—	35	35
U. S., America ..	,,	10	—	10	200	—	200
		277	1009	1286	1610	11091	12701
Poonac—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4815	—	4815	19276	—	19276
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	99	529	628	501	4575	5076
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	2	2	—	14	14
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	52488	—	52488	246333	—	246333
Germany ..	,,	115477	—	115477	489719	—	489719
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		172879	531	173410	755829	4589	760418
Rubber—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	8195768	771490	8967258	29701030	2891122	32592152
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	700	—	700	2399	—	2399
Canada ..	,,	22424	2096	24520	87457	8634	96091
New South Wales ..	,,	76252	7128	83380	248795	24781	273176
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Victoria ..	,,	181790	17051	198841	573932	56380	630312
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	,,	77648	7268	84916	228706	22349	251055
Belgium ..	,,	1246841	117400	1364241	4212995	409897	4622892
France ..	,,	10949	978	11927	32852	3048	35900
Germany ..	,,	245552	23060	268612	781740	76190	857930
Holland ..	,,	2003	279	2282	6972	1015	7987
Italy ..	,,	7125	699	7824	23102	2540	25642
Japan ..	,,	73968	6995	80963	206351	18795	225144
Norway ..	,,	39	—	39	132	—	132
Russia in Europe ..	,,	3754	419	4173	11434	1016	12450
U. S., America ..	,,	4702922	442766	5145688	16060154	1563908	17624062
		14847735	1397629*	16245364	52178051	5079273*	57257324
Shooks—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	30	73	103	160	365	525
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	242	390	632	1360	1700	3060
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		272	463	735	1520	2065	3585
Skins, dressed—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2623	—	2623	231450	—	231450
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	7802	139	7941	348200	7153	355353
Straits Settlements	,,	194	—	194	2600	—	2600
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	20	—	20	400	—	400
Egypt ..	,,	2226	—	2226	175048	—	175048
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	305	—	305	23070	—	23070
		13170	139	13309	780768	7153	787921

* Estimated.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	QUANTITY. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	QUANTITY. TOTAL.	VALUE. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	VALUE. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	VALUE. TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
OTHER.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Stones, worked—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	48	9	57	123	458	581
British North Borneo	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	,,	219	—	219	165	—	165
Straits Settlements	,,	—	2	2	—	20	20
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		267	11	278	288	478	766
Timber, worked, palmyra laths and rafters—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	No.	65993	—	65993	29698	—	29698
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	2729	—	2729	1608	—	1608
		68722	—	68722	31306	—	31306
Timber, worked, other—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	1329	518	1847	4727	6570	11297
Maldive Islands ..	,,	67	—	67	271	—	271
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	58	58	—	1794	1794
Straits Settlements	,,	21	—	21	573	—	573
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	,,	—	254	254	—	4726	4726
		1417	830	2247	5571	13090	18661
Unenumerated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	9	899	908	651	38413	39064
British Colonies—							
British East Africa	,,	—	—	—	—	50	50
British India ..	,,	193	4319	4512	3697	119278	122975
British North Borneo	,,	—	5	5	65	479	544
Burma ..	,,	—	27	27	25	2583	2608
Canada ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	1	1	—	148	148
Gibraltar ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	207	207	—	3582	3582
Malta ..	,,	—	—	—	—	10	10
Mauritius ...	,,	—	5	5	—	324	324
Natal ..	,,	—	—	—	—	5	5
New South Wales ..	,,	—	5	5	—	325	325
New Zealand ..	,,	—	4	4	6	400	406
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	229	229	—	4361	4361
Other British Poss. in Australasia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Queensland ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Australia ..	,,	—	140	140	—	5000	5000
Straits Settlements	,,	19	147	166	935	10428	11363
Tasmania ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Western Australia..	,,	—	29	29	—	1259	1259
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	,,	—	8	8	—	420	420
Belgium ..	,,	10	5	15	260	340	600
Borneo, exc. British	,,	—	75	75	—	630	630
China ..	,,	—	973	973	20	9525	9545
Egypt ..	,,	2	21	23	150	3771	3921
France ..	,,	—	1	1	50	16	66
Germany ..	,,	2	475	477	211	4502	4713
India, exc. British..	,,	43	—	43	116	—	116
Italy ..	,,	—	—	—	—	20	20
Japan ..	,,	—	4	4	15	214	229
Java ..	,,	—	14	14	—	5502	5502

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	QUANTITY. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	QUANTITY. TOTAL.	VALUE. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	VALUE. British Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	VALUE. TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs
OTHER.							
Unenumerated—contd.							
Foreign Countries—							
Mozambique ..	cwt.	1	—	1	5	—	5
Norway ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Coun. in Australasia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philippine Islands	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	11	11	—	2500	2500
Siam ..	,,	—	—	—	—	7	7
Sumatra ..	,,	—	7	7	—	376	376
Sweden ..	,,	—	1	1	—	150	150
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	—	5	5	225	3450	3675
		279	7617	7896	6431	218068	224499
BULLION AND COIN.							
Copper, coin—							
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	val.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold, coin—							
United Kingdom ..	val.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—
Silver, bullion—							
United Kingdom ..	val.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Silver, coin—							
United Kingdom ..	val.	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—

GENERAL IMPORTS of Government Stores into the Island of Ceylon for Twelve Months ended December, 1912.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
LIVE ANIMALS.				
Cattle—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	No.	—	—	—
FOOD AND DRINK.				
Grain, paddy—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—
		—	—	—
Biscuits—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	975	975	180
Oil, Olive—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	30	30	107
SPIRITS.				
Spirits of wine, rectified—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	125	125	353
British Colonies—				
New South Wales ..	,,	103	103	156
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	1601	1601	2088
		1829	1829	2597
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	—	
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	700	700	793
New South Wales ..	,,	80	80	130
		780	780	923
RAW MATERIALS.				
TEXTILE.				
Cotton, raw—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	45
Cotton, waste—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1422	1422	27270
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
		1422	1422	27270
Hemp				
United Kingdom ..	cwt	1	1	124
Jute—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	9	9	190
METAL.				
Unenumerated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
		—	—	—
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Chalk—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	31	31	654

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
RAW MATERIALS.				
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Coal—				
United Kingdom ..	tons	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	72143	72143	820891
		72143	72143	820891
Gum Arabic—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
Hair—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	—		—
Hides—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	7
Lime and clay—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2379	2379	25
Oil, castor—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	178	178	53
Oil, petrol—				
British Colonies—				
Straits Settlements	gals.	9594	9594	6041
Foreign Countries—				
Sumatra ..	,,	3900	3900	2535
		13494	13494	8576
Oil, linseed—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	9200	9200	24848
Oil, lubricating—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	7634	7634	9796
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	121	121	78
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	36958	36958	21645
		44713	44713	31519
Oil, turpentine—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	5781	5781	10748
Oil, other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	4430	4430	3702
Plants and roots—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
		—	—	—
Resin—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	10	10	153
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
Seeds (excluding food stuffs), cotton—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
Seeds, other—				
British Colonies—				
Straits Settlements	cwt.	—	—	8
Unenumerated, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	—	—	—

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
MISCELLANEOUS.				Rs.
Unenumerated, free—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	
Timber, unworked.				
Jarra—				
British Colonies—				
New South Wales ..	cwt.	—	—	—
Teak—				
British Colonies—				
Burma ..	tons	1126	1126	135163
Foreign Countries—				
Java ..	,,	25	25	3000
Siam ..	,,	1043	1043	127774
		2194	2194	265937
Other—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	tons	37	37	5132
CHEMICAL, DYEING, AND TANNING MATERIALS.				
Cutch—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
Arecanut seeds—				
British Colonies—				
British India .	cwt.	—	—	—
NARCOTICS.				
Opium—				
United Kingdom .	lb.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	7200	7200	132626
		7200	7200	132626
TEXTILE.				
Apparel, made up—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	21	21	8584
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	205
		22	22	8789
Cotton.				
Lace and net—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	2198	2198	2199
Piece goods, bleached—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	11792	11792	5203
Piece goods, dyed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	19528	19528	8060
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	499	499	336
		20027	20027	8396
Piece goods, gray—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	22736	22736	8803
Piece goods, printed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1437	1437	376
Piece goods, other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	14828	14828	8113
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	60	60	256
		14888	14888	8369
Thread—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	5	5	800

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
TEXTILE.				Rs.
Yarn and twist, gray—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	4000	4000	1850
		4000	4000	1850
Linen, piece goods—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	10463	10463	5443
Silk and Satin.				
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	2052	2052	218
Woollen.				
Berlin wool—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	—	—	—
Blankets				
United Kingdom ..	No.	324	324	1163
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	248	248	310
		572	572	1473
Carpets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1263	1263	2897
Cloth and stuff—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	520	520	1369
Flannel—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	5649	5649	3881
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
		5649	5649	3881
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1597	1597	3379
Of Mixed Materials.				
Blankets				
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
		—		—
Carpets—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	No.	—	—	—
Piece goods—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	2425	2425	3683
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.		—	—
Unenumerated—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	13793	13793	16808
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				
Aluminium ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
Brass, nails and wire—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	67
Brass, sheething—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	72	72	3385
Brass, brassware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	897	897	69415

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				Rs.
Copper, nails and wire—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	506	506	35434
Copper Sheathing—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	81	81	6045
Copperware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	236	236	25195
Hardware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	58590	58590	666767
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	944	944	12502
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	5	5	645
U. S., America ..	,,	59	59	1448
		59598	59598	681362
Iron, angle and Swedish bar—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1116	1116	5820
Iron, bar, flat, rod, nail rod—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4881	4881	30768
Iron & steel drums and tanks—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1344	1344	13753
Iron, galvanized—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	10070	10070	109617
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
		10070	10070	109617
Iron, galvanized, barbed wire—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	241	241	2418
Iron, hoop—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	33	33	219
Iron, nails and rivets—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	878	878	9179
Iron, pig—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	4898	4898	12925
Iron, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	15545	15545	182179
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	184	184	3181
		15729	15729	185360
Lead, leadware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	112	112	1572
Lead, pig—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	53	53	6269
Lead, sheet—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	128	128	1893
Lead other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	33
Pewter ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	168
Plate, silver or silver gilt—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	24	24	4

ARTICLES.		Total quantitie imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				Rs.
Quicksilver—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	—	—	—
Solder—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	46	46	3575
Spelter—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
Steel, blister—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
		—	—	—
Steel, cast—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	25174	25174	139072
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	61	61	27
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	76	76	367
		25311	25311	139466
Steelware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	22636	22636	369126
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—
		22636	22636	369126
Tin, slabs—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	230	230	25271
Tin plates—				
United Kingdom ..	tons	38	38	1523
Tinware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	53	53	6290
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
		53	53	6290
Zinc, perforated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	119	119	2578
		119	119	2578
Zinc ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	50	50	1317
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	147	147	3413
Holland ..	,,	113	113	2485
		310	310	7215
Unenumerated, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	220	220	27136
Unenumerated, free—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	112	112	6420
OTHER.				
Acids, sulphuric—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	594	594	1524
Acids, other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	805	805	2277

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Asphalt—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	125	125	457
Boats—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	—	—
Books—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1064	1064	8377
British Colonies—				
Queensland ..	,,	5	5	50
		1069	1069	8427
Bricks and tiles—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	87275	87275	12362
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	32743	32743	2300
		120018	120018	14662
Brooms and brushes—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	6032	6032	6323
Cable cordage, and twine—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	210	210	6671
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	55	55	958
		265	265	7629
Carriages and carts—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	6	6	200
Cars and parts, motor—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	—	1648
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	1654
		—	—	3302
Cement—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	257036	257036	302199
Hong Kong ..	,,	44772	44772	88384
		301808	301808	390583
Candles—				
United Kingdom	cwt.	6	6	241
Chemists' sundries—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2457	2457	233294
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	114	114	5902
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	12	12	399
		2583	2583	239595
Chinaware—				
United Kingdom	cwt.	51	51	687
Clocks—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	51	51	1882
Cork—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	326
Cycle and parts—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	100	100	10032
Drawing materials—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	96	96	20497
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
		96	96	20497

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Earthenware—				
United Kingdom ..	pieces	41546	41546	18980
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
		41546	41546	18980
Electric materials—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1399	1399	97977
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	3	3	1200
		1402	1402	99177
Explosives, cartridges—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	11616	11616	974
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
		11616	11616	974
Explosives, detonators—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	—	—
Explosives, dynamite—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	92	92	5976
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
		92	92	5976
Explosives, fireworks—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
Explosives, fuse—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	442666	442666	13497
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
		442666	442666	13497
Explosives, gunpowder, coarse (blasting)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	781	781	22968
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
		781	781	22968
Fuller's earth—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	20	20	145
Furniture—				
United Kingdom ..	pieces	166	166	2610
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
		166	166	2610
Glass, plate—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	210	210	6520
Glass, window and German sheet—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
Glass, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	659	659	15360
Haberdashery—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	16	16	5722

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Hats and bonnets—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	8	8	2296
Instruments, musical—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3	3	170
Instruments, scientific—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	800	800	7388
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	75
		801	801	7463
Instruments, other—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	1453
British Colonies—				
Victoria ..	,,	20	20	1260
		21	21	2713
Lamps—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	5812	5812	26444
Leather, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	15	15	2123
Leather articles, boots and shoes—				
United Kingdom ..	pairs	3360	3360	14224
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
		3360	3360	14224
Leather articles, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	6	6	2347
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	180
		7	7	2527
Machinery, foundry and workshop—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	35	35	1000
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	—
		35	35	1000
Machinery, other, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1384	1384	45878
Machinery, other, free—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5167	5167	159501
British Colonies—		—	—	—
British India ..	,,	618	618	24141
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	7	7	645
U. S., America ..	,,	151	151	4992
		5943	5943	189279
Maps—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	39	39	448
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
		39	39	448
Natural history specimens—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	150
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	68
New South Wales ..	,,	1	1	200
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	1	1	100
Other For. Countries in Africa ..	,,	1	1	20
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	100
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	200
		8	8	838
Oil and floor cloth—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1200	1200	2701

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Painters' colours—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3491	3491	69231
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	9
		3491	3491	69240
Paper, printing—				
United Kingdom ..	reams	11113	11113	42815
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	831	831	1351
		11944	11944	44166
Paper, writing—				
United Kingdom ..	reams	5909	5909	18665
Paper, other, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	reams	2837	2837	11296
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	77	77	444
		2914	2914	11740
Paper, other, free—				
United Kingdom ..	reams	1157	1157	636
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	242	242	95
		1399	1399	7321
Pasteboard—				
United Kingdom ..	pieces	641274	641274	7239
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	4590	4590	216
		645864	645864	7455
Photographic materials—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	18	18	3213
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	25
		19	19	3238
Pitch—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	186	186	425
Pictures				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	15000
British Colonies—				
Queensland ..	,,	43	43	832
		44	44	15832
Printing materials—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	22	22	9083
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock —Carriages and trucks and parts thereof—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2350	2350	446514
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
		2350	2350	446514
Locomotive engines and tenders and parts thereof—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	212	212	482687
Rails and fish plates of steel or iron—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	76485	76485	391585
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1613	1613	6643
		78098	78098	398228

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Sleepers and keys—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	—	—
British Colonies—				
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—
West Australia ..	,,	70402	70402	369610
		70402	70402	369610
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4358	4358	58584
Soap, bar—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	244	244	5122
Soap, toilet—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4	4	289
Soda—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	313	313	1153
Stationery, excluding paper—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	674	674	60994
Stones, worked—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	47	47	1198
Tallow and stearine—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	230	230	5632
Tar—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5304	5304	10726
Telephone materials—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	251	251	62334
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	34	34	22241
		285	285	84575

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Timber, worked—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	116	116	4951
Typewriters—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	18	18	5377
Varnish—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	298	298	28161
Vaseline—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	292	292	120
Unenumerated, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2154	2154	253329
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	82	82	8853
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	17	17	193
France ..	,,	1	1	350
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
Holland ..	,,	28	28	545
		2282	2282	263270
Unenumerated, free—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	508	508	72116
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	200	200	80
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—
		708	708	72196
Bullion and coin, copper coin—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	boxes	1189	1189	118872
Bullion and coin, nickel coin—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	11	11	1890

Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the several Ports of Ceylon during 1911 and 1912.

Heads of Receipts.	Total Collection for Twelve Months. 1911.	1912.	Increase.	Decrease.
Imports.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Grain	3,856,615 39	3,941,578 56	84,963 17	—
Cotton, Manufactured	450,926 13	546,112 35	95,186 22	—
Spirits and Cordials	1,974.002 77	2,208,725 52	234,722 75	—
Sugar	1,125,417 25	1,295,334 23	169,916 98	—
Kerosine Oil	1,362,388 66	1,605,471 79	243,083 13	—
Other Goods	3,132,993 31	3,717,645 29	584,651 98	—
Sundries.				
Fines and Forfeitures, &c.	8,769 75	10,238 54	1,468 79	—
Exports.				
Plumbago	134,781 7	163,665 69	28,884 62	—
Elephants	800 0	1,000 0	200 0	—
Horns	7,831 17	—	—	7,831 17
Chanks	5,139 10	3,838 80	—	1,300 30
Arrack	1,483 79	968 71	—	515 8
Port and Harbour Dues.				
Colombo Harbour Dues	1,803,782 57	1,940,941 8	137,158 51	—
Port Dues at Outports	38,177 66	36,068 74	—	2,108 92
Other Harbour Collections, Colombo ..	2,122 2	4,708 48	2,586 46	—
Reimbursements.				
Medical Aid Dues	172,889 7	178,694 77	5,805 70	—
Warehouse Rent	498,318 91	565,183 20	66,864 29	—
	14,576,438 62	16,220,175 75	1,655,492 60	11,755 47
		Deduct Decrease ..	11,755 47	
		Nett Increase ..	1,643,737 13	

SHIPPING.

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country, in the Year 1912.

Countries whence arrived.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom ..	189	678526	16126	83	379122	7026	272	1057648	23152	38	155744	3072	4	10699	286	42	166443	3358	227	834270	19198	87	389821	7312	314	1224091	26510
British Colonies.																											
Aden ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2565	54	—	—	—	1	2565	54	1	2565	54	—	—	—	1	2565	54
Australia ..	60	328767	8001	9	34388	920	69	363155	8921	30	122810	3067	15	46208	1510	45	169018	4577	90	451577	11068	24	80596	2430	114	532173	13498
British India ..	1671	2173819	80325	342	611398	13722	2013	2775217	94047	102	284089	7820	10	34538	712	112	318627	8532	1773	2457908	88145	352	645936	14434	2125	3103844	102579
Burma (Akyab) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4230	103	2	4230	103	—	—	—	2	4230	103	2	4230	103
Do. (Bassein) ..	1	3349	64	—	—	—	1	3349	64	—	—	—	1	2173	56	1	2173	56	1	3349	64	1	2173	56	2	5522	120
Do. (Moulmein) .	1	2164	57	1	2164	57	2	4328	114	—	—	—	1	2552	52	1	2552	52	1	2164	57	2	4716	109	3	6880	166
Do. (Rangoon) ..	49	137717	5600	13	11922	1576	62	149639	7176	—	—	—	2	4301	98	2	4301	98	49	137717	5600	15	16223	1674	64	153940	7274
Christmas Island ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2287	49	1	2287	49	—	—	—	1	2287	49	1	2287	49
China (Hong Kong) .	59	243589	4796	5	20847	449	64	264436	5245	20	79659	1016	44	189665	3542	64	269324	4558	79	323248	5812	49	210512	3991	128	533760	9803
Jamaica ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2151	51	1	2151	51	—	—	—	1	2151	51	1	2151	51
Maldive Islands ..	119	13170	1220	2	333	38	121	13503	1258	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119	13170	1220	2	333	38	121	13503	1258
Mauritius ..	2	6753	159	3	10342	252	5	17095	411	—	—	—	1	3400	63	1	3400	63	2	6753	159	4	13742	315	6	20495	474
South Africa ..	—	—	—	11	25920	658	11	25920	658	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	25920	658	11	25920	658
Do. (Durban) .	5	11542	312	2	3799	105	7	15341	417	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	11542	312	2	3799	105	7	15341	417
Do. (Natal) .	5	8685	259	5	7225	256	10	15910	515	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	8685	259	5	7225	256	10	15910	515
StraitsSettlements—																											
Penang ..	5	20168	403	1	3197	58	6	23365	461	—	—	—	2	8248	187	2	8248	187	5	20168	403	3	11445	245	8	31613	648
Singapore ..	27	98982	1872	12	36136	896	39	135118	2768	7	24855	526	25	87973	2016	32	112828	2542	34	123837	2398	37	124109	2912	71	247946	5310
Foreign Countries.																											
Abadang ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2349	97	2	2349	97	—	—	—	2	2349	97	2	2349	97
America ..	1	2267	62	6	19229	354	7	21496	416	7	24741	396	2	12732	286	9	37473	682	8	27008	458	8	31961	640	16	58969	1098
Amsterdam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	68812	1147	19	68812	1147	—	—	—	19	68812	1147	19	68812	1147
Antwerp ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	12746	262	—	—	—	5	12746	262	5	12746	262	—	—	—	5	12746	262
Bangkok ..	—	—	—	1	3172	59	1	3172	59	18	18727	978	—	—	—	18	18727	978	18	18727	978	1	3172	59	19	21899	1037
Barcelona ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	31966	984	13	31966	984	—	—	—	13	31966	984	13	31966	984
Batavia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	92805	1395	27	92805	1395	—	—	—	27	92805	1395	27	92805	1395
Copenhagen ..	1	4324	80	1	2040	58	2	6364	138	11	25911	613	3	7312	178	14	33223	791	12	30235	693	4	9352	236	16	39587	929
Djibouti ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6096	114	—	—	—	2	6096	114	2	6096	114	—	—	—	2	6096	114
France (Marseilles) .	—	—	—	1	2629	60	1	2629	60	42	154061	3416	10	35791	703	52	189852	4119	42	154061	3416	11	38420	763	53	192481	4179

France (Havre) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French India ..	28	2140	317	2	245	32	30	2385	349	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	2140	317	2	245	32	30	2385	349	
Genoa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2953	50	—	—	—	1	2953	50	1	2953	50	—	—	—	1	2953	50		
Germany (Bremen)	1	2780	72	—	—	—	1	2780	72	46	227637	5126	—	—	—	46	227637	5126	47	230417	5198	—	—	—	47	230417	5198		
Do. (Hamburg)..	2	5022	108	—	—	—	2	5022	108	32	103794	2801	—	—	—	32	103794	2801	34	108816	2909	—	—	—	34	108816	2909		
Japan (Kobe) ..	—	—	—	1	2856	52	1	2856	52	12	42685	902	14	51585	1127	26	94270	2029	12	42685	902	15	54441	1179	27	97126	2081		
Do. (Yokohama).	1	2629	60	1	3279	62	2	5908	122	56	225925	5692	3	13737	251	59	239662	5943	57	228554	5752	4	17016	313	61	245570	6065		
Java ..	11	41575	769	1	3225	71	12	44800	840	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	41575	769	1	3225	71	12	44800	840		
Manila ..	—		—	1	2717	50	1	2717	50	5	11886	263	7	17462	358	12	29348	621	5	11886	263	8	20179	408	13	32065	671		
Padang ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Polo Sambo ..	—	—	—	3	8793	134	3	8793	134	1	1235	41	1	3501	56	2	4736	97	1	1235	41	4	12294	190	5	13529	231		
Port Said ..	—	—	—	8	27497	508	8	27497	508	—	—	—	3	7840	150	3	7840	150	—	—	—	11	35337	658	11	35337	658		
Rotterdam ..	—	—	—	1	3018	65	1	3018	65	—	—	—	25	78727	2266	25	78727	2266	—	—	—	26	81745	2331	26	81745	2331		
Russia (Batoum) ..	5	17904	354	—	—	—	5	17904	354	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	17904	354				5	17904	354		
Do. (Odessa) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5711	153	33	91135	2291	36	96846	2444	3	5711	153	33	91135	2291	36	96846	2444		
Do. (Vladivostock)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1681	52	8	23373	482	9	25054	534	1	1681	52	8	23373	482	9	25054	534		
Saigon ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4444	78	—	—	—	1	4444	78	1	4444	78	—	—	—	1	4444	78		
Samarang ...	5	16115	358	1	2329	66	6	18444	424	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	16115	358	1	2329	66	6	18444	424		
Shanghai ..	—	—	—	1	2305	52	1	2305	52	4	10619	247	5	13503	261	9	24122	508	4	10619	247	6	15808	313	10	26427	560		
Soe Soe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3462	139	—	—	—	3	3462	139	3	3462	139	—	—	—	3	3462	139		
Sumatra ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1070	51	—	—	—	1	1070	51	1	1070	51	—	—	—	1	1070	51		
Suez ..	—	—	—	1	3088	83	1	3088	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3088	83	1	3088	83		
Tonsberg ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	94	48	2	94	48	—	—	—	2	94	48	2	94	48		
Trieste ..	2	6475	112	—	—	—	2	6475	112	27	88198	1924	11	27911	786	38	116109	2710	29	94673	2036	11	27911	786	40	122584	2822		
Venice ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	23049	572	—	—	—	8	23049	572	8	23049	572	—	—	—	8	23049	572		
Total ..	2250	3828462	120486	519	1233215	27719	2769	5061677	148205	484	1666353	39425	297	979060	21591	781	2645413	61016	2734	5494815	159911	816	2212275	49310	3550	7707090	209221		

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon to each Country, in the Year 1912.

Countries whither cleared.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom ..	303	1263393	25061	39	139718	3352	342	1403111	28413	29	135482	2764	3	11350	252	32	146832	3016	332	1398875	27825	42	151068	3604	374	1549943	31429
British Colonies.																											
Aden ..	—	—	—	2	6710	127	2	6710	127	1	3558	76	—	—	—	1	3558	76	1	3558	76	2	6710	127	3	10268	203
Aroe Bay ..	1	2879	54	9	31810	523	10	34689	577	2	2238	98	4	9045	263	6	11283	361	3	5117	152	13	40855	786	16	45972	938
Australia ..	62	335607	8032	4	10804	329	66	346411	8361	22	88304	1967	6	8457	439	28	96761	2406	84	423911	9999	10	19261	768	94	443172	10767
British India ..	774	785487	40106	1217	1758416	51428	1991	2543903	91534	68	203712	4872	77	201609	5217	145	405321	10089	842	989199	44978	1294	1960025	56645	2136	2949224	101623
Burma (Bassein) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	10102	261	4	10102	261	—	—	—	4	10102	261	4	10102	261
Do. (Moulmein) .	—	—	—	2	5202	122	2	5202	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5202	122	2	5202	122
Do. (Rangoon) ..	6	22142	623	54	133805	4329	60	155947	4952	—	—	—	2	6395	158	2	6395	158	6	22142	623	56	140200	4487	62	162342	5110
China (Hong Kong).	53	209234	3626	10	31600	764	63	240834	4390	29	95953	2026	33	119132	2820	62	215085	4846	82	305187	5652	43	150732	3584	125	455919	9236
Diamond Island ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1606	40	1	1606	40	—	—	—	1	1606	40	1	1606	40
Maldive Islands ..	34	3591	428	72	8618	812	106	12209	1240	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	3591	428	72	8618	812	106	12209	1240
Mauritius ..	4	12709	332	10	34268	807	14	46977	1139	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	12709	332	10	34268	807	14	46977	1139
S. Africa (Cape Ports)	23	40358	1604	1	2339	56	24	42697	1660	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	40358	1604	1	2339	56	24	42697	1660
Straits Settlements—																											
Penang ..	—	—	—	1	1314	54	1	1314	54	2	6333	108	1	2040	72	3	8373	180	2	6333	108	2	3354	126	4	9687	234
Singapore ..	2	6840	159	3	8414	257	5	15254	416	3	10794	239	11	35614	796	14	46408	1035	5	17634	398	14	44028	1053	19	61662	1451
Foreign Countries.																											
Abadang ..	—	—	—	1	1280	48	1	1280	48	—	—	—	2	2349	108	2	2349	108	—	—	—	3	3629	156	3	3629	156
America .	21	63248	1586	3	9366	232	24	72614	1818	19	63522	1512	1	10267	140	20	73789	1652	40	126770	3098	4	19633	372	44	146403	3470
Amsterdam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8378	158	13	47970	1075	15	56348	1233	2	8378	158	13	47970	1075	15	56348	1233
Bangkok ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	26330	659	3	3323	151	14	29653	810	11	26330	659	3	3323	151	14	29653	810
Barcelona ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	28750	604	1	2183	62	13	30933	666	12	28750	604	1	2183	62	13	30933	666
Batavia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	137263	3231	42	137263	3231	—	—	—	42	137263	3231	42	137263	3231
Copenhagen ..	1	3172	72	—	—	—	1	3172	72	4	10342	252	1	2229	53	5	12571	305	5	13514	324	1	2229	53	6	15743	377
France (Marseilles).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	101784	1687	11	33073	784	37	134857	2471	26	101784	1687	11	33073	784	37	134857	2471
Do. (Havre) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French India ..	15	999	166	8	506	84	23	1505	250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	999	166	8	506	84	23	1505	250
Germany (Bremen) .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	140500	3102	5	25485	612	32	165985	3714	27	140500	3102	5	25485	612	32	165985	3714
Do. (Hamburg)	—	—	—	1	4662	89	1	4662	89	69	260009	7483	9	52907	1017	78	312916	8500	69	260009	7483	10	57569	1106	79	317578	8589

Japan (Kobe) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	18544	506	—	—	—	5	18544	506	5	18544	506	—	—	—	5	18544	506
Do. (Yokohama)	3	9454	232	—	—	—	3	9454	232	51	240341	4718	8	34605	675	59	274946	5393	54	249795	4950	8	34605	675	62	284400	5625
Java ..	—	—	—	9	34590	709	9	34590	709	1	2642	58	—	—	—	1	2642	58	1	2642	58	9	34590	709	10	37232	767
Manila ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	32351	769	1	2565	62	14	34916	831	13	32351	769	1	2565	62	14	34916	831
Palambang ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2349	59	2	2349	59	—	—	—	2	2349	59	2	2349	59
Port Said ..	1	4917	78	15	43782	1170	16	48699	1248	—	—	—	5	11652	358	5	11652	358	1	4917	78	20	55434	1528	21	60351	1606
Rotterdam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8260	173	12	38803	873	14	47063	1046	2	8260	173	12	38803	873	14	47063	1046
Russia (Odessa) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	72779	1685	3	10208	209	29	82987	1894	26	72779	1685	3	10208	209	29	82987	1894
Do. (Vladivostock)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	97059	2570	2	3442	118	38	100501	2688	36	97059	2570	2	3442	118	38	100501	2688
Sabang ..	—	—	—	2	3762	112	2	3762	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3762	112	2	3762	112
Saigon ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3564	73	2	7802	147	3	11366	220	1	3564	73	2	7802	147	3	11366	220
Shanghai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	12875	361	3	10599	212	8	23474	573	5	12875	361	3	10599	212	8	23474	573
Soe Soe ..	1	1235	48	—	—	—	1	1235	48	1	1235	48	—	—	—	1	1235	48	2	2470	96	—	—	—	2	2470	96
Soerabaya ..	—	—	—	3	10884	205	3	10884	205	—	—	—	1	1953	51	1	1953	51	—	—	—	4	12837	256	4	12837	256
Suez ..	—	—	—	2	3388	121	2	3388	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3388	121	2	3388	121
Trieste ..	1	2305	52	—	—	—	1	2305	52	26	82517	1572	13	37980	786	39	120497	2358	27	84822	1624	13	37980	786	40	122802	2410
Venice ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	14534	312	1	3197	54	6	17731	366	5	14534	312	1	3197	54	6	17731	366
Total ..	1305	2767570	82259	1468	2285238	65730	2773	5052808	147989	498	1772690	40452	283	887554	21155	781	2660244	61607	1803	4540260	122711	1751	3172792	86885	3554	7713052	209596

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels of each Nation entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon, in the Year 1912.

Nationality of Vessels.		Entered.								
		With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
		Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	United Kingdom ..	1,251	3,794,123	109,413	386	1,245,493	27 273	1,637*	5,039,616	136,686
	Colonial ..	872	76,198	11,646	136	7,588	1,674	1,008	83,786	13,320
	Maldivian .	110	12,870	1,212	2	333	32	112	13 203	1,244
Foreign	Austrian	63	200,346	4,462	26	61,730	1,768	89	262,076	6,230
	French ..	83	267,929	6,127	46	161,696	3,121	129	429,625	9,251
	German .	166	556,722	12,640	55	258,947	3,876	221	815,669	16 516
	Japanese ..	88	367,301	8,432	6	24,597	472	94	391,898	8,904
	Russian .	13	37,741	901	52	141,980	3,612	65	179,721	4,513
	Danish	15	34,696	1,003	4	10,485	271	19	45,181	1,274
	Spanish ..	6	15,457	356	21	51,418	1,264	27	66 875	1,620
	Norwegian ..	31	47,770	1,347	3	95	62	34	47,865	1 409
	Italian .	24	65,302	1,572	3	9,063	205	27	74,365	1,777
	Dutch .	10	13,897	688	75	236,563	5,623	85	250,460	6,311
	Swedish ..	—	—	—	1	2 287	54	1	2,287	54
	Siamese ..	2	4,463	112	—	—	—	2	4,463	112
	Total ..	2,734	5 494,815	159,911	816	2,212,275	49,310	3,550	7,707,090	209,221

		Steamers only.	No.	Tons.
* Included in the total 1637 ..	Tuticorin Mail Steamers ..	366	.. 718,634	
	Ceylon Steamship Company's ..	78	.. 41,418	

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon, in the Year 1912.

Nationality of Vessels.		Cleared.								
		With Cargoes.			In Ballast			Total.		
		Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	United Kingdom ..	873	2,832,400	79,889	789	2,217,103	57,502	1,662	5,049,503	137,391
	Colonial ..	409	32,463	5,317	590	50 896	7,909	999	83,359	13,226
	Maldivian .	25	3,291	267	77	8,618	875	102	11,909	1,142
Foreign	Austrian .	48	154,651	3,341	41	107,425	2,889	89	262,076	6,230
	French ..	71	228,611	4,968	58	201,014	4,283	129	429 625	9,251
	German ..	172	622,080	12,602	49	193,589	3,914	221	815,669	16,516
	Japanese .	79	336,582	7,849	14	53 709	985	93	390,291	8,834
	Russian ..	58	161,385	4,030	7	18,336	483	65	179,721	4,513
	Danish .	16	39,102	1,077	3	6,079	197	19	45,181	1,274
	Spanish ..	23	56,868	1,381	4	10,007	239	27	66,875	1,620
	Norwegian ..	1	757	31	33	47,108	1,378	34	47,865	1,409
	Italian ..	15	38,677	1,049	12	35,688	728	27	74,365	1,777
	Dutch ..	12	31,159	852	72	218,401	5,395	84	249,560	6,247
	Swedish ..	—	—	—	1	2,287	54	1	2,287	54
	Siamese ..	1	2,234	58	1	2,229	54	2	4,463	112
	Total ..	1,803	4,540,260	122,711	1,751	3,172,792	86,885	3,554	7,713,052	209,596

No. 5.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon, in the Year 1912.

Names of Ports.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Colombo ..	1526	3579131	107064	352	1130017	23859	1878	4709148	130923	463	1662732	39084	296	977020	21565	759	2639752	60649	1989	5241863	146145	648	2107037	45424	2637	7348900	191572
Negombo ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beruwala ..	26	2515	295	—	—	—	26	2515	295	11	541	84	—		—	11	541	84	37	3056	379	—		—	37	3056	379
Galle ..	83	189679	6046	38	92493	2437	121	282172	8483	10	3080	257	1	2040	26	11	5120	283	93	192759	6303	39	94533	2463	132	287292	8766
Jaffna ..	25	7155	889	—	—	—	25	7155	889	—	—	—			—	—	—	—	25	7155	889	—	—	—	25	7155	889
Kayts ..	402	26960	3648	99	5166	1077	501	32126	4725	—	—	—			—	—		—	402	26960	3648	99	5166	1077	501	32126	4725
Kankesanturai ..	59	7607	653	1	2936	71	60	10543	724	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	59	7607	653	1	2936	71	60	10543	724
Valluvettiturai ..	41	3629	406	9	1521	118	50	5150	524	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	41	3629	406	9	1521	118	50	5150	524
Point Pedro ..	29	3346	327	—	—	—	29	3346	327	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	3346	327	—	—	—	29	3346	327
Mannar ..	7	506	57	6	108	37	13	614	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	506	57	6	108	37	13	614	94
Pesalai ..	2	99	15	2	33	8	4	132	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	99	15	2	33	8	4	132	23
Vankalai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pukulum ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee .	34	6795	916	6	472	52	40	7267	968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	6795	916	6	472	52	40	7267	968
Batticaloa ..	16	1040	170	6	469	60	22	1509	230	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	1040	170	6	469	60	22	1509	230
Total ..	2250	3828462	120486	519	1233215	27719	2769	5061677	148205	484	1666353	39425	297	979060	21591	781	2645413	61016	2734	5494815	159911	816	2212275	49310	3550	7707090	209221

No. 6.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1912.

Colombo ..	877	2515857	71980	989	217572	5801	1866	468585	129994	480	1770005	40140	283	887554	21155	763	2657559	61295	1357	4285862	111212	1272	3061282	79169	2629	7347144	191289
Negombo ..	2	86	16	—	122	18	4	208	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	86	16	2	122	18	4	208	34
Kalpitiya ..	4	138	28	—	—	—	—	138	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	138	28	—	—	—	4	138	28
Beruwala ..	4	70	24	21	2440	247	25	2510	271	5	20	28	—	—	—	5	20	28	9	90	52	21	2440	247	30	2530	299
Galle ..	93	220499	6457	24	64008	1968	117	284507	8325	10	2340	246	—	—	—	10	2340	246	103	222839	6603	24	64008	1968	127	286847	8571
Jaffna ..	14	3329	404	21	9630	1126	35	12959	1530	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	3329	404	21	9630	1126	35	12959	1530
Kayts ..	156	11063	1433	283	21371	2986	439	32434	4419	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	156	11063	1433	283	21371	2986	439	32434	4419
Kankesanturai ..	9	2932	173	21	5155	292	30	8087	465	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	2932	173	21	5155	292	30	8087	465
Valluvettiturai ..	46	3928	568	53	5398	595	99	9326	1163	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	3928	568	53	5398	595	99	9326	1163
Point Pedro .	34	2910	387	19	1922	202	53	4832	589	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	2910	387	19	1922	202	53	4832	589
Mannar ..	7	367	52	25	850	200	32	1217	252	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	367	52	25	850	200	32	1217	252
Pesalai ..	18	1081	136	6	358	42	24	1439	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	1081	136	6	358	42	24	1439	178
Vankalai ..	1	27	5	—	—	—	1	27	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	27	5	—	—	—	1	27	5
Mullaittivu ..	2	292	29	—	—	—	2	292	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	292	29	—	—	—	2	292	29
Pukulum ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee	29	4485	583	—	—	—	29	4485	583	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	4485	583	—	—	—	29	4485	583
Batticaloa .	9	506	84	4	256	40	13	762	124	3	325	38	—	—	—	3	325	38	12	831	122	4	256	40	16	1087	162
Total .	1305	2767570	82259	1468	2285238	65730	2773	5052808	147989	498	1772690	40452	283	887554	21155	781	2660244	61607	1803	4540260	122711	1751	3172792	86885	3554	7713052	209596

No. 7 .—Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered Inwards and cleared Outwards, from and to each Country, in the Years 1910, 1911, and 1912.

Countries.	Entered Inwards.						Cleared Outwards.					
	1910.		1911.		1912.		1910.		1911.		1912.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	336	1259994	314	1201863	314	1224091	381	1485311	371	1510188	374	1549943
British Colonies.												
Aden	5	19912	6	13328	1	2565	3	5589	1	4423	3	10268
Aroe Bay	—	—	—	—	1	2151	6	10563	9	24129	16	45972
Australia	106	470993	113	506029	114	532173	94	438915	88	426754	94	443172
British India	2187	3051958	2186	2984660	2125	3103844	2096	2779123	2110	2750020	2136	2949224
Burma	118	180191	92	209999	71	170572	108	228413	79	206096	68	177646
China (Hong Kong) ..	167	663199	140	575667	128	533760	127	472922	124	464798	125	455919
Diamond Island	—	—	—	—	1	2287	1	2678	1	2295	1	1606
Maldive Islands	128	12861	131	14856	121	13503	136	14001	135	15849	106	12209
Mauritius	14	45316	13	45440	6	20495	13	43227	14	48448	14	46977
Pacific Ports	1	2275	1	2534	—	—	1	4944	3	7035	—	—
South Africa . ..	41	83501	31	58520	38	57171	29	45289	30	44441	24	42697
Straits Settlements ..	102	314542	72	237392	79	279559	31	81976	38	110792	23	71349
Foreign Countries.												
America	5	16966	8	24819	16	58969	42	135014	46	150000	44	146403
Austria	14	48069	24	77764	40	122584	25	81186	30	99011	40	122802
Bangkok	16	19060	13	10195	19	21899	5	10506	6	14036	14	29653
Barcelona	8	18062	13	30632	13	31966	14	32099	13	30755	13	30933
Belgium	10	25445	14	30685	—	—	4	20482	—	—	—	—
Denmark	3	6282	—	—	16	39587	6	13648	1	1815	6	15743
Djibouti	2	3888	1	3565	2	6096	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch East Indies	48	153241	44	149246	56	176459	47	151372	55	175799	61	186705
France	57	201017	55	192656	53	192481	60	192925	51	175516	37	134857
French India	31	23017	35	13332	31	6829	49	37371	46	6992	26	12871
Antwerp	—	—	—	—	6	15699	—	—	1	2692	—	—
Germany	75	318254	89	371767	83	339327	122	468951	118	464574	111	483563
Holland	37	120320	46	148000	45	150557	25	82037	32	109187	29	103411
Japan	54	193137	89	353373	88	342696	67	304289	77	339968	67	302944
Philippine Islands	8	18698	14	33135	13	32065	14	34060	15	38434	14	34916
Port Said	11	32173	5	12226	11	35337	10	29710	10	26300	21	60351
Russia	30	69244	50	124116	50	139804	51	129228	69	164545	67	183488
Shanghai	1	2949	—	—	10	26427	—	—	—	—	8	23474
Soerabaya . ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	12837
Suez	2	5904	2	7080	1	3088	1	2507	4	15443	2	3388
Venice	6	16239	12	35142	8	23049	12	13905	11	28508	6	17731
Total ..	3623	7396967	3613	7467921	3550	7707090	3580	7352241	3588	7458843	3554	7713052

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Steam Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in Ceylon, from and to the United Kingdom and each British Possession and Foreign Country, via Suez Canal, during the Year 1912.

Countries from and to which entered and cleared.	1912.							
	With Cargoes.				For Coaling only.			
	Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom ..	227	834,270	332	1,398,875	57	126,612	69	205,081
Foreign Countries.								
America	8	27,008	40	126,770	27	81,146	27	81,488
Austria	29	94,673	27	84,822	8	19,963	19	47,690
Belgium	—	—	—	—	3	6,334	1	2,337
Denmark	12	30,235	5	13,514	1	1,813	—	—
France	42	154,061	26	101,784	1	2,312	62	184,074
Germany	81	339,233	96	400,509	6	25,285	68	203,169
Holland	—	—	4	16,638	15	42,380	22	74,094
Italy	8	23,049	5	14,534	1	3,436	7	23,300
Norway	—	—	—	—	7	394	—	—
Port Said	—	—	1	4,917	38	87,846	202	541,068
Russia	9	25,296	62	169,838	12	23,888	5	13,125
Spain	—	—	12	28,750	7	15,812	2	4,618
Portugal	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,238
Roumania	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5,222
Turkey	—	—	—	—	1	2,813	5	11,792
Total ..	416	1,527,825	610	2,360,951	184	440,034	492	1,399,296

No. 9.—The Total Nett Tonnage of Shipping entered and cleared at the Ports in Ceylon during the Years 1911 and 1912 was as follows:

1911.

	Entered.		Cleared.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Merchant vessels (with cargo and in ballast)	2,410	7,387,615	2,385	7,363,938
Merchant vessels (called to coal) ..	691	1,872,580	691	1,873,141
Native sailing vessels ..	1,203	90,306	1,203	94,905
Warships	51	211,476	51	211,476
Total ..	4,355	9,561,977	4,330	9,543,460

1912.

	Entered.		Cleared.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Merchant vessels (with cargo and in ballast)	2,430	7,610,101	2,453	7,617,784
Merchant vessels (called to coal) ..	764	2,032,397	763	2,030,048
Native sailing vessels ..	1,120	96,989	1,101	95,268
Warships	38	177,110	38	177,110
Total ..	4,352	9,916,597	4,355	9,920,210

No. 10.—Statement showing the Number and Nett Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels (Sailing and Steam) which entered the Port of Colombo in each of the Years 1883 to 1912.

Years.	Steamers (excluding those which only called to Coal).		Steamers which called to Coal.		Sailing Vessels.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
1883	722	1,296,681	110	168,216	1,099	110,998	1,931	1,575,895
1884	693	1,293,033	135	217,419	1,144	138,284	1,972	1,648,736
1885	718	1,328,312	148	244,131	922	148,502	1,788	1,720,945
1886	780	1,361,150	136	219,132	962	253,984	1,878	1,834,266
1887	840	1,500,954	179	288,471	852	222,194	1,871	2,011,619
1888	885	1,713,933	256	432,133	851	97,506	1,992	2,243,572
1889	923	1,839,769	302	484,697	927	152,026	2,152	2,476,492
1890 .. .	1,034	1,961,687	344	557,646	785	119,293	2,163	2,638,626
1891	1,198	2,241,230	326	540,370	611	97,226	2,135	2,878,826
1892	1,192	2,257,380	307	520,299	730	136,554	2,229	2,914,233
1893	1,234	2,413,455	348	619,979	667	101,140	2,249	3,134,574
1894	1,444	2,593,126	369	696,583	659	80,964	2,472	3,370,673
1895	1,507	2,760,580	387	786,819	624	99,362	2,518	3,646,761
1896	1,558	2,965,816	384	794,899	706	115,447	2,648	3,876,162
1897	1,551	2,891,257	366	787,785	679	108,896	2,596	3,787,938
1898	1,451	2,914,328	493	1,004,145	590	61,950	2,534	3,980,423
1899	1,259	2,187,378	498	1,020,393	553	56,804	2,310	3,264,575
1900	1,729	3,774,501	607	1,309,760	567	58,243	2,903	5,142,504
1901	1,804	4,111,517	630	1,390,960	543	47,608	2,977	5,550,085
1902	1,887	4,524,032	610	1,339,445	546	50,239	3,043	5,914,216
1903	1,877	4,691,020	590	1,297,974	508	48,266	2,975	6,037,260
1904	1,966	5,142,562	595	1,373,484	503	53,260	3,064	6,569,306
1905	2,000	5,129,235	537	1,204,676	465	49,810	3,002	6,383,721
1906	2,251	6,236,858	415	922,863	426	44,306	3,092	7,204,027
1907	2,189	6,169,116	433	1,062,211	443	47,392	3,065	7,278,719
1908	2,224	6,487,598	389	998,538	392	39,688	3,005	7,525,824
1909	2,116	6,561,336	562	1,497,832	305	32,255	2,983	8,091,423
1910	2,278	6,900,473	709	1,909,823	352	36,888	3,339	8,847,184
1911	2,254	7,036,625	679	1,844,996	366	38,931	3,299	8,920,552
1912	2,284	7,311,379	760	2,021,943	353	37,521	3,397	9,370,843

His Majesty's Customs,
Colombo, June 23, 1913.

F. BOWES,
Principal Collector.

AGRICULTURE.

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

Province and District.		Per Annum.	Per Day.	Per Task or Job.
Prædial.				
Western	Colombo	Rs. 180 to 360	50c. to 60c.	37c. to 50c.
	Kalutara	..	37c. to 50c.	..
Central	Kandy	Rs. 180	50c.	36c.
	Matale	Rs. 144	35c. to 75c.	..
	Nuwara Eliya ..	Rs. 180 to 270	50c. to 75c.	50c. to 75c.
Northern ..	Jaffna	Rs. 180 to 240	50c. to 62c.	..
	Mannar	Rs. 120	60c.	75c.
	Mullaittivu	..	25c. to 50c.	..
Southern ..	Galle	Rs. 156 to 188	50c. to 60c.	75c.
	Matara	Rs. 150	50c.	50c.
	Hambantota ..	Rs. 180	54c.	..
Eastern	Batticaloa	Rs. 90 to 120	25c. to 40c.	..
	Trincomalee ..	Rs. 120 to 180	37c. to 50c.	37c. to 50c.
North-Western ..	Kurunegala ..	Rs. 146 to 200	50c. to 62c.	30c. to 75c.
	Puttalam	Rs. 180	50c.	.
	Chilaw	Rs. 180 to 300	50c.	..
North-Central ..	.. ..	Rs. 120	50c.	..
Uva	.. ..	Rs. 180	50c.	50c.
Sabaragamuwa ..	Ratnapura	Rs. 180 to 270	37c. to 75c.	..
	Kegalla	Rs. 219	60c.	50c.
Domestic.				
Western	Colombo	Rs. 120 to 180	25c. to 37c.	12c. to 25c.
	Kalutara	Rs. 180 to 300	..	..
Central	Kandy	Rs. 150	42c.	50c.
	Matale	Rs. 120 to 280	50c. to 75c.	..
	Nuwara Eliya ..	Rs. 270 to 480	75c. to Re. 1·50	75c. to Rs 2
Northern ..	Jaffna	Rs. 66 to 120 with food & clothing	36c. to 60c. without food	40c. with food
	Mannar	Rs. 50 to 80 with food & clothing	30c. with food	40c. with food
	Mullaittivu	Rs. 60 to 240	..	..
Southern ..	Galle	Rs. 90 to 150	50c. to 60c.	35c.
	Matara	Rs. 180	75c.	Re. 1
	Hambantota ..	Rs. 105	37½c.	..
Eastern	Batticaloa	Rs. 60 to 150	..	..
	Trincomalee ..	Rs. 100 to 300	37c. to 75c.	37c. to 75c.
North-Western ..	Kurunegala ..	Rs. 180	37c. to 50c.	30c. to 50c.
	Puttalam	Rs. 120	33c.	..
	Chilaw	Rs. 150	40c.	..
North-Central ..	.. ..	Rs. 100 to 270	50c. to Re. 1	..
Uva	.. ..	Rs. 150	45c.	75c.
Sabaragamuwa ..	Ratnapura	Rs. 120 to 300	50c. to 75c.	..
	Kegalla	Rs. 146	50c.	50c.
Trades.				
Western	Colombo	Rs. 270 to 360	75c. to Re. 1	50c. to 75c.
	Kalutara	Rs. 240	..	..
Central	Kandy	Rs. 240	Re. 1	Re. 1·50
	Matale	Rs. 180 to 280	50c. to 75c.	Re. 1
	Nuwara Eliya ..	Rs. 225 to 750	62½c. to Rs. 2	75c. to Rs. 2
Northern ..	Jaffna	Rs. 120 to 360	36c. to Re. 1·25	..
	Mannar	Rs. 200 to 400	Rs. 2	Re. 1·50 to Rs. 3
	Mullaittivu	Rs. 120 to 180	..	..
Southern ..	Galle	Rs. 180 to 240	50c. to Re. 1	75c.
	Matara	Rs. 275	75c.	Re. 1·50
	Hambantota ..	Rs. 180	Rs. 2·25	..
Eastern	Batticaloa	Rs. 100 to 150	..	..
	Trincomalee ..	Rs. 120 to 400	70c.	70c.
North-Western ..	Kurunegala ..	Rs. 40 to 180	40c. to 75c.	30c. to 50c.
	Puttalam	Rs. 180 to 360	..	..
	Chilaw	Rs. 180	50c. to Re. 1	..
North-Central ..	.. ..	Rs. 120 to 270	50c. to Re. 1	..
Uva	.. ..	Rs. 182·50	50c.	50c.
Sabaragamuwa ..	Ratnapura	Rs. 180 to 600	50c. to Rs. 2	..
	Kegalla	Rs. 219	50c.	50c.

AVERAGE PRICES OF PROVISIONS, BEER, ARRACK, AND MANUFACTURED TOBACCO.

Province and District.	Wheaten Flour, per lb..	Wheaten Bread, per lb.	Butter, Fresh, per lb.	Butter, Salt, per lb.	Cheese, per lb.	Coffee, per lb.	Tea, per lb.	Sugar, per lb.	Salt, per lb.	Tobacco, manufactured, per lb.	Wheat, per bushel.	Rice, per bushel.	Peas, per bushel.	Ale (country brewed), per gallon	Porter (country brewed), per gallon	Arrack, per gallon.
Western.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo	0 12 to 0 20	0 20 to 0 75	1 75	1 0	0 90 to 1 10	0 75 to 1 25	0 50 to 1 50	0 14 to 0 16	0 5	1 50	5 75	6 50	1 0	2 25	2 75	6 30
Kalutara	0 12	0 18	1 25	0 90	0 80	0 80	0 80	0 16	0 5	4 0	5 50	5 0	5 0	—	—	4 48
Central.																
Kandy	0 12½	0 15	1 25	1 0	0 87	0 37	0 75	0 15	0 6	1 25	—	6 0	4 0	3 50	3 50	6 0
Matale	0 14	0 18	1 50	1 12	1 0	0 62	0 62	0 18	0 6	—	—	5 50	6 0	—	—	7 20
Nuwara Eliya	0 12 to 0 24	0 18 to 0 20	1 0 to 1 50	0 75 to 1 25	1 0 to 1 25	0 62 to 1 0	0 60 to 1 25	0 18 to 0 23	0 4 to 0 6.	1 0 to 2 50	4 50	5 50 to 7 50	5 0	2 25	2 25	5 60
Northern.																
Jaffna	0 12	0 24	1 30	1 0	0 90	0 70	0 75	0 16	0 4	1 50	3 0	6 0	4 50	2 25	3 0	6 40
Mannar	0 30	0 25	0 75	1 0	1 0	1 0	0 75	0 18	0 4 to 0 6	1 40	—	6 0	4 0	—	—	6 50
Mullaittivu	0 22	0 37½	—	—	—	0 75	0 50	0 20	0 4	1 50	—	5 0	5 25	—	—	6 40
Southern.																
Galle	0 10	0 12	0 75	1 0	1 0	1 0	0 75	0 15	0 6	1 25	—	5 50	—	—	—	8 0
Matara	0 25	0 25	1 0	1 50	1 25	0 68	1 0	0 20	0 5	2 0	—	6 0	4 50	—	—	9 0
Hambantota	0 15	0 20	1 0	0 92	0 98	0 47	0 85	0 18	0 4	1 23	10 0	6 0	4 0	2 50	2 50	7 80
Eastern.																
Batticaloa	0 75	0 20	1 0	1 50	0 85	0 75	0 50	0 17	0 4½	1 36	—	5 50	4 50	3 75	4 0	6 0
Trincomalee	0 14	0 14	0 75	1 25	1 25	1 37	1 0	0 14	0 4	1 0	—	5 60	—	—	—	7 0
North-Western.																
Kurunegala	0 12	0 20 to 0 25	0 50 to 2 0	1 0 to 1 50	1 0 to 1 25	0 37 to 1 50	0 28 to 1 50	0 18 to 0 20	0 5 to 0 6	0 50 to 5 0	—	3 50 to 6 75	3 36 to 4 50	—	—	6 0
Puttalam	0 25	0 25	0 50 to 2 50	1 75	1 0	1 25	0 40 to 1 25	0 16	0 4	2 0	—	5 0 to 7 50	2 80 to 5 0	4 50	4 50	6 0
Chilaw	0 25	0 25	1 25	1 25	1 50	1 25	1 0	0 18	0 5	2 0	8 0	5 0 to 6 50	4 50	—	0 8	6 0
North-Central.																
Anuradhapura	0 20 to 0 25	0 20 to 0 25	1 0 to 1 50	1 50 to 1 75	—	1 0	0 75 to 1 25	0 16 to 0 25	0 4 to 0 7	1 50 to 3 50	—	5 0 to 7 0	3 50 to 6 9	—	—	7 0
Uva.																
Badulla	0 15	0 25	1 50	1 25	1 0	0 75	0 70	0 20	0 7	1 75	—	6 50	5 0	2 80	2 80	6 0
Sabaragamuwa.																
Ratnapura	0 18 to 0 25	0 20 to 0 25	1 0 to 1 25	1 25 to 2 50	1 0 to 1 25	0 44 to 1 50	0 30 to 1 25	0 14 to 0 25	0 5 to 0 19	1 25 to 2 75	4 0 to 5 0	5 0 to 7 50	4 50 to 6 75	—	9 0	6 0 to 7 0
Kegalla	0 20	0 25	1 25	1 25	1 0	0 60	0 75	0 16	0 8	1 75	2 10	5 50	4 50	3 0	3 75	8 0

NATURE OF CROPS, QUANTITY, AND PRICE OF PRODUCE.

Nature of Crop.	Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Gross Produce.	Average Produce per Acre.	Average quantity of Seed sown per Acre.	Average quantity yielded on Seed sown.	Price per bushel, per lb., or per thousand.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1866.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1876.	Improvements in Agriculture introduced during the year.	Progress of improvements in Agriculture during the year, introduced before that year.
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Colombo.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	Rs. c. per bus.				
Paddy ..	73,493	955,409	13	2	6½	2 0	—	—	None	Greater attention is being paid to the cultivation of coconuts. Gardens are better weeded and more manure, especially ashes, is used. Some factories for the preparation of coconut kernels by a patent process have been established.
Other grain ..	3,369	16,845	5	1	5	1 75	—	—		
						per lb.				
Tea ..	919	—	—	—	—	1 50	—	—		
Coffee ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Sugar cane ..	162	Particulars	not ascer	tainable	—	—	—	—		
Cacao ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
						per lb.				
Cinnamon ..	19,119	—	—	—	—	0 45	—	—		
Cotton ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cinchona ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
		leaves	leaves			•				
Tobacco ..	86	172,000	2,000	—	—	—	—	—		
		nuts	nuts			per 1,000				
Coconuts ..	284,001	681,602,400	2,400	—	—	Rs. 60 to Rs. 80	—	—		
Palmyra nuts ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fruit gardens	4,434	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	2,576	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Spices ..	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cardamoms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	1,049	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
						per lb.				
Rubber ..	7,307	—	—	—	—	2 40	—	—		
Kalutara.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	38,846	411,204	10	2	5	2 50	—	—		
Other grain ..	622	3,669	6	½	12	1 50	—	—		
					lb. per					
		lb.	lb.	plants	tree	per lb.				
Tea ..	20,965	7,384,000	305	3,500	1/11	0 75	—	—		
Coffee ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Sugar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cacao ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
		lb.	lb.		lb. per	per lb.				
Cinnamon ..	7,584	734,100	96	—	tree 1/30	0 70	—	—		
Cotton ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cinchona ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Tobacco ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	None	None
						per 1,000				
		nuts	nuts	plants	nuts per	nuts				
Coconuts ..	47,782	38,427,000	804	75	tree 10	60 0	—	—		
Palmyra nuts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fruit gardens	4,750	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	758	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Spices ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cardamoms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
		lb.		plants		per lb.				
Rubber ..	47,122	4,188,799*	—	150	—	3 0	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Kandy.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	36,844	921,100	25	2⅓	10	2 0	—	—	—	—
Other grain ..	6,341	69,751	11	½	22	1 50	—	—		
		lb.	lb.			per lb.				
Tea ..	126,937	64,230,122	506	—	—	0 75	—	—		

* This does not include the produce of lands in Pasdun korale which belong to persons who are not members of the Kalutara Planters' Association.

Nature of Crop.	Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Gross Produce.	Average Produce per Acre.	Average quantity of Seed sown per Acre.	Average quantity yielded on Seed sown.	Price per bushel, per lb., or per thousand.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1866.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1876.	Improvements in Agriculture introduced during the year.	Progress of improvements in Agriculture during the year, introduced before that year.
Kandy—contd.						Rs. c.				
Coffee ..	190	—	—	—	—	per lb. 0 37	—	—	Almost all the ammunas repaired under the supervision of the Velmuladeniyas, and manuring of paddy fields with fish and bone manure.	
Sugar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cacao ..	15,388	lb. 5,170,363	lb. 336	—	—	per lb. 0 50	—	—		
Cinnamon ..	79	9,480	120	—	—	0 36	Not	known		
Cotton ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cinchona ..	253	cwt. 63,250	250	—	—	—	—	—		
Tobacco ..	1,312	—	—	—	—	per 1,000 10 0	—	—		
Coconuts ..	12,405	—	trees 75	—	—	90 0	Not	known		
Palmyra nuts ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	18,889	—	—	—	—	—	Not	known		
Vegetables ..	1,884	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Spices ..	412	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cardamoms ..	1,511	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Rubber ..	14,887	—	—	—	—	—	Not	known		
Matale.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	14,000	350,000	25	2½	10	2 0	—	—	—	
Other grain ..	4,750	71,250	15	seers 5	3	1 50	—	—		
Tea ..	19,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Coffee ..	270	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Sugar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cacao ..	10,630	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cinnamon ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cotton ..	—		—	—	—	—	—	—		
Tobacco ..	200		—	—	—	—	—	—		
Coconuts ..	5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Palmyra nuts ..	—		—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	6,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Spices ..	497		—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cardamoms ..	920	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Rubber ..	26,300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Coca ..	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Nuwara Eliya.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	12,414	204,340	8 to 30	2	8 to 30	2 0 to 2 50	—	—	Clearing of elas in the district. Work at the Bolagandawela ela was carried on and 10 acres of land irrigated.	
Other grain ..	4,127	28,889	7	kurunies 2 to 3	—	1 25 to 1 75	—	—		
Tea ..	129,307	—	200to250	plants 2,500	lb. 200 to 250	—	—	—		
Coffee ..	115	—	lb. 4 to 10	plants 1,200 to 2,500	bushels 4 to 10	per lb. 0 87	—	—		
Sugar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cacao ..	87	cwt. 374	cwt. 2 to 7	plants 400 to 1,000	cwt. 2 to 7	per lb. 0 30 to 0 50	—	—		
Cinnamon ..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cotton ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cinchona ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Tobacco ..	66	leaves 1,409,200	leaves 21,000	plants 3,500	—	—	—	—		
Coconuts ..	398	nuts 614,800	1,200 to 3,000	plants 75	nuts 1,200 to 3,000	per 1,000 80 0 to 110 0	—	—		
Palmyra nuts ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	1,283	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	787	—	—	—	—		—	—		
Spices ..	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cardamoms ..	993	cwt. 1,480	cwt. 1½	plants 1,200	cwt. 1½	per lb. 1 25	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

Nature of Crop.	Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Gross Produce.	Average Produce per Acre.	Average quantity of Seed sown per Acre.	Average quantity yielded on Seed sown.	Price per bushel, per lb., or per thousand.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1866.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1876.	Improvements in Agriculture introduced during the year.	Progress of improvements in Agriculture during the year, introduced before that year.
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						Rs. c.				
Jaffna.		bushels *	bushels	bushels	bushels	per bus.				
Paddy ..	42,834	528,031	12	2	6	2 50	Not ascertainable		Nil	
Other grain ..	8,104	60,609	7	½	14	2 75	Not ascertainable			
Tea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
					(per lb. of seed)					
		lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	per lb.				
Cotton ..	166	3,325	20	2	10	0 6	—	—		
		leaves	leaves	plants		per 1,000				
Tobacco ..	6,679	14,480,393	2,168	4,000	—	18 0	—	—	Nil	Nil
		nuts	nuts	plants		per 1,000				
Coconuts ..	18,731	22,092,040	1,179	80	—	80 0	—			
Palmyra ..	36,569	223,208,005	6,054	200	—	6 0	—	—		
Fruit gardens	6,448	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	5,756†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Spices ..	1,876‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	13,051	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Mannar.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	9,025	135,375	15	2½	6 66	1 50 to 2 0	961	889	Improved iron ploughs were introduced.	
Other grain ..	382	4,584	12	½	24	1 50	—	—		
Tea ..										
Coffee ..										
Sugar ..										
Cacao ..	Not cultivated			—	—	—	—	—		Earthwork on village tanks. Giant's tank restoration is completed. 45 miles and 24 chains : channels were commenced to facilitate the distribution of water.
Cinnamon ..										
Cotton ..										
Cinchona ..										
					leaves					
		leaves	leaves	plants	per plant	per 1,000				
Tobacco ..	381	7,620,000	20,000	4,000	5	2 0 to 20 0	—	—	Nil	
		nuts	nuts		per tree	per 1,000				
Coconuts ..	3,100	1,116,000	360	60	6	45 0 to 90 0	889	873		
Palmyra nuts ..	2,722	3,266,400	1,200	200	6	2 0	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	28	Not ascertainable		—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	20	Not ascertainable		—	—	—	—	—		
Spices ..										
Cardamoms ..	Not ascertainable		—	—	—	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..										
Mullaittivu.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	13,546	186,546	14	2½	6	2 12	—	—		
				quarts						
Othor grain ..	240	946	4	2	2	1 50	—	—		
Tea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Coffee ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Sugar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cacao ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cinnamon ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cotton ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cinchona ..	-	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
		lb.	lb.	plants	fold	per lb.				
Tobacco ..	322	694,115	2,154	2,000	1	0 25 to 0 50	—	—	None	
		nuts	nuts	nuts	nuts per tree	per 1,000				
Coconuts ..	2,077	3,640,795	1,758	80	22	60 0 to 80 0	—	—		
Palmyra nuts ..	841	2,250,400	2,766	300	9	2 0	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	431	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	65	—	—	—	—		—	—		
Spices ..	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cardamoms ..	—	—	-	—	—	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

* This does not include 76,545 bushels of other grain cultivated on 4,473 acres of tobacco land and 241 acres of paddy land.

† This does not include 292 acres of paddy land and 15 acres of tobacco land on which vegetables were cultivated as a second crop.

‡ This does not include 1,022 acres of paddy land and 10 acres of tobacco land on which spices were cultivated as a second crop.

Nature of Crop.	Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Gross Produce.	Average Produce per Acre.	Average quantity of Seed sown per Acre.	Average quantity yielded on Seed sown.	Price per bushel, per lb., or per thousand.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1866.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1876.	Improvements in Agriculture introduced during the year.	Progress of improvements in Agriculture during the year, introduced before that year.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	Rs. c. per bus.				
Paddy ..	44,677½	627,318	14	2	5	2 25				
Other grain ..	432	4,315	9	½	9	2 0				
		lb.	lb.	plants		per lb.				
Tea ..	12,980	8,551,900	658	3,400	—	0 75				
Coffee ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
		cwt.	cwt.							
Sugar ..	360	3,500	9	—	—	0 15				
Cacao ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Cinnamon ..	17,689	1,987,499	112	—	—	0 62				
Cotton ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Cinchona .		—	—	—	—	—				
Tobacco ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
		nuts		plants	nuts	per 1,000				
Coconuts ..	52,448	85,183,800	—	75	10	60 0				
Palmyra nuts ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Fruit gardens ..	7,410	—	—	—	—	—				
Vegetables ..	1,885	—	—	—	—	—				
Spices ..	60	—	—	—	—	—				
Cardamoms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Arecanuts ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
				plants						
Rubber ..	18,572	—		200	—	2 50				
Miscellaneous ..	14,990	—	—	—	—	—				
Hambantota.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	26,918	864,764	27	2	8	1 87				
Other grain ..	4,280	46,640	12	⅛	129	1 87				
Tea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Coffee ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Sugar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Cacao ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				Construction of the Kirindi-oya Irrigation Works is in progress.
Cinnamon ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
		lb.	lb.							
Cotton ..	8	4,563	580	—	—	—				
Cinchona ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Tobacco ..	30	5,100	170	—	—	—				
		nuts	nuts	plants		per 1,000				
Coconuts ..	18,512	7,880,956	426	60	—	60 0				
Palmyra nuts ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Fruit gardens ..	5,659	9,780	50	20	—	30 0				
Vegetables ..	2,652	284	25	—	—	—				
Spices ..	25	—	—	—	—	—				
Cardamoms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Miscellaneous ..	10,989	—	—	—	—	—				
Matara.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	42,989	516,000	12	2½	6	2 25	—	—	Nil	Nil
Other grain ..	4,482	58,500	13	1½	9	2 0				
						per lb.				
Tea ..	7,207	—	—	—	—	1 0				
Coffee ..	15	—	—	—	—	0 68				
Sugar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Cacao ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Cinnamon ..	1,028	—	—	—	—	0 50				
Cotton ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Cinchona ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Tobacco ..	—		—	—	—	—				
					nuts					
		nuts	nuts	trees	per tree	per 1,000				
Coconuts ..	39,525	28,643,750	750	75	10	66 50				
Palmyra nuts ..	4	—	—	—	—	—				
Fruit gardens ..	17,457	Cannot be ascertained								
Vegetables ..	1,444		—	—	—	—				
Spices ..	97									
Cardamoms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Citronella ..	27,459	—	—	—	—	—				
Rubber ..	990	—	—	—	—					
Miscellaneous ..	—	—	—	—	—					

No returns for 1866 to which reference can be made.

No returns on record from which this can be ascertained.

Nature of Crop.	Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Gross Produce.	Average Produce per Acre.	Average quantity of Seed sown per Acre.	Average quantity yielded on Seed sown.	Price per bushel, per lb., or per thousand.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1866.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1876.	Improvements in Agriculture introduced during the year.	Progress of improvements in Agriculture during the year, introduced before that year.
EASTERN PROVINCE.						Rs. c.				
Batticaloa.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	63,618	954,270	15	3	5	2 0	—	—		
Other grain ..	2,497	37,455	15	½	30	1 50	—	—		
Tea ..										
Coffee ..										
Sugar ..										
Cacao ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cinnamon ..										
Cotton ..										
Cinchona ..										
		lb.	leaves	plants	leaves	tulam				
Tobacco ..	867	108,375	125	4,000	14	13 0	—	—	Nil	Nil
		nuts	nuts		nuts per tree	per 1,000				
Coconuts ..	31,990	127,960,000	4,000	75	53	70 0	—	—		
Palmyra nuts ..	265									
Fruit gardens ..	604									
Vegetables ..	407	No correct information available				—	—	—		
Spices ..	10									
Cardamoms ..	—									
Miscellaneous ..	138									
Trincomalee.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	12,918	239,152	19·2	2½	8·5	1 88	—	—		
					bushels	per quart				
Other grain ..	50	400	8	1	8	1 12	—	—		
Tea ..										
Coffee ..										
Sugar ..										
Cacao ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cinnamon ..										
Cotton ..										
Manioc ..										
		leaves	leaves	plants	fold	per 480			Nil	Nil
Tobacco ..	508	17,780,000	35,000	3,500	10	15 0	—	—		
		nuts	nuts		nuts per	per 1,000				
Coconuts ..	3,501	5,475,100	1,278	80	tree 16	80 0	—	—		
Palmyra nuts ..	180	240,000	1,333	200	6	5 0	—	—		
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.							
Fruit gardens ..	105	2,700 0	26 0	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	115	1,715 0	15 0	—	—	—	—	—		
Spices ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cardamoms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Manioc ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	10	Not known		—	—		—	—		
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Kurunegala.		bushels	bushels	bushels	bushels	per bus.				
Paddy ..	220,679	7,102,072	32	2½	12⅕	1 50 to 2 0	—	—		
Other grain ..	21,716	470,878	21⅔	¼	21	0 75 to 1 50	—	—		
						per lb.				
Tea ..	957	Cannot be ascertained			—	0 28 to 0 60	400	—		
Coffee ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Sugar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
						per lb.				Restoration of village tanks.
Cacao ..	3,804	do.		do.	—	0 30 to 0 40	900	—	Nil	
Cinnamon ..	15	do.		do.	—	0 15	—	—		
		cwt.	cwt.			per cwt.				
Cotton ..	4	8	2	—	—	40 0	—	—		
Cinchona ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
						per lb.				
Tobacco ..	2,884	Cannot be ascertained			—	50 to 75c.	—	—		
		nuts	nuts	plants		per 1,000 Rs.				
Coconuts ..	299,650	404,610,773	1,350	62	—	50 to 65	—	24,200		

Nature of Crop.	Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Gross Produce.	Average Produce per Acre.	Average quantity of Seed sown per Acre.	Average quantity yielded on Seed sown.	Price per bushel, per lb., or per thousand.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1866.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1876.	Improvements in Agriculture introduced during the year.	Progress of improvements in Agriculture during the year, introduced before that year.
Kurunegala—contd.						Rs. c.				
Palmyra nuts ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	3,339	Cannot be ascertained			—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	801	do.		do.	—	—	—	—		
Spices ..	10	do.		do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cardamoms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Rubber ..	5,420	do.		do.	—	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	209	do.		do.	—	—	—	—		
Puttalam.										
		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	3,430	79,785	23	3	7	2 0	—	—		
				seers						
Other grain ..	330½	6,930	21	4	14	1 50	—	—		
Tea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Coffee ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Sugar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cacao ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cinnamon ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cotton ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cinchona ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		lb.	lb.	leaves	leaves	per 1,000				
Tobacco ..	230	172,500	750	2,500	5	15 0	—	—		
		nuts	nuts	plants	nuts	per 1,000				
Coconuts .	57,732	146,244,125	2,533	75	37	55 0 to 80 0	—	—		
Palmyra nuts ..	409	2,684,600	6,563	100	75	5 0	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	301	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	209	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Spices ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cardamoms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Chilaw.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	6,927	148,521	21	2	9	2 0	—	—		
Other grain ..	1,244	41,580	33	½	60	1 0 to 5 0	—	—		
Tea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Coffee ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Sugar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cacao ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
		lb.	lb.	trees		per lb.				
Cinnamon ..	51	8,881	174	500	—	0 40 to 0 75	—	—		
Cotton ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cinchona ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		leaves	leaves	plants	leaves					
Tobacco ..	451	11,190,000	24,800	3,000	5	1 0	—	—		
		nuts	nuts		nuts	per 1,000				
Coconuts ..	102,268	275,774,000	1,696	75	1,000	50 to 70 0	—	—		
						per 1,000				
Palmyra nuts ..	10	160,000	16,000	100	160	2 50	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	257	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	535	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Spices ..	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cardamoms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	270	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

Nature of Crop.	Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Gross Produce.	Average Produce per Acre.	Average quantity of Seed sown per Acre.	Average quantity yielded on Seed sown.	Price per bushel, per lb., or per thousand.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1866.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1876.	Improvements in Agriculture introduced during the year.	Progress of improvements in Agriculture during the year, introduced before that year.
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Anuradhapura.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	Rs. c. per bus.				
Paddy ..	37,600	752,000	20	2½	8	1 50				
Other grain ..	6,750	202,500	30	seers 3	280	to 2 0 1 50	—	—		
Tea ..	—	—	—	—	—	to 3 0 —	—	—		
Coffee ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Sugar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cacao ..	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cinnamon ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cotton ..	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cinchona ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Tobacco ..	180	lb. 94,680	lb. 526	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coconuts ..	2,750	nuts 1,650,000	nuts 600	plants 75	nuts per tree 12	per 1,000 100 0 to150 0	—	—		
Palmyra nuts ..	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	600	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	375	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Spices ..	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cardamoms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Rubber ..	125	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
PROVINCE OF UVA.										
Badulla.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	28,646	491,447	17½	3	6	2 0				
Other grain ..	18,105	256,240	14	⅓	42	1 75				
Tea ..	69,800	lb. 34,706,000	lb. 499	plants 3,000	—	per lb. 0 70				
Coffee ..	750	cwt. 1,500	cwt. 2	—	—	0 75				
Sugar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Cacao ..	2,019	lb. 213,570	lb. 105	—	—	0 56				
Cinnamon ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Cotton ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Cinchona ..	—	—	—	—	—	—			Nil	Nil
Tobacco ..	95	lb. 5,230	lb. 52	—	—	per 1,000 15 0				
Coconuts ..	4,231	nuts 9,145,525	nuts 2,161	plants 75	—	per 1,000 100 0	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.		
Palmyra nuts ..	53	4,505	85	—	—	—				
Fruit gardens ..	5,823	—	—	—	—	—				
Vegetables ..	2,003	—	—	—	—	—				
Spices ..	333	—	—	—	—	—				
Cardamoms ..	46	—	—	—	—	per lb 1 50				
Rubber ..	10,501	lb. 682,420	lb. 65	—	—	1 50				
Miscellaneous ..	291	—	—	—	—	—				

Nature of Crop.	Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Gross Produce.	Average Produce per Acre.	Average quantity of Seed sown per Acre.	Average quantity yielded on Seed sown.	Price per bushel, per lb., or per thousand.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1866.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1876.	Improvements in Agriculture introduced during the year.	Progress of improvements in Agriculture during the year, introduced before that year.
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.						Rs. c.				
Ratnapura.		bushels	fold			per bus.				
Paddy ..	35,495	436,836	12	—	—	1 50 to 3 0				
Other grain ..	7,348	41,563	5	—	—	0 75 to 2 50				
Tea ..	26,755	lb. 9,637,148	lb. 360	—	—	per lb. 0 40 to 0 50				
Coffee ..	24	bushels 92¼	bushels 3¾	—	—	per bus. 50 0 to 62 0				
Rubber ..	24,741	lb. 434,236	lb. 17	—	—	per lb. 2 90 to 4 12	No data available to give this information.	No data available to give this information.	Nil	Nil
Sugar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Cacao ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Cinnamon ..	608	—	—	—	—	—				
Cotton ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Cinchona ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Tobacco ..	1	—	—	—	—	—				
Coconuts ..	10,096	nuts 2,496,519	nuts 247	—	—	per 1,000 30 0 to 80 0				
Kitul ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Fruit gardens ..	11,169	—	—	—	—	—				
Vegetables ..	586	—	—	—	—	—				
Spices ..	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Cardamoms ..	318	14,759	46	—	—	2 0 to 2 12				
Miscellaneous ..	5,776	—	—	—	—	—				
Kegalla.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.	No returns in the office for 1886.	—	Nil	Nil
Paddy ..	36,195	529,250	14	2	12½	2 0		—		
Other grain ..	2,637	16,852	6	½	16	1 50		—		
Tea ..	42,798	lb. 42,798,000	lb. 1,000	plants 3,500	—	per lb. 0 50		—		
Coffee ..	25	11,000	400	2,500	—	per cwt 25 0		—		
Sugar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—		—		
Cacao ..	1,951	cwt. 5,853	cwt. 3	—	—	per cwt. 35 0		—		
Cinnamon ..	12	600	lb. 50	—	—	per lb. 0 37½		—		
Cotton ..	—	—	—	—	—	—		—		
Cinchona ..	—	—	—	—	—	—		—		
Rubber ..	66,717*	lb. 4,184,665†	135‡	390	90½	1 75		—		
Coconuts ..	37,828	nuts 87,004,400	nuts 2,300	75	—	per 1,000 55 0		—		
Palmyra nuts ..	—	—	—	—	—	—		—		
Arecanuts ..	30,271	151,355	per amunam 5	500	—	per amunam 18 0		—		
Vegetables ..	1,152	—	—	—	—	—		—		
Spices ..	133	—	—	—	—	—		—		
Cardamoms ..	336	lb. 43,680	lb. 130	250	—	per lb. 0 50		—		
Plantains ..	14,806	bunches 3,701,500	bunches 250	75	—	per 100 bunches 30 0		—		
Fruit gardens ..	20	—	—	—	—	—		—		
Miscellaneous ..	1,879	—	—	—	—	—		—		

* 39,997 acres of this are planted in tea.
† 1,799,865 acres of this are planted in tea.
‡ 45 acres of this are planted in tea.

NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.

Nature of Live Stock.	Number.	Increase since 1866.	Increase since 1876.	Price per Head.	Diseases that prevailed during the year.	Improvements in Breeding or Keeping introduced during the year.	Progress of Improvements in Breeding or Keeping during the year, introduced before that year.	Laws, Rules, or Regulations relating to Improvements in Breeding or Keeping now in force.
WESTERN PROVINCE.								
Colombo.				Rs.				
Buffaloes ..	22,731	—	—	15 to 50	Rinderpest and hoof-and-mouth disease to some extent amongst cattle	Nil	Nil	The Village Communities Ordinance Rules of June 13, 1889, and of Sept. 29, 1905. Regulations under Ordinance No. 25 of 1909
Black Cattle ..	158,261	—	—	10 to 100				
Sheep ..	1,27?	—	—	5 to 10				
Swine ..	58,890	—	—	10 to 40				
Goats ..	12,488	—	—	4 to 15				
Horses ..	1,196	—	—	100 to 1,000				
Kalutara.								
Buffaloes ..	17,410	—	—	17·50	Rinderpest and hoof-and-mouth disease	Nil	Nil	Castration of cattle on improved methods introduced during the previous year was continued
Black Cattle ..	46,372	—	—	30				
Swine ..	6,356	—	—	10				
Goats ..	4,097	—	—	15				
Horses ..	176	—	—	400 to 750				
Ponies ..	55	—	—	50				
CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
Kandy.								
Buffaloes ..	22,113	—	—	30	—	Cattle branding by chemicals	Cattle branding	Village Tribunal rules in each division
Black Cattle ..	21,943	—	—	45				
Sheep ..	2,656	—	—	15				
Swine ..	693	—	—	20				
Goats ..	7,808	—	—	15				
Horses ..	673	—	—	500				
Matale.								
Buffaloes ..	18,899	—	—	30	Rinderpest and hoof-and-mouth disease	Nil	Nil	Village Tribunal rules in each division
Black Cattle ..	18,208	—	—	30				
Sheep ..	24	—	—	6				
Swine ..	141	—	—	10				
Goats ..	1,947	—	—	7				
Horses ..	139	—	—	—				
Nuwara Eliya.								
Buffaloes ..	7,611	—	—	25 to 40	Rinderpest and hoof-and-mouth disease	Nil	Nil	Nil
Black Cattle ..	8,639	—	—	15 to 40 and 100 to 400 foreign				
Swine ..	166	—	—	10 to 60				
Goats ..	1,693	—	—	7 to 20				
Horses ..	351	—	—	50 to 1,500				
NORTHERN PROVINCE.								
Jaffna.								
Buffaloes ..	2,562	—	—	17 to 80	Rinderpest	Nil	Nil	Rules of April, 1906, and regulations under section 15 of Ordinance No. 25 of 1909, touching contagious or infectious diseases
Black Cattle ..	138,664	—	—	10 to 50				
Sheep ..	76,617	—	—	2·50 to 10				
Swine ..	9	—	—	10				
Goats ..	54,892	—	—	3·50 to 7				
Horses ..	311	—	—	100 to 500				
Mannar.								
Buffaloes ..	10,048	Not ascertainable		25	—	Nil	Nil	Nil
Black Cattle ..	14,827			12·50				
Sheep ..	3,295			5				
Swine ..	84			7·50				
Goats ..	21,640			5 to 8				
Horses ..	246			50 to 75				

Nature of Live Stock.	Number.	Increase since 1866.	Increase since 1876.	Price per Head.	Diseases that prevailed during the year.	Improvements in Breeding or Keeping introduced during the year.	Progress of Improvements in Breeding or Keeping during the year, introduced before that year.	Laws, Rules, or Regulations relating to Improvements in Breeding or Keeping now in force
Mullaittivu.				Rs.				
Buffaloes ..	7,976	—	—	20 to 25	Nil	Nil	Nil	Regulations under Ordinance No. 25 of 1909
Black Cattle ..	9,641	—	—	12·50 to 20				
Sheep ..	25	—	—	3 to 6				
Goats ..	1,397	—	—	3 to 8				
Horses ..	3	—	—	—				
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.								
Galle.								
Buffaloes ..	20,182	—	—	15	Rinderpest and hoof-and-mouth disease	Nil	Nil	Rules framed under Village Communities Ordinance, 1889
Black Cattle ..	45,607	—	—	12				
Swine ..	1,369	—	—	12				
Goats ..	2,469	—	—	10				
Horses ..	283	—	—	150				
Hambantota.								
Buffaloes ..	11,868	—	—	23	Hoof-and-mouth disease	Nil	Nil	Rules relating to sale or transfer and rules *re* branding
Black Cattle ..	54,676	—	—	16				
Goats ..	2,920	—	—	8				
Horses ..	74	—	—	108				
Matara.								
Buffaloes ..	8,070	Cannot be ascertained		20	Rinderpest and hoof-and-mouth disease	Nil	Nil	Ordinance No. 25 of 1909, and rules framed thereunder
Black Cattle ..	34,110			18				
Sheep ..	8			8				
Swine ..	78			20				
Goats ..	1,170			10				
Horses ..	161			300				
EASTERN PROVINCE.								
Batticaloa.								
Buffaloes ..	15,811	—	—	50	—	Nil	Nil	Rules under the Village Communities Ordinance
Black Cattle ..	46,845	—	—	35				
Sheep ..	1,498	—	—	5				
Swine ..	132	—	—	4				
Goats ..	7,293	—	—	5				
Horses ..	35	—	—	200				
Trincomalee.								
Buffaloes ..	5,902	—	—	25 to 40	Foot-and-mouth disease	Nil	Nil	Nil
Black Cattle ..	13,625	—	—	15 to 28				
Sheep ..	140	—	—	6				
Swine ..	6	—	—	11				
Goats ..	2,112	—	—	5 to 7·50				
Horses ..	20	—	—	50 to 750				

Nature of Live Stock.	Number.	Increase since 1866.	Increase since 1876.	Price per Head.	Diseases that prevailed during the year.	Improvements in Breeding or Keeping introduced during the year.	Progress of Improvements in Breeding or Keeping during the year, introduced before that year.	Laws, Rules, or Regulations relating to Improvements in Breeding or Keeping now in force.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.								
Kurunegala.				Rs.				
Buffaloes ..	116,700	—	3,600	25 to 30	Rinderpest and hoof-and-mouth disease	—	—	Regulations made under the Cattle Diseases Ordinance, No. 25 of 1909
Black Cattle ..	193,000	—	5,200	20 to 30				
Sheep ..	1,900	—	100	10 to 20				
Swine ..	2,950	—	20	8 to 18				
Goats ..	39,400	—	1,300	8 to 12				
Horses ..	80	—	—	50 to 200				
Puttalam.								
Buffaloes ..	8,836	—	—	15 to 50	—	Nil	Nil	
Black Cattle ..	20,761	—	—	10 to 100				
Sheep ..	1,236	—	—	5 to 12				
Swine ..	700	—	—	3 to 20				
Goats ..	5,671	—	—	5 to 20				
Horses ..	96	—	—	50 to 800				
Elephants ..	2	—	—	400 to 800				
Chilaw.								
Buffaloes ..	3,412	—	—	25-to 4	Rrinderpest and hoof-and-mouth disease	Proprietors of large estates in Pitigal Korale Central keep stud bulls for improving the breed	There is improvement in such estates	Nil
Black Cattle ..	24,968	—	—	15 to 60				
Sheep ..	1,360	—	—	7 to 10				
Swine ..	7,744	—	—	5 to 30				
Goats ..	4,801	—	—	7 to 20				
Horses ..	114	—	—	50 to 500				
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
Anuradhapura.								
Buffaloes ..	106,504	No returns available	—	25 to 35	Rinderpest and hoof-and-mouth disease	Steps have been taken for systematically castrating young bulls	Nil	Rules framed under the Village Communities Ordinance, No. 24 of 1896
Black Cattle ..	68,395		—	15 to 30				
Sheep ..	350		—	9 to 12				
Swine ..	280		—	5 to 7				
Goats ..	22,000		—	6 to 7·50				
Horses ..	130		—	60 to 75 country-bred animals				
PROVINCE OF UVA.								
Badulla.								
Buffaloes ..	15,629	Not known		30	Rinderpest and hoof-and-mouth disease	Nil	Nil	Village Committee rules dated June 13, 1901
Black Cattle ..	53,029			20				
Sheep ..	400			6				
Swine ..	828			12·50				
Goats ..	6,752			10				
Horses ..	412			275				
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.								
Ratnapura.								
Buffaloes ..	19,214	Not ascertainable	—	10 to 40	—	Nil	Nil	Rules under the Village Communities Ordinance
Black Cattle ..	26,579		—	8 to 90				
Sheep ..	133		—	10 to 30				
Swine ..	755		—	4 to 25				
Goats ..	4,109		—	4 to 22·50				
Horses ..	103		—	250 to 800				
Kegalla.								
Buffaloes ..	29,892	Not ascertainable	—	4	Rinderpest and hoof-and-mouth disease	The Village Committees have purchased 4 Scinde cattle with a view to improving the breed of cattle in the district	Nil	Village Committee rules of October 14, 1898
Black Cattle ..	35,213		—	15 to 80				
Sheep ..	126		—	12				
Swine ..	4,073		—	15				
Goats ..	4,250		—	15				
Horses ..	129		—	500				
Elephants ..	62		—	1,500				

CULTIVATED AND

Province and District.	1. Area in Acres of Land cultivated during the year.			
	With Grain of all kinds.	With Fruits and Vegetables of all kinds.	With Products other than Grain, Fruit, and Vegetables.	Total.
Western Province.				
Colombo	76,862	8,059	311,614	396,535
Kalutara	39,468	5,508	118,054	163,030
Total ..	116,330	13,567	429,668	559,565
Central Province.				
Kandy	43,185	20,733	173,407	237,325
Matale	18,750	6,300	62,947	87,997
Nuwara Eliya	16,541	2,670	—	19,211
Total ..	78,476	29,703	236,354	344,533
Northern Province.				
Jaffna	50,938	14,081	75,496	140,515
Mannar	9,407	5,871	381	15,659
Mullaittivu	13,787½	556½	3,241	17,585
Total ..	74,132½	20,508½	79,118	173,759
Southern Province.				
Galle	45,109	61,803	76,793	183,705
Hambantota	28,058	11,664	4,640	44,362
Matara	47,466	48,583	46,648	142,697
Total ..	120,633	122,050	128,081	370,764
Eastern Province.				
Batticaloa	66,115	33,276	1,015	100,406
Trincomalee	12,968	3,851	518	17,337
Total ..	79,083	37,127	1,533	117,743
North-Western Province.				
Kurunegala	242,395	4,140	312,953	559,488
Puttalam	3,760	53,881	330	57,971
Chilaw	9,480	102,857	806	112,143
Total ..	255,635	160,878	314,089	730,602
North-Central Province.				
Anuradhapura	44,350	3,760	386	48,496
Province of Uva.				
Badulla	46,751	12,460	80,362	139,573
Province of Sabaragamuwa				
Ratnapura	42,843	22,193	57,881	122,917
Kegalla	39,385	83,292	89,311	211,988
Total ..	82,228	105,485	147,192	334,905
Grand Total ..	897,618½	505,538½	1,416,783	2,819,940

[Extracted from the Reports of the several Government Agents.]

UNCULTIVATED LANDS, &c.

2. Area in Acres of Land not cultivated during the year, although fit for cultivation.			3. Area in Acres of Land not cultivated during the year capable of being rendered fit for cultivation.			Total of 2 and 3.	Area in Acres of Pasture Land.	Area in Acres of Waste Land which is incapable of being rendered productive and is unfit for Pasturage.
Fit for the cultivation of Grain.	Fit for the cultivation of Fruit and Vegetables.	Fit for the cultivation of Products other than Grain, Fruit, and Vegetables.	Fit for the cultivation of Grain.	Fit for the cultivation of Fruit and Vegetables.	Fit for the cultivation of Products other than Grain, Fruit, and Vegetables.			
6,879	3,760	1,559	2,331	3,743	2,107	20,379	2,877	1,424
9,646	6,121	27,008	3,894	2,796	176,263	225,728	7,885	6,762
16,525	9,881	28,567	6,225	6,539	178,370	246,107	10,762	8,186
9,963	22,474	97,828	24,031	13,867	32,004	200,167	13,286	119,321
—	Not known	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,733½	5,706
9,963	22,474	97,828	24,031	13,867	32,004	200,167	25,019½	125,027
5,130	2,156	2,516	6,244	3,034	6,246	25,326	55,092	203,907
53,038	—	—	227,400*	—	—	280,438	—	191,375
Not known	Not known	—	—	—	—	—	12,173	—
58,168	2,156	2,516	233,644	3,034	6,246	305,764	67,265	395,282
9,800	14,330	95,801	15,630	8,895	82,441	226,897	11,930	89,080
49,171	18,668	13,318	214,445	27,084	19,074	341,760	148,782	135,142
27,001	15,394	2,564	24,590	43,978	32,113	145,640	8,470	11,193
85,972	48,392	111,683	254,665	79,957	133,628	714,297	169,182	235,415
42,069	34,894	9,622	188,520	998,100	10,400	1,283,605	1,008,310	300,884
7,700	1,050	733	195,400	17,000	218,500	440,383	10,000	50,000
49,769	35,944	10,355	383,920	1,015,100	228,900	1,723,988	1,018,310	350,884
182,250	13,062	45,389	6,492	135,285	33,535	416,013	4,607	37,181
19,557	7,041	5,539	79,841	250,613	30,031	392,622	20,470	93,884
4,458	1,299	1,005	3,855	1,075	50,910	62,602	186	5,243
206,265	21,402	51,933	90,188	386,973	114,476	871,237	25,263	136,308
70,000	11,000	2,000	—	—	—	83,000	—	—
155,495	37,575	24,005	272,633	43,695	534,845	1,068,248	171,389	85,087
—	—	—	—	Not ascertainable		—	5,147	—
56,558	9,173	9,015	32,880	5,646	12,028	125,300	1,581	7,164
56,558	9,173	9,015	32,880	5,646	12,028	125,300	6,728	7,164
708,715	197,997	337,902	1,298,186	1,554,811	1,240,497	5,338,108	1,493,918½	1,343,353

* The same area is fit for the cultivation of fruit, vegetables, and products other than grain, fruit, and vegetables.

MANUFACTURES, MINES,

AND

FISHERIES.

RETURN OF MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES FOR 1912.

N.B.—There are few regular manufactories, mills, &c., in Ceylon, those entered in this return being, with the exception of the steam engines, sugar mills, and a few of the oil mills, of a very simple kind.

There is also no regular yard for shipbuilding in the Island; small sloops and schooners are, however, frequently built and launched locally.

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
12 Coconut oil mills, 759 chekkoos or oil mills, 16 factories for the preparation of coconut kernels by a patent process, and 182 arrack distilleries.	..	..	..	108 Stone quarries ..	Granite ..	145,349 tons, worth Rs. 156,964·94.	..	985	Fish of many and most excellent varieties abound in the sea along the coast of the Province and in the backwaters and estuaries of the rivers. Oysters of an edible variety are found at Panadure and Alutgama. It is quite impossible to give an estimate of the value or quantity.	
25 Ice and soda water mills, 1 gas works, 17 saw mills, 88 tea factories, 1 iron foundry, and 2 weaving and spinning mills.	..	..	..	434 Cabook quarries	Cabook ..	4,588,462 blocks, worth Rs. 124,311.				
1,107 Silversmiths' shops, 638 blacksmiths' shops, 1,296 carpenters' shops, &c., 161 carriage and cart factories, 262 tile and brick manufactories, 11 manufactories of cane baskets, mats, &c., 1 steam laundry, 495 potteries, 278 lime kilns, 47 fibre mills.				77 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago ..	2,896 tons, worth Rs. 438,380.				
4 Electrical installing engines.										
14 Bulk petroleum oil tanks.										
5 Tanneries.										
50 Printing, ruling, &c., offices.										
1 Manure manufacturing mills.										
3 Cargo boat building yards.										
6 Motor car factories.										
1 Tram car works.										
2 Factories for manufacture of fireworks.										
1 Government factory.										
11 Coir mills.										
15 Rickshaw factories.										
26 Tea and rubber manufactories.										

CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Kandy District.											
Tannery at Katukele. Earthenware and painted pottery in Werawella in Udunuwara, Kahalle, and Madawala in Pata Dumbara. Cloth-making in Uda Dumbara. Metal work in Yatinuwara, Pata Dumbara, and Harispattu. Silver and brass work in Udunuwara and Pata Dumbara. Jewellery, chiefly in Kandy. Fibre mats, whips, and ropes in Hurikaduwa, Madige in Pata Dumbara. Tiles and bricks in Yatinuwara and Harispattu. Cane baskets and lime, chiefly in Katukele and Ampitiya. Tea factories throughout the district. Walker, Sons & Co.'s Ironworks at Kandy. Two soda water manufactories at Ampitiya, and one in Colombo street, Kandy.	..	..	..	A few quarries for ordinary road metal worked by the Public Works Department. Two moonstone mines at Attaragalla and Yatinuwara in Pata Dumbara. Twelve plumbago pits in Harispattu	Road metal. Moonstone. Plumbago.	..	330 tons, Rs. 28,000.				
Nuwara Eliya District.											
The Ceylon Brewery, Nuwara Eliya. Kandapola: Messrs. Hutson & Co.'s Ironworks. The Talawakele Engineering Works. Lindula: Messrs. Walker & Greig's Iron and Printing Works. Messrs. Cargills, Ltd., Soda Water Manufactory. Several mills and factories for preparing tea.	..	..	..	Gannegedara kumbura pataha	Plumbago	..	2 tons, Rs. 400.				

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
Matale District.										
Extremely good fibre mats (patukalal) are made from the fibre of niyanda plants.	..	..	..	A few quarries for ordinary road metal worked by the Public Works Department.	Road metal.					
Tea factories.										
Chocolate and cacao manufactured on Grove estate, Ukuwela.										
Lacquer painting.										
Cardamoms. Several coconut oil mills. Gold and silversmiths' shops, blacksmiths' and carpenters' shops.										
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna District.										
402 Weavers' looms.	..	..	..	Gravel quarries, coral quarries, rubble quarries, and chank quarries	Gravel, coral, rubble. Dead chank shell.	Not ascertainable		155 Boats	Variety is great.	
176 Oil mills.								587 Canoes	Live chanks.	
Salt manufacture.*								1,075 Kattumarams	Beche-de-mer.	
Palmyra jaggery manufacture.								100 Cathes		
Aerated water manufacture.										
Coir rope manufacture.										
Cigar manufacture.										
Mats and basket manufacture.										
Potteries.										
Jewellery.										
Iron works.										
Wood works.										
Bricks and tiles.										
Palmyra fibre.										

Mannar District.									
There are 5 oil mills (chekkus) in Mannar town and 1 fibre mill in Mannar West. Jaggery is manufactured from the juice of the palmyra palm in the Mannar Island. There are several carpenters' and blacksmiths' shops. Cloths are painted by hand and dyed with chaya root.	..	..	..	..	Road metal .. Gravel ..	Cubes. 357 227 584 Value, Rs. 2,068.	..	Boats and Canoes licensed 15. Fishing Canoes 302. Total 317.	Description of fish various; quantity estimated is 29,220 cwt. Beche-de-mer, 219 cwt. .. Chanks, No. 796,450. ..
									Rs. 240,015 Rs. 2,490 Rs. 14,875
Mullaittivu District.†									
Karrikkaddumulai North. 15 Goldsmiths' shops. 5 Blacksmiths' forges. 6 Carpenters' shops. Karikkaddumulai South. 2 Blacksmiths' forges. 1 Goldsmith's shop. Putukudi-irippu. 1 Goldsmith's shop. 3 Blacksmiths' forges. Mulliyavalai. 5 Blacksmiths' forges. Melpattu East. 12 Carpenters' shops. Melpattu South. 1 Carpenter's shop. Kelakkumulai North. 1 Goldsmith's shop. 1 Blacksmith's forge. 1 Carpenter's shop. Kelakkumulai South. 8 Goldsmiths' shops. 3 Carpenters' shops. 5 Blacksmiths' forges. Chinnachettikulam East. 7 Goldsmiths' shops. 10 Blacksmiths' forges. 5 Carpenters' shops. Chinnachettikulam West. 1 Blacksmith's forge. Nadu Peldikulam. 3 Goldsmiths' shops.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	The principal kinds are parai, manalai, arukkula, vanchuran, vavval, churai, valai, nettali, kalai, kattalai, koduvai, kirnal, palai, keleru, ullan, prawns, &c. Quantity of each cannot be ascertained.

* A quantity of 64,982 cwt. of salt was manufactured.

† Fishing stations along the coast are:—Nallatannitoduvai, Paipparaipiddi, Koraimoddai, Chalai, Palamattalan, Valayanmadam, Mullivaikkal, Arichchal, Mullaittivu, Kallapadu, Chilavattai, Tundi, Alampil, Nayaru, Kokkulai.

MANUFACTURES.				MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
	SHIPS.						No. of Ships and Boats employed.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle District.										
163 Coconut oil mills (chekkoos). 2 Sugar mills. 7 Citronella oil mills and boilers 2 Saw mills. 16 Tea factories 66 Arrack distilleries. 215 Carpenters' shops. 200 Gold and silversmiths' shops. 98 Blacksmiths' shops. 4 Printing presses. 156 Lime kilns. 160 Tile and brick kilns. 7 Coir fibre mills. 5 Ice and aerated water manufactories. 10 Rubber factories.	..	..	..	300 Plumbago mines. 8 Gravel quarries ..	Plumbago .. Granite ..	2,426 tons, Rs. 383,350. 559 cubes, Rs. 3,656.	..	1,072	Impossible to ascertain quantity; the variety is great; the most regarded are seer, mullet, sardines, and shark.	Rs. 150,000
Matara District.										
3 Arrack distilleries. 149 Blacksmiths' shops. 93 Brick and tile kilns. 279 Carpenters' shops. 396 Coconut oil mills (chekkoos). 374 Citronella distilleries. 175 Gold and silversmiths' shops. 70 Lime kilns. 9 Tea factories. 37 Brass foundries. 86 Cane basket manufactories. 106 Potteries. 3 Printing presses. 38 Bakeries. 3 Saw mills.	..	..	..	48 Plumbago pits. 7 Gem pits. 5 Granite quarries. 2 Cabook quarries. 9 Stone quarries.	..	Cannot be ascertained with any degree of accuracy.	..	1,285	A great variety of fish is caught, but the quantity cannot be stated with any degree of accuracy.	Not known. Fish caught are balayas, seer, paraw, sharks, copperu, telio, herrings, &c.

Hambantota District.											
17 Coconut mills (chekkoos). 198 Citronella oil distilleries. 2 Furniture shops. 139 Brass foundries. 75 Carpenters' shops. 88 Blacksmiths' shops. 28 Lime kilns. 50 Tile kilns. 33 Goldsmiths' shops.	..	..	..	20 Metal quarries ..	Granite	..	..	..	352	A large variety of fish is caught.	Rs. 24,956
EASTERN PROVINCE.											
Batticaloa District.							Tons.	Rs.			
825 Weavers' looms. 32 Oil mills (chekkoos). 51 Brass foundries. 89 Silversmiths' shops. 259 Potteries. 260 Cadjan manufactories. 16 Brick kilns. 70 Coir rope manufactories.	..	..	..	..	Gravel Rubble Granite	.. .. ..	53,485 2,110 46,872	2,748·61 880·00 1,708·80	..	1,155	Variety is great	.. Rs. 38,000
Trincomalee District.											
5 Oil mills (chekkoos). 3 Soda manufactories. — Potteries. — Bricks and tiles. — Coir string making.	..	..	..	86 Salt pans ..	Salt	..	..	..	..	236	Seer, parai, rockfish, ulamiyan, karunkani, valamparai, churai, nettali, kellavalai, valai, chemparai, sardines, cuttle fish, skate, shark, &c.	Rs. 184,300
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.											
Kurunegala District.											
192 Forges. 20 Oil mills or chekkoos. 13 Tea factories. 175 Carpenters' shops. 4 Fibre mills.	..	..	..	24 Pits ..	Plumbago	..	2,169 tons, Rs. 435,800.					

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
Chilaw District.										
74 Goldsmiths' shops. 54 Silversmiths' shops. — Loom. 97 Oil mills or chekkoos. 24 Coir mills. 3 Desiccating mills. 43 Forges. 126 Carpenters' shops. 91 Potteries. 72 Cane basket manufactories. 33 Brick kilns. 33 Lime kilns. 1 Brass foundry. 2 Aerated water manufactories. 1 Ironwork factory.—	..	.	..	9 Metal quarries .. 16 Gravel quarries	Granite and gravel	..	..	272	Description various; quantity cannot be ascertained.	..
Puttalam District.										
19 Oil mills. 27 Blacksmiths' shops. 55 Carpenters' shops. 48 Goldsmiths' shops. 3 Brass foundries.	..	..	..	11 Quarries, metal and gravel. Lime stone is dug out in several places.	..	..	..	374	Various quantity, and value cannot be ascertained.	
North-Central Province.										
53 Carpenters' shops. 52 Goldsmiths' shops. 80 Forges. 48 Potteries. 4 Lime kilns. 18 Brick kilns. 3 Carriage manufactories. 2 Shoemaking establishments. 1 Cement pipe manufactory.	..	.	..	Metal quarries and gravel pits belonging to the Public Works Department and the Provincial Road Committee	Traces of plumbago have been found.	.	..	..	Fish is abundant in all the tanks.	.

PROVINCE OF UVA.								
2 Printing presses. 4 Soda water manufactories 2 Ironworks. 19 Tile and brick kilns. 25 Lime kilns. 104 Tea factories. 75 Carpenters' shops. 56 Gold and silversmiths' shops. 29 Potteries.	..	..	..	Several quarries for ordinary road metal and gravel worked by the Public Works Department.	Road metal. Gravel.	..	.. ..	River and tank fish are obtainable.
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.								
Ratnapura District.								
150 Blacksmiths' shops. 101 Silversmiths' shops. 162 Potteries. 121 Carpenters' shops. 51 Tea factories. 4 Brassfounders' shops. 13 Brick kilns. 41 Jewellers' shops. 8 Rubber mills.	..	..	..	1,876 Gem pits ..	Precious stones : rubies, cats'-eyes, sapphires, &c.	Rs. 217,470.		
				48 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago ..	4,002 tons, Rs. 740,040.		
Kegalla District.								
128 Blacksmiths' shops. 3 Saw mills. 122 Tea and rubber factories. 120 Gold and silversmiths' shops. 106 Carpenters' shops. 41 Brick and tile kilns. 2 Steam water pumps. 2 Aerated water manufactories.	..	..	..	27 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago ..	2,856 tons, Rs. 572,400.		
				5 Gem pits ..	Precious stones	Rs. 7,300.		

GRANTS OF LAND.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1912.

Province and District.	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.		Number of Grants above 100, not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants, 1912.	Total Number of Acres granted in 1912.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number of Grants	Number of Acres.	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.	Number of Grants.	Extent of Grant.				Rs. c.
WESTERN PROVINCE.	393	946	..	..	..	..	393	946	By purchase, including those purchased at appraised value ..	174 68
Colombo	28	29	..	..	..	..	28	29	By grant at half improved value ..	78 58
	32	80	..	..	..	..	32	80	By certificate against the right of the Crown ..	..
	478	1,512	4	715	1	528	483	2,755	By purchase	162 61
Kalutara	126	87	..	..	..	..	126	87	By grant at half-improved value ..	116 78
	88	79	..	..	..	..	88	79	By certificate against the right of the Crown ..	..
CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
	32	261	..	..	..	..	32	261	By purchase	84 0
Kandy	5	18	..	..	..	..	5	18	By grant at half-improved value ..	..
	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	3	By certificate against the right of the Crown ..	..
	7	58	..	..	..	..	7	58	By purchase	46 44
Matale	2	9	..	..	..	..	2	9	By certificate of quiet possession ...	..
	55	253	..	..	..	..	55	253	By purchase	35 25
Nuwara Eliya	4	5	..	..	..	..	4	5	By grant at half-improved value ..	.
	4	15	..	..	..	..	4	15	By certificate against the right of the Crown .	..
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
	95	257	..	..	..	..	95	257	By purchase	50 42
Jaffna	9	1	..	..	..	..	9	1	By grant at half-improved value ..	37 0
	35	9	..	..	..	..	35	9	By grant on certificate of quiet possession ..	..
	170	385	..	..	..	..	170	385	By purchase	22 15
Mullaittivu	3	½	..	..	..	..	3	½	By grant at half-improved value ..	31 28
	1	½	..	..	..	..	1	½	By grant on certificate of quiet possession .	.
	3	31	..	..	..	..	3	31	By exchange	..
Mannar	13	36	..	..	..	..	13	36	By purchase	18 34
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
	584	1,323	3	667	..	..	587	1,990	By purchase	89 85
Galle	49	29	..	..	..	..	49	29	By grant at half-improved value ..	151 55
	48	70	..	..	..	..	48	70	By certificate of quiet possession ..	..
Matara	106	657	..	..	1	894	107	1,551	By purchase	..
Hambantota	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	By purchase	24 51

EASTERN PROVINCE.											
Batticaloa ..	120	486	..	..	..	..	120	486	By purchase	36	74
	13	8	..	..	..	..	13	8	By grant at half-improved value ..	..	
Trincomalee . .	54	159	..	..	..	..	54	159	By purchase	26	18
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.											
Kurunegala	50	925	..	..	..	..	50	925	By purchase		
	170	1,792	..	..	..	..	170	1,792	By grant at half-improved value ..	48	0
	84	281	..	..	..	..	84	281	By certificate against the right of the Crown ..	..	
	181	798	..	..	..	..	181	798	By purchase	..	
Puttalam and Chilaw ..	5	5	..	..	..	..	5	5	By grant at half-improved value ..	84	79
	10	31	..	..	..	..	10	31	By certificate against the right of the Crown ..	138	81
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.											
Anuradhapura ..	294	738	..	..	..	..	294	738	By purchase	18	64
	11	114	..	..	..	..	11	114	By grant at half-improved value ..	..	
PROVINCE OF UVA.											
	224	1,280	1	123	..	..	225	1,403	By purchase	27	6
Badulla	15	41	..	..	..	..	15	41	By grant at half-improved value ..	46	98
	14	99	..	..	..	..	14	99	By certificate of quiet possession ..	3	3
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.											
	29	199	1	$262\frac{3}{4}$	..	..	30	$461\frac{3}{4}$	By purchase	25	32
Ratnapura	3	$6\frac{1}{2}$	..	..	..	..	3	$6\frac{1}{2}$	By grant at half-improved value ..	132	4
	3	$1\frac{3}{4}$	..	..	..	..	3	$1\frac{3}{4}$	By certificate of quiet possession ..	.	
Kegalla	94	472	..	..	..	..	94	472	By purchase	89	40
	3	39	1	122	..	..	4	161	By certificate against the right of the Crown ..	..	
	3,749	$13,631\frac{3}{4}$	10	$1,889\frac{3}{4}$	2	1,422	3,761	16,943			

PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

54-13

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF CEYLON FOR 1912.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Jail," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons committed in 1912.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.†			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1912.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1912.
		For Debt.	For safe Custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.‡	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.‡	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
WESTERN PROVINCE.															
Welikada	3,661	—	119	3,542	275	99	160	74	324	370	2,774	849·58	1,450	41·31	58
Mutwal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78·99	—	—	—
Mahara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	508·10	413	9·04	11
Hulftsdorp	2,675	89	1,949	637	103	54	22	—	4	20	613	131·62	—	—	—
Negombo	450	11	236	203	12	2	10	—	11	20	172	153·01	322	15·67	29
Total ..	6,786	100	2,304	4,382	390	155	192	74	339	410	3,559	1,721·30	2,185	66·02	98
CENTRAL PROVINCE.															
Kandy (Old Jail) ..	1,691	32	1,490	169	2	—	—	1	5	24	139	97·03	19	·38	
Bogambra	1,353	—	—	1,353	156	70	39	71	70	175	1,037	318·51	491	18·49	13
Total ..	3,044	32	1,490	1,522	158	70	39	72	75	199	1,176	415·54	510	18·87	14
NORTHERN PROVINCE.															
Jaffna	537	3	212	322	31	8	14	5	26	42	249	295·08	166	7·06	25
Mankulam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	125·68	355	9·92	15
Total ..	537	3	212	322	31	8	14	5	26	42	249	420·76	521	16·98	40
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.															
Galle	1,030	25	363	642	78	26	29	13	17	85	527	121·73	192	3·86	4
Matara	906	1	434	471	52	30	21	11	18	102	340	37·21	10	·10	1
Tangalla	683	—	327	356	90	26	21	9	25	70	252	36·03	25	·73	1
Total ..	2,619	26	1,124	1,469	220	82	71	33	60	257	1,119	194·97	227	4·69	6
EASTERN PROVINCE.															
Batticaloa	414	2	149	263	24	5	7	6	19	24	214	39·68	10	·56	1
Trincomalee	97	—	32	65	4	1	3	—	8	13	44	3·93	—	—	—
Total ..	511	2	181	328	28	6	10	6	27	37	258	43·61	10	·56	1
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.															
Chilaw	444	2	209	233	30	14	23	—	22	37	174	33·40	18	·64	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.															
Anuradhapura	734	—	110	624	75	8	4	—	8	30	586	108·91	290	5·98	6
PROVINCE OF UVA.															
Badulla	711	—	365	346	32	7	3	1	49	38	258	46·09	7	·14	—
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.															
Ratnapura	291	—	124	167	9	1	4	—	8	23	136	17·25	30	·95	2
Kegalla	500	1	305	194	22	7	2	—	19	35	140	22·15	13	·26	—
Total ..	791	1	429	361	31	8	6	—	27	58	276	39·40	43	1·21	2
Total of all Jails in Ceylon	16,177	166	6,424	9,587	995	358	362	191	633	1,108	7,655	3,023·98	3,811	115·09	167
Here fill up the columns in respect of the whole Colony — Men ..	15,168	166	5,960	9,042	985	356	361	191	626	1,078	7,147	2,948·47	3,728	112·03	166
Here fill up the columns in respect of the whole Colony — Women ..	851	—	324	527	10	2	1	—	4	30	493	65·58	83	3·06	1
Here fill up the columns in respect of the whole Colony — Juveniles	158	—	140	18	—	—	—	—	3	—	15	9·93	—	—	—

* By "penal imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

† Exclusive of Road Ordinance Defaulters.

‡ Includes prisoners sentenced to death.

RETURN OF PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

Replies to the Questions, compiled from the Returns of the respective Superintendents.

QUESTION I.

If the prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete ? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively ?

All the penal stage prisoners of the Island, if sentenced to over a month, are passed through one of the following jails :—Welikada, Kandy, Jaffna, Anuradhapura, Ratnapura, Galle, and Batticaloa.

In these jails the penal stage prisoners are worked on the separate system. They are confined in separate cells, and are worked in stalls. They are marched from their cells to the stalls in single file three paces apart, and are not allowed to speak or communicate with each other at all. Prisoners not in penal stage are not worked on the separate system.

QUESTION II.

If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association ?

The males are supervised by male officers of various grades, and the females by matrons, in all jails.

QUESTIONS III. AND IV.

How many cells are there ; and how many associated wards ? Taking the *average* number of prisoners in jail, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep ?

Jails.	Cells.	Wards.	Average cubic feet of space during 1912.
Western Province.			
Welikada* (males)	598	17	810
Do. (females)	5	4	1,101
Mutwal	12	12	2,108
Mahara	52	10	640
Hulftsdorp	18	6	474
Negombo	45	13	901
Central Province.			
Kandy (Old Jail)	45	9	827
Bogambra	324	7	1,277
Northern Province.			
Jaffna	112	13	1,049
Mankulam	—	8	463
Southern Province.			
Galle	86	7	888
Matara	20	5	1,588
Tangalla	2	9	1,080
Eastern Province.			
Batticaloa	45	4	1,318
Trincomalee	5	2	4,535
North-Western Province.			
Chilaw	24	3	836
North-Central Province.			
Anuradhapura	40	4	529
Province of Uva.			
Badulla	12	9	865
Province of Sabaragamuwa.			
Ratnapura	35	3	1,321
Kegalla	6	2	1,033

QUESTION V.

How are the prisoners classified ?

The classification in the Ceylon Prisons is as follows :—

(1) Males, convicted, who are subdivided as follows :—
- *a* Penal stage, lasting for 1 month.
- *b* Class IV. ,, 11 months.
- *c* Class III. ,, 12 ,,
- *d* Class II. ,, 12 ,,
- *e* Class I. rest of sentence.
- *f* Road Ordinance defaulters.
- *g* Simple imprisonment.

(2) Females, convicted, in same class as males.

(3) Males, unconvicted, who are subdivided as follows :—
- *a* Debtors, Crown.
- *b* Debtors, private.
- *c* Persons committed in default of bail, witnesses, &c.
- *d* Persons committed for further examination.
- *e* Persons committed for trial by Superior Courts.
- *f* Persons committed to await sentence and pending appeal.
- *g* Accused persons arrested on warrants in transit to other stations.
- *h* Suspected lunatics committed for medical observation.

[At Colombo, Kandy, Galle, Jaffna, and Batticaloa, no lunatics are now committed to prison, proper and separate Houses of Observation having been provided, which are placed under the control of the Medical Department, except when such Houses of Observation are fully tenanted.]

(4) Females, unconvicted.

* This includes 14 wards and 2 cells of Borella Convict Hospital.

QUESTION VI.

Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot-drill—in force ?

The penal labour consists of beating coir husk, and metal-breaking. Treadmill work is carried on in Welikada.

QUESTION VII.

If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced ? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give first the total time on and off at the wheel, &c. ; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

This penal labour is enforced during the penal stage, and also in the cases of prisoners reduced to the penal stage as a punishment. Total time at treadwheel labour is 8 hours and 15 minutes. Length of spells 15 minutes, and interval of rest 5 minutes.

QUESTION VIII.

What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use ?

With the exception of a small number reserved for jail service, the prisoners were employed in the Harbour Works, and as carpenters, sawyers, blacksmiths, tinkers, masons, sweepers, tailors, bookbinders, shoemakers, printers, weavers, dhobies, matmakers, cooks, sledgers, fencing and weeding, hospital attendants, cabook-cutting, making brooms, rattan baskets, building quarters for jail officers and making additions to jails, repairing jail officers' quarters, and twisting rope.

QUESTION IX.

If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the jail, state—

(1) On what kind of work they are so employed ?

At *Welikada*, the convicts were employed in incinerating the night soil, cabook-cutting, fencing and weeding, carting cabook, building, repairing, whitewashing and thatching officers' quarters, and in the Government Printing Office.

At *Mahara*, in mining, sledging, stone-cutting, and loading wagons with rubble and metal.

At *Bogambra*, improving the recreation ground and quarrying.

At *Chilaw*, on reclamation work.

At *Anuradhapura*, in mining, metal-breaking in the quarry, and piling in the Railway Metal Depôt.

At *Jaffna*, on reclamation work.

At *Mankulam*, in metal-breaking and quarrying for the Irrigation Department.

---

(2) How are they supervised ?

By Superintendent, Assistant Superintendents, Jailers, Deputy Jailers, Overseers, Sub-Overseers, and Guards.

---

(3) How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the jail, have taken place during each of the last three years ?

2 in 1910, 10 in 1911, and 6 in 1912.

Total escapes are as follows :—

Jails.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Western Province.			
Welikada	—	2*	—
Mahara	1	1	—
Mutwal	—	—	—
Central Province.			
Bogambra	—	—	—
Northern Province			
Jaffna	—	—	—
Mankulam	—	2	5
Southern Province.			
Galle	—	1†	—
Matara	—	—	—
Tangalla	—	—	—
Eastern Province.			
Batticaloa	—	1‡ 2§	—
Trincomalee	—	—	—
North-Western Province.			
Chilaw	—	—	—
North-Central Province.			
Anuradhapura	1	—	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa.			
Ratnapura	—	1§	—
Kegalla	—	—	1§
Total of the Jails of Ceylon	2	10	6

* Escaped from the train while being escorted from court.
† Escaped from Civil Hospital.
‡ Escaped from the escort while being transferred.
§ Escaped from the Infectious Diseases Hospital.

---

(4) How are the profits of their labour accounted for ?

An account of the labour contributed to each work is kept, from which the reply to Query XI. is compiled, but no money passes, nor is the labour paid for, except where articles manufactured in prisons are sold, when the actual cash realized is paid into the nearest Kachcheri and brought to account as revenue. The amount recovered on account of metal is also credited to Government.

QUESTION X.

What was the total annual cost of the prisons during the year 1912 ?

Western Province.

Jails.	Amount. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Welikada .. Hulftsdorp ..	190,171 18	
Mahara ..	79,495 25	
Mutwal ..	16,771 43	
Negombo ..	26,170 18	
		312,608 4

Central Province.

Kandy (Old Jail) ..	9,482 50	
Bogambra ..	61,494 89	
		70,977 39

Northern Province.

Jaffna ..	46,488 42	
Mankulam ..	25,648 19	
		72,136 61

Southern Province.

Galle ..	19,923 25	
Matara ..	4,924 7	
Tangalla ..	7,788 96	
		32,636 28

Eastern Province.

Jails.	Amount. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Batticaloa ..	8,848 3	
Trincomalee ..	2,084 36	
		10,932 39

North-Western Province.

Chilaw ..	—	3,714 27

North-Central Province.

Anuradhapura ..	—	22,165 98

Province of Uva.

Badulla ..	—	7,030 37

Province of Sabaragamuwa.

Ratnapura ..	3,204 60	
Kegalla ..	6,203 89	
		9,413 49
Total of all Jails in Ceylon ..		541,614 82

QUESTION XI.

What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1912?

See reply to Query IX., § 4. The estimated value of the labour contributed at each prison was as under, viz. :—

Jails.	To Prison Services.	To Public Works.	Value of Manufactures.	Other Reimbursements.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province.					
Wolikada ..	16,532 40	10,820 60	69,917 40	—	97,270 40
Mutwal ..	2,201 62	1,801 87	5,056 87	—	9,060 36
Mahara ..	17,496 56	41,322 0		—	58,818 56
Hulftsdorp ..	960 75	—	—	—	960 75
Negombo ..	2,613 17	469 50	10,521 37	—	13,604 4
	39,804 50	54,413 97	85,495 64	—	179,714 11
Central Province.					
Kandy (Old Jail) ..	684 37	—	1,166 25	—	1,850 62
Bogambra ..	6,619 50	11,349 0	15,561 0	—	33,529 50
	7,303 87	11,349 0	16,727 25	—	35,380 12
Northern Province.					
Jaffna ..	1,982 62	23,441 62	6,414 37	—	31,838 61
Mankulam ..	1,784 25	11,700 0	—	—	13,484 25
	3,766 87	35,141 62	6,414 37	—	45,322 86
Southern Province.					
Galle ..	2,223 0	9,243 0	—	—	11,466 0
Matara ..	548 81	58 69	1,336 75	—	1,944 25
Tangalla ..	843 82	1,041 19	253 96	—	2,138 97
	3,615 63	10,342 88	1,590 71	—	15,549 22
Eastern Province.					
Batticaloa ..	468 0	—	2,808 0	—	3,276 0
Trincomalee ..	361 29	—	—	—	361 29
	829 29	—	2,808 0	—	3,637 29
North-Western Province.					
Chilaw ..	410 62	2,215 87	36 74	—	2,663 23
North-Central Province.					
Anuradhapura ..	2,939 25	8,234 34	23 31	—	11,201 90
Province of Uva.					
Badulla ..	949 88	1,350 75	393 94	—	2,694 57
Province of Sabaragamuwa.					
Ratnapura ..	251 25	779 62	—	—	1,030 87
Kegalla ..	686 25	—	702 0	—	1,388 25
	937 50	779 62	702 0	—	2,419 12
Total of all Jails in Ceylon ..	60,557 41	123,823 5	114,196 96	—	298,582 42

QUESTION XII.

What are the number of the hours allotted for sleep ? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted ; and how often are they patrolled during the night ?

The hours of sleep are from 6 P.M. to 5 A.M., as laid down in the Prison Manual, rule 218. This regulation is reported as carried out, and in all prisons the dormitories are lighted and patrolled at night.

QUESTION XIII.

What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by the prisoners undergoing imprisonment ?

Province and Jail.	By Superintendent.												By Prison Visitors.				By Court.	Grand Total
	Forfeiture of Marks.	Lashes with a Cat.	Strokes with a Rattan.	Disrated from Constable's Office.	Reduced to Class IV.	Solitary Confinement on Refractory Diet.	Reduced to Penal No. 1.	Reduced to Penal No. 2.	Sentenced to Hard Labour.	Penal Stage on Ordinary Diet.	Otherwise.	Total.	Lashes and Strokes.	Otherwise.	Additional Imprisonment.	Total.	Additional Imprisonment.	
WESTERN.																		
Welikada	61	3	10	11	32	55	175	—	—	—	—	350	—	—	4	4	—	354
Mutwal	5	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	23
Mahara	25	1	6	3	3	23	122	—	—	—	10	193	—	—	—	—	—	193
Hulftsdorp	5	—	—	—	—	27	20	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	—	—	—	52
Negombo	2	—	—	—	—	2	46	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	50
	101	4	16	14	35	107	381	—	—	—	10	668	—	—	4	4	—	672
CENTRAL.																		
Kandy (Old Jail) ..	3	—	—	2	—	15	6	—	—	—	4	30	—	—	—	—	—	30
Bogambra	3	—	3	—	—	21	84	1	—	—	—	112	—	—	—	—	—	112
	6	—	3	2	—	36	90	1	—	—	4	142	—	—	—	—	—	142
NORTHERN.																		
Jaffna	1	—	1	—	—	1	43	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	2	2	—	48
Mankulam	3	—	—	—	—	—	135	6	—	—	—	144	—	—	2	2	—	146
	4	—	1	—	—	1	178	6	—	—	—	190	—	—	4	4	—	194
SOUTHERN.																		
Galle	2	—	—	—	—	11	78	—	3	—	—	94	—	—	—	—	—	94
Matara	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Tangalla	4	—	—	—	—	33	5	3	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	45
	6	—	—	—	—	45	83	3	3	—	—	140	—	—	—	—	—	140
EASTERN.																		
Batticaloa	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4
Trincomalee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4
NORTH-WESTERN.																		
Chilaw	2	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	6
NORTH-CENTRAL.																		
Anuradhapura	3	—	1	1	—	6	43	—	—	—	—	54	1	—	—	1	—	55
UVA.																		
Badulla	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	6
SABARAGAMUWA.																		
Ratnapura	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Kegalla	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5
	1	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	6
Total of all Jails in Ceylon ..	124	4	21	17	36	202	785	10	3	—	14	1,216	1	—	8	9	—	1,225

QUESTION XIV.

Is there, or are there, any chaplain or chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions ?

There are no Prison Chaplains, but accredited ministers of all persuasions are admitted on application.

QUESTION XV.

Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any, what religious persuasions ?

At Welikada, Borella Hospital, Mutwal, Bogambra, and other principal jails frequent services are held both by Protestant and Roman Catholic ministers on Sundays ; and religious instruction is also given by catechists of various denominations regularly. At other prisons such services are held whenever any minister expresses a wish to do so. Religious services are also held by Buddhist and Muhammadan priests in some of the jails.

QUESTION XVI.

Are Roman Catholic priests and Dissenting ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion ? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison ?

They are allowed free access, but are not informed when any such prisoners enter the prison, unless at the express wish of a prisoner.

QUESTION XVII.

What provision is made for the education of prisoners ?

At Welikada education is confined to the juveniles by paid teachers for an hour daily on week days.

At Mahara teachers appointed by Government devote two hours in teaching every Sunday.

At Kandy (Bogambra Jail) a teacher is appointed by Government to teach Sinhalese to the prisoners every Sunday.

QUESTION XVIII.

On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted ?

According to regulations for marks and remissions in the General Rules made on January 28, 1903:

QUESTION XIX.

Have Coroners' inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year ? And what were the verdicts ?

Every death is reported to the Police Magistrate or Deputy Coroner, and inquiries under chapter XVII. of the Criminal Procedure Code are held on every occasion. The number of deaths and inquests held have been as follows :—

Jails.	Number of Deaths.*	Jails.	Number of Deaths.*	Jails.	Number of Deaths.*
Welikada	.. 58	Mankulam	.. 15	Ratnapura	.. 2
Mahara	.. 11	Galle	.. 4		
Negombo	.. 29†	Matara	.. 1	Total	.. 167
Kandy (Old Jail)	.. 1	Tangalla	.. 1		
Bogambra	.. 13	Batticaloa	.. 1		
Jaffna	.. 25	Anuradhapura	.. 6		

* Exclusive of those executed, but includes deaths of prisoners in Civil Hospitals.

† This prison is the sanitarium of the Department, where old, weakly, and sickly prisoners are sent.

QUESTION XX.

(1) What was the sanitary state of the prisons during the year 1912 ? Satisfactory.

(2) What were the prevailing diseases ? Dysentery, fevers, diarrhœa, pneumonia, eye diseases, enteric fever, mumps, chickenpox, stomatitis, and bronchitis.

QUESTION XXI.

What are, shortly, the rules as to diet ?

The following is the dietary scale now in force in all prisons :—

DIETARY SCALE FOR NATIVE AND BURGHER PRISONERS.

Nature of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	fruit	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal No. 1 ..	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penal No. 2 ..	8	14	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	¼	—	see A	—	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10		see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 1 ..	4	18	—	2½	2	2	2	½	½	¼	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10		see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 2 ..	6	16	2	2	2	2	2	½	½	¼	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10		see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Full ..	4	20	2½	2½	2	4	2	1	½	¼	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10		see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Unconvicted ..	4	18	—	2½	2	2	—	½	½	¼	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10		see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Casual ..	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refractory ..	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	8	12	—	4	3	—	—	½	¼	½	¼	see A	1	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10		see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Low or Hospital..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	12	2	⅛

Juveniles under the age of 15 years receive three-fourths of ordinary No. 1 diet ; those between 15 and 17 receive ordinary No. 1 diet.

NOTE A.—*The following quantities of Curry Stuffs should be drawn :—*

Chillies, dry	.. 3 oz.	for fifty meals	in which Chillies are allowed.
Maldive fish	.. 4 ,,	,,	Maldive fish is allowed.
Turmeric	.. 1 ,,	,,	Turmeric is allowed.
Coriander seed	.. 6 ,,	,,	Coriander seed is allowed.
Mustard	.. 1 ,,	,,	Mustard is allowed.
Cummin seed	.. 1 ,,	,,	Cummin seed is allowed.
Garlic	.. 1 ,,	,,	Garlic is allowed.

The quantity which a prisoner is entitled to of onions, limes, pepper, ripe chillies, and coconuts should be divided into two when he receives two meals containing curry in the day, otherwise he should receive the whole quantity allowed at one meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any jail, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed	⅛ oz.	per man per day	
Dry Chillies	,,	3 oz. for fifty meals	
Ginger, not to exceed	3 oz.	for fifty meals	
Tamarind	,,	6 oz. for fifty meals	

NOTE B.—When it appears advisable, dry fish of a similar quantity may be substituted for meat or liver on the order of the Superintendent. When bread is not procurable, hoppers may be supplied at the rate of 1½ oz. for each ounce of bread. When coconuts are not procurable, ½ oz. of ghee may be given in lieu of each quarter coconut.

The Rations shall be issued as follows :—

	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal No. 1 ..	2 oz. rice in congee ..	8 oz. rice	8 oz. rice
Penal No. 2 ..	2 oz. rice in congee, 4 oz. bread.	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice with pepper broth
Ordinary No. 1 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	6 oz. rice, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Ordinary No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 6 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. rice, 2 oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Full ..	4 oz. bread, 2 oz. ripe plantains, 1 oz. jaggery, ⅙ oz. tea	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz fish, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Unconvicted ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 1¼ oz. fish, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. bread, 6 oz. rice, 1¼ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Casual ..	—	10 oz. bread	10 oz. bread
Refractory ..	2 oz. rice in congee ..	6 oz. bread	6 oz. bread
Light Labour ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. fish, 3 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. bread
Low or Hospital ..	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. rusk, ⅙ oz. tea	¾ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk	¾ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk

DIETARY SCALE FOR EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

Nature of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Oatmeal.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Potatoes.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	fruit	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal ..	20	—	8	4	2	6	8	—	¼	¼	—	see A	—	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	3	1/6
Ordinary ..	26	—	8	4	3	8	8	—	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	6	3½	1/6
Refractory ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	10	8	4	—	—	4	—	1	¼	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	¾	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/6
Low or Hospital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	16	2	1/6

A juvenile prisoner under 15 years of age shall receive for a diet three-fourths of the quantity allowed for an adult.

NOTE A.—*The following quantities of Curry Stuffs should be drawn :—*

Chillies, dry	.. 3 oz.	for fifty meals in which	Chillies are allowed.
Maldive fish	.. 4 ,,	,,	Maldive fish is allowed.
Turmeric	.. 1 ,,	,,	Turmeric is allowed.
Coriander seed	.. 6 ,,	,,	Coriander seed is allowed.
Mustard	.. 1 ,,	,,	Mustard is allowed.
Cummin seed	.. 1 ,,	,,	Cummin seed is allowed.
Garlic	.. 1 ,,	,,	Garlic is allowed.

The quantity which a prisoner is entitled to of onions, limes, pepper, salt, ripe chillies, and coconuts should be divided into two, and half given at each meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any jail, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed	⅛ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed	3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry Chillies ,,	3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind ,,	6 oz. for fifty meals

The Ration shall be divided as follows :—

Nature of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal ..	8 oz. bread, 2 oz. plantains, 1½ oz. sugar, ⅛ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 6 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	6 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 1½ oz. sugar
Ordinary ..	12 oz. bread, 3 oz. plantains, 2 oz. sugar, ⅛ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 8 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	8 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 6 oz. milk, 1½ oz. sugar
Refractory ..	8 oz. bread ..	8 oz. bread	8 oz. bread
Light Labour ..	4 oz. bread, 1 oz. jaggery, ⅙ oz. tea	4 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables	2 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz meat, 2 oz. vegetables
Low or Hospital ..	4 oz. rusk, ½ oz. sugar, ⅛ oz. tea	2 oz. rusk, ¾ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 8 oz. milk	2 oz. sago, ¾ oz. sugar, 8 oz. milk, 2 oz. rusk

Penal Diet No. 1 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners for the first fourteen days of their sentence of imprisonment. It may also be given as a punishment, on the order of the Superintendent, for a period not exceeding three days for any one offence if that offence be idleness, or fourteen days for one offence if that offence be a breach of prison discipline, to prisoners reduced to the penal stage, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding fourteen days in succession.

Penal Diet No. 2 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners after they have completed fourteen days of their imprisonment, and until they leave the penal stage and enter class IV. It may also be given to prisoners as a punishment.

Ordinary No. 1 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners in class IV.

Ordinary No. 2 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners in classes III., II., I., as well as to all prisoners employed at Mahara Jail, also to all prisoners under sentence of death.

Unconvicted Diet shall be given to all unconvicted Native and Burgher prisoners and prisoners pending appeal.

Casual Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners admitted after the rations for the day have been drawn.

Refractory Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners sentenced to close confinement, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding three days at one time.

Light Labour Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners placed on light labour.

Low or Hospital Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher sick prisoners in hospital, except to those for whom the Doctor recommends any special diet.

European prisoners shall receive the penal stage diet laid down in the European Diet scale while in the penal stage.

They shall receive the Ordinary Diet laid down in the European Diet scale in classes IV., III., II., or I.

They shall receive Refractory, Light Labour, and Low Diet on the conditions laid down for Natives and Burghers.

Unconvicted Europeans shall receive Ordinary European Diet

Transfer Diet for all Prisoners.

Bread.		Tea.		Jaggery.
24 oz.	,,	¼ oz.	..	1 oz.

Mode of Distribution.

Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Bread, 4 oz.	Bread, 10 oz.	Bread, 10 oz.
Tea, ⅛ oz.	—	Tea, ⅛ oz.
Jaggery, ½ oz.	—	Jaggery, ½ oz.

Transfer Diets may, in the discretion of the Superintendent, be issued instead of the diets of their class to all prisoners in course of transfer from one prison to another. Provided that Transfer Diet shall not be issued to any prisoner for a longer period than fifty-four hours.

The following is the Dietary Scale in force in the Jail Hospitals :—

Dietary Scale for Natives and Burghers.

Nature of Diet.	Index.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk	Sugar.	Tea.	Hoppers.	Curry Stuffs.	Mutton.	Chicken (dressed).	Eggs.	Corn Flour.	Arrowroot.	Mellin's.	White Table Rice.
		oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal No. 1 ..	A	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penal No. 2 ..	B	8	14	—	—	—	4	—	—	¼	¼	—	1/25	—	—	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 1	C	4	18	—	2½	2	2	2	½	¼	¼	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	¾	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 2	D	6	16	2	2	2	2	2	½	¼	¼	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	¾	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Full ..	E	4	20	2½	2½	2†	4	2	1	¼	¼	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	¾	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	1/6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unconvicted ..	F	4	18	—	2½	2	2	—	½	¼	¼	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	¾	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fresh Fish ..	G	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dry Fish ..	H	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salted Fish ..	I	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beef ..	K	—	16	10	—	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mutton ..	L	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicken ..	M	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Eggs ..	N	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Vegetables ..	O	—	16	—	—	—	8	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sago ..	P	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bread ..	Q	16*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn Flour ..	R	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Rice ..	S	2*	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rusk ..	T	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk ..	U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night and Day	V	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	—	—	—	4	80	3	1/8	—	—	—	12	—	5	—	—	—
Arrowroot ..	W	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Soft Rice Diet	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	8	—	2	—	—	12
Mellin's Diet ..	Y	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	40	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	2	1½	—	—

* White bread. † Ripe plantains.

Any one or more of the above Diets may, on the order of His Excellency the Governor, be substituted for any one or more of the Diets now in force, for such time and in such prisons as may seem to him expedient.

Prisons Office,
Colombo, April 24, 1913.

A. DE WILTON, Major,
Inspector-General of Prisons.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

I.—Table showing the Number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts by Arrest, Warrant, or Summonses, and how the Cases were disposed of by the Magisterial Courts (except Municipal Courts).

	Number of Persons discharged or acquitted summarily.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Total.
Homicide	145	2	202	349
Other offences against the person	10,328	4,727	471	15,526
Cattle theft	910	304	50	1,264
Offences against property	9,536	3,624	735	13,895
Offences against the Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.. ..	2,456	1,694	—	4,150
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal Laws, and other laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	3,313	10,502	16	13,831
Other offences	6,640	13,678	211	20,529
Total ..	33,328	34,531	1,685	69,544

II.—Table showing the Number of Summary Convictions for Various Classes of Offences and the Kind of Punishment inflicted (Municipal Courts excepted).

Punishments.	Offences against the Person.	Cattle Theft.	Offences against Property.	Offences against Revenue Laws and other Laws relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total.
Fine	1,807	42	1,361	13,526	273	10,387	27,396
Fine and simple imprisonment ..	31	—	24	1	4	48	108
Fine and rigorous imprisonment ..	74	46	112	16	4	70	322
Simple imprisonment only ..	21	1	41	12	34	62	171
Rigorous imprisonment only ..	501	196	1,893	350	1,160	855	4,960
Bound over to keep the peace ..	133	2	110	230	38	191	704
Juvenile offenders whipped ..	—	—	—	—	—	538	538
Released under First Offenders Act ..	—	—	—	—	—	18	18
Otherwise dealt with	—	—	—	—	—	314	314
Total ..	2,567	287	3,546	14,135	1,513	12,483	34,531

III.—Indictments and Informations in the Superior Courts: Table showing the Number of Cases tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the period beginning from January 1, 1912, and ended December 31, 1912 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Murder	110	39	20	—	36 cases found guilty of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, § 297. 2 cases found guilty of causing grievous hurt on grave and sudden provocation, § 326. 4 case found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons, § 317. 3 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt, § 316. 1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing hurt by dangerous weapons, § 315. 5 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing hurt, § 314.
Manslaughter ..	2	—	1	—	1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing hurt, § 314
Attempt at murder ..	33	17	6	1	1 case found guilty of robbery with attempt to cause death or grievous hurt, § 383. 6 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons, § 317. 1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt, § 316. 1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing hurt by dangerous weapons, § 315.
Rape	19	12	6	1	—
Unnatural crime ..	2	—	1	1	—
Offences against property with violence to person ..	43	23	13	1	2 cases found guilty of robbery, § 380. 1 case found guilty of assault, or use of criminal force, otherwise than on grave provocation, § 343. 3 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing hurt, § 314.

III.—Indictments and Informations in the Superior Courts: Table showing the Number of Cases tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the period beginning from January 1, 1912, and ended December 31, 1912 (includes only Serious Crime)—*contd.*

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.	
Other offences against property	236	158	77	1		—
Other offences against person	245	199	45	1		—
Cattle theft.. ..	12	7	5	—		—
Miscellaneous offences ..	143	79	61	3		—
Total ..	845	534	235	9	67	—

IV.—Table of Persons tried before the Superior Courts and how the Cases were disposed of (includes only Serious Crime).

	Murder.		Attempt at Murder.		Manslaughter.		Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crime.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property with Violence to Person.	Cattle Theft.	Malicious Injury to Property.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	Found guilty of Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offences.	Found guilty of Attempt at Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offences.	Found guilty of Manslaughter.	Found guilty of Lesser Offences.											
Judgment for Crown ..	45	56	23	10	—	1	6	—	19	—	285	48	9	4	223	228	957
Judgment for prisoner ..	29	6	9	1	1	—	4	—	7	1	112	30	14	19	182	133	548
Prisoner found insane ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Case fell through for want of prosecuting, including *nolle prosequi* ..	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	1	—	—	1	8	19
Total ..	78	62	34	11	1	1	10	—	27	2	401	79	23	23	406	369	1527

V.—Table showing the Number of Persons convicted for Various Classes of Offences by the Superior Courts and the Kind of Punishment inflicted during the period beginning January 1, 1912, and ending December 31, 1912 (includes only Serious Crime).

	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at Homicide.	Rape.	Unnatural Crime.	Theft with Violence.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property.	Malicious Injury to Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Death	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence commuted	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Imprisonment	—	49	23	18	—	30	227	209	3	159	718
Fine without imprisonment ..	—	—	—	—	—	10	45	16	—	50	121
Whipping	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	3
Bound over or other trivial punishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	4
Imprisonment and fine	—	—	—	—	—	8	27	4	1	17	57
Imprisonment and lashes	—	—	—	1	—	—	7	1	—	—	9
Total ..	45	49	23	19	—	48	309	232	4	228	957

VI.—Comparative Table showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Five Years.

	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Number of cases instituted in the Police Courts, including Municipal Courts	81,281	86,130	80,562	77,999	78,466
The number of persons brought before the Magistrates ..	84,459	93,825	87,355	87,363	85,679
The number of summary convictions:—					
1. Offences against property with violence to the person ..	—	—	—	—	—
2. Other offences against property	2,677	221	2,628	3,102	3,833
3. Other offences against the person	1,568	1,266	2,146	2,518	2,567
4. Other offences	21,754	31,465	29,080	27,356	28,131
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts:—					
1. Murder	49	47	35	50	45
2. Offences against property with violence not amounting to murder	141	174*	48*	22*	48*
3. Other offences against property	590	582*	268*	243*	236*
4. Other offences against the person	607	523*	555*	390*	400*
5. Other offences	99	151*	222*	218*	228*
The number of persons acquitted:—					
1. In the Inferior Courts	36,263	37,327	34,931	35,746	44,739
2. In the Superior Courts	1,032	1,023*	718*	762*	570*

* Includes only "Serious Crime."

VII.—Return showing the Number of Civil and Criminal Cases disposed of under the Village Communities Ordinance during the period beginning January 1, 1912, and ending December 31, 1912.

		Western Province.	Central Province.	Northern Province.	Southern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Western Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Total.
Pending on Jan. 1, 1912	Civil ..	175	360	29	173	592	636	144	98	143	2,350
	Criminal	492	686	25	1,243	341	837	1,085	491	843	6,043
Instituted during the period	Civil ..	3,654	4,911	802	6,888	7,241	7,916	2,556	933	3,065	37,966
	Criminal	15,637	10,268	438	20,744	4,616	9,076	4,708	2,550	6,638	74,675
Total number of cases	Civil ..	3,829	5,271	831	7,061	7,833	8,552	2,700	1,031	3,208	40,316
	Criminal	16,129	10,954	463	21,987	4,957	9,913	5,793	3,041	7,481	80,718
Decisions:—											
Civil ..	Money ..	3,166	4,555	784	5,586	7,708	7,860	2,036	708	2,843	35,246
	Land ..	—	432	15	33	—	55	10	81	77	703
	Cattle trespass ..	546	173	—	1,212	22	—	399	126	—	2,478
	Breach of V. C. Rules ..	8,401	9,023	153	10,120	2,971	7,112	4,379	1,934	5,342	49,435
Criminal	Irrigation ..	104	1	—	445	—	146	—	366	8	1,070
	Assault ..	1,767	922	140	1,246	837	629	179	109	438	6,267
	Theft ..	2,170	570	57	1,472	341	932	53	83	632	6,310
	Malicious Injury ..	259	191	13	198	25	271	14	6	92	1,069
	Vaccination ..	317	10	—	316	323	—	—	73	—	1,039
	Maintenance ..	—	—	—	—	—	102		—	—	102
	Prevention of cruelty to animals ..	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	16
	Rinderpest ..	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	6
	Firearms ..	—	—	—	7	—	—	10	—	—	17
	Knife Ordinance ..	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	39
	Rural schools ..	—	—	—	4,879	240	—	—	—	—	5,119
	Abusive language ..	—	—	83	12	—	—	15	—	—	110
	Gun licenses ..	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
	Thoroughfares Ordinance ..	—	—	—	—	77	—	—	—	—	77
	Cattle Ordinance ..	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7
	Miscellaneous ..	2,846	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,846
Total Decisions ..	Civil ..	3,712	5,160	799	6,831	7,730	7,915	2,445	915	2,920	38,427
	Criminal	15,864	10,717	446	18,758	4,821	9,192	4,650	2,571	6,512	73,531
Amicable settlements under section 23, included under head "Decisions"	Civil ..	799	506	6	876	4,098	731	1,044	218	116	8,394
	Criminal	1,911	1,665	39	2,142	2,602	836	1,228	230	414	11,067
Appeals:—											
To Government Agent:—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	54	124	19	313	12	147	69	7	77	822
	Set aside ..	11	8	1	34	—	65	5	8	6	138
Criminal	Confirmed ..	187	174	15	317	22	184	109	25	87	1,120
	Set aside ..	26	20	3	37	4	64	17	10	6	187
From Government Agents to Governor in Executive Council:—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	5	6	—	22	—	9	2	1	6	51
	Set aside ..	1	2	—	3	—	8	—	—	2	16
Criminal	Confirmed ..	9	6	—	35	—	4	—	2	—	56
	Set aside ..	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	5
Pending on Dec. 31, 1912.	Civil ..	117	111	32	230	103	637	255	116	288	1,889
	Criminal	265	237	17	3,229	136	721	1,143	470	969	7,187

VIII.—Classified Statement of Cases instituted and disposed of in the Municipal Courts during the Year 1912.

	Vagrants.		Thoroughfares.		Cruelty to Animals.		Nuisances.		Police.		Rabies Ordinance.		Vehicles.		Contagious diseases		Unlawful gaming.		Ceylon Penal Code.		Municipal Councils.		Registration of Dogs.		Bread.		Town Schools Ordinances.		By-laws.		Miscellaneous.		Total.	
	ORDINANCES RELATING TO THESE CHARGES.																															
	No. 4 of 1841.		No. 10 of 1861.		No. 13 of 1907.		No. 15 of 1862.		No. 16 of 1865.		No. 7 of 1893.		No. 9 of 1901.		No. 8 of 1866.		No. 17 of 1889.		No. 2 of 1883.		No. 6 of 1910.		No. 25 of 1901.		No. 13 of 1864		No. 5 of 1906.		No. 19 of 1896.					
Pending on Jan. 1, 1912.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.
Colombo	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	90	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	380	410	472	502
Kandy	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	2	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	6	6	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	44	44
Galle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	96	96	4	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	6	6	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	21	380	410	516	546
Instituted during the year.																																		
Colombo ..	920	1,448	42	52	1,186	1,187	3,478	3,779	1,543	1,845	—	—	98	112	—	—	148	582	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,518	4,524	10,933	13,529
Kandy ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	265	289	19	19	69	69	9	9	3	3	—	—	28	28	308	309	51	51	18	18	1	1	323	350	—	—	1,094	1,146
Galle ..	15	25	208	208	99	99	8	8	315	315	—	—	6	7	—	—	17	61	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	122	122	62	67	854	914
Total ..	935	1,473	250	260	1,285	1,286	3,751	4,076	1,877	2,179	69	69	113	128	3	3	165	643	28	28	310	311	51	51	18	18	1	1	445	472	3,580	4,591	12,881	15,589
Convicted during the year.																																		
Colombo ..	806	1,308	42	52	1,183	1,184	3,291	3,560	1,513	1,808	—	—	62	66	—	—	142	551	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,241	4,196	10,280	12,725
Kandy ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	230	253	19	19	57	57	5	5	3	3	—	—	22	22	238	239	35	35	9	9	—	—	277	284	—	—	895	926
Galle ..	13	23	175	175	97	97	8	8	305	305	—	—	4	5	—	—	12	47	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	103	103	60	65	778	829
Total ..	819	1,331	217	227	1,280	1,281	3,529	3,821	1,837	2,132	57	57	71	76	3	3	154	598	22	22	239	240	35	35	9	9	—	—	380	387	3,301	4,261	11,953	14,480
Acquitted during the year.																																		
Colombo ..	113	139	—	—	3	3	164	188	27	34	—	—	36	46	—	—	5	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	594	674	942	1,111
Kandy ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	29	1	1	8	8	5	5	—	—	—	—	10	10	68	68	11	11	9	9	1	1	64	84	—	—	205	226
Galle ..	2	2	22	22	2	2	—	—	10	10	—	—	2	2	—	—	5	14	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	19	2	2	65	74
Total ..	115	141	22	22	5	5	192	217	38	45	8	8	43	53	—	—	10	41	10	10	69	69	11	11	9	9	1	1	83	103	596	676	1,212	1,411
Pending on Dec. 31, 1912.																																		
Colombo ..	1	1	—	—	—	—	113	121	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	64	183	195
Kandy ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	13	1	1	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	10	10	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	38	38
Galle ..	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11
Total ..	1	1	11	11	—	—	126	134	6	6	4	4	—	—	—	—	1	4	2	2	10	10	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	67	232	244

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURNS.

Question I.—STATISTICAL.

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Sex.	Number admitted during 1912	Daily Average Number during 1912.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Non-Resident. Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Discharged. Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1912.	Average Stay of those— Died in 1912.	Discharged in 1912.	Remaining at end of Dec. 1912.
Male ..	169	410·83	44	17	—	—	47	8	10	48	2617·14	272·41	615·92
Female ..	69	248·15	28	5	—	—	21	2	2	31	1597·51	715·80	681·83
TOTAL..	238	658·98	72	22	—	—	68	10	12	79	2217·03	395·57	640·12

OBITUARY TABLE, 1912.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
188	83	Male	Weak	Melancholia	April 6, 1912	Old age	Died of natural causes.	No
3,703	26	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 12, 1911	1 Colitis and proctitis; 2 congestion of the brain		Yes
1,468	42	do.	do.	Dementia	April 2, 1898	Chronic pneumonic phthisis		Yes
224	62	do.	do.	do.	June 15, 1880	Old age		Yes
282	40–45	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 24, 1866	Old age		No
2,627	26	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	May 1, 1906	Epilepsy		Yes
3,693	18–20	Female	do.	do.	Oct. 20, 1911	1 Softening of the brain; 2 fatty heart, kidneys, and liver		Yes
3,692	35	Male	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 18, 1911	Tubercle		Yes
231	61	do.	do.	Mania	April 5, 1881	Congestion and softening of the brain		Yes
3,082	42	Female	do.	do.	Sept. 2, 1908	Chronic pneumonic phthisis		Yes
2,783	32	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 28, 1907	Tumour of the omentum and mesentery, with perforation of the ileum		Yes
3,232	28	do.	do.	Melancholia	May 4, 1909	Chronic pneumonic phthisis		Yes
809	45	do.	do.	Dementia	Mar. 19, 1892	Brain disease		Yes
3,719	65–70	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 30, 1911	Old age		No
3,725	20–25	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 6, 1912	Tubercle of the large intestine		Yes
3,396	31	Male	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 24, 1910	Dysentery		Yes
2,920	40	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 24, 1907	Chronic pneumonic phthisis		No
3,742	25–30	Female	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 23, 1912	Jaundice		No
3,339	35	Male	do.	Mania	Dec. 10, 1909	1 Perforation of the cæcum; 2 softening of the brain		Yes
3,613	21	do.	do.	do.	May 25, 1911	Heart disease		Yes
3,660	36	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 26, 1911	Heart disease		No
2,623	37	Female	do.	do.	April 14, 1906	Chronic pneumonic phthisis		No
473	43	Male	do.	Dementia	Mar. 31, 1889	Chronic pneumonic phthisis		Yes

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
25	64	Female	Weak	Dementia	Jan. 20, 1876	Old age	Died of natural causes.	Yes
2,898	30–35	Male	do.	Mania	Oct. 25, 1907	Chronic pneumonic phthisis		Yes
3,503	42–45	Female	do.	do.	Nov. 11, 1910	Phthisis		Yes
3,746	25	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 28, 1912	Chronic enteritis		Yes
3,793	55	Male	do.	Mania	May 4, 1912	Enteritis		Yes
3,682	21	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 5, 1911	Phthisis pulmonalis		Yes
3,808	30	Female	do.	Melancholia	May 27, 1912	Dysentery		Yes
3,776	35	Male	do.	do.	Mar. 7, 1912	Pulmonary tuberculosis		Yes
3,771	25–30	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 2, 1912	Enteritis		Yes
3,737	25–30	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Feb. 10, 1912	Epileptic coma		Yes
1,759	42	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 14, 1900	Cellulitis of scrotum		Yes
3,816	35	Female	do.	Mania	June 17, 1912	Phthisis		Yes
3,641	46	Male	do.	Melancholia	July 14, 1911	Pyonephrosis		Yes
2,103	39	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Dec. 14, 1902	Epilepsy		Yes
1,090	49	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 1, 1895	Phthisis		Yes
2,655	46	do.	do.	do.	June 14, 1906	Phthisis		Yes
3,709	41	Female	do.	do.	Dec. 6, 1911	Debility and brain disease		No
3,541	47	do.	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 26, 1911	Dysentery		No
3,773	25	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Mar. 22, 1912	Epilepsy		Yes
3,636	40	Female	do.	Melancholia	July 8, 1911	Dysentery		No
3,516	47	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 4, 1910	Phthisis		No
2,885	40	Male	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 6, 1907	Phthisis		No
3,775	25	Female	do.	Mania	Mar. 23, 1912	Debility		No
3,833	60	Male	do.	do.	July 12, 1912	Debility		No
3,887	60	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Sept. 28, 1912	Epilepsy		Yes
3,535	24	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 18, 1911	Debility		Yes
2,258	32	do.	do.	Dementia	April 26, 1904	Phthisis		No
2,944	40	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 4, 1908	Tubercular enteritis		Yes
3,650	31	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 29, 1911	Dysentery		No
3,134	47	Female	do.	Mania	Nov. 26, 1908	Phthisis		No
3,717	30	do.	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 26, 1911	Phthisis		No
3,076	28	Male	do.	do.	Aug. 24, 1908	Debility		No
3,805	60	do.	do.	Mania	May 22, 1912	Senile debility		Yes
3,787	30	Female	do.	Melancholia	April 19, 1912	Phthisis		No
3,878	55	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 20, 1912	Anchylostomiasis		Yes
3,142	32	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 27, 1908	Diarrhœa		No
2,904	35	Male	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 12, 1907	Phthisis		Yes
3,759	45	Female	do.	do.	Mar. 12, 1912	Anchylostomiasis		No
2,930	64	Male	do.	Dementia	Jan. 22, 1908	Senile debility		No
3,369	27	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 23, 1910	Dysentery		No
3,830	40	Female	do.	Mania	July 5, 1912	Debility with brain disease		No
3,842	22	Male	do.	do.	July 21, 1912	Dysentery		No
219	67	do.	do.	Dementia	Feb. 4, 1880	Senile debility		No
3,767	30	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 11, 1912	Chronic nephritis		No
3,313	30	Female	do.	Mania	Oct. 13, 1909	Brain disease		No
3,611	32	Male	do.	Melancholia	May 25, 1911	Left heart failure and anchylostomiasis		Yes
3,802	48	Female	do.	Mania	May 16, 1912	Debility and enteritis		No
3,851	40	Male	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 9, 1912	Phthisis		—
62	58	Female	do.	Dementia	Aug. 13, 1884	General debility		—
3,923	45	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 15, 1912	Status epilepticus		—
3,713	30	Male	do.	do.	Dec. 12, 1911	Dysentery		—
3,848	50	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 8, 1912	Dysentery		
2,680	—	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 28, 1806	Chronic nephritis		—
1,412	—	Female	do.	—	Oct. 9, 1897	Debility		—

Table showing the Accommodation of the Hospital.

Name and No. of Ward.	Cubical Contents.	Superficial Area.	Class of Diseases treated.	Average Number of Patients.	Greatest Number in Ward upon any one day.	Total Number of Admissions into each Ward during the Year.	Full Number of available Beds.
Female Ward No. 1 ..	41,474	2,367	Sub-acute and chronic	52·95	65	—	28
Do. No. 2 ..	41,474	2,367	Excited cases ..	65·65	77	—	28
Do. No. 3 ..	55,703	2,475	Convalescent and quiet chronic	38·15	51	—	29
Do. No. 4 ..	55,703	2,475	Paying patients with quiet chronic	38·76	48	169	28
Do. No. 5 ...	5,808	363	Quiet cases (at night only)	—	(Used at night only)	—	3
Do. No. 6 ..	26,297	1,948	Excited cases ..	20·32	40	—	11
Do. No. 7 ..	31,883	2,057	do. ..	—	(Used at night only)	—	11
Infirmary ..	13,726	872	Sick cases ..	13·47	22	—	15
Male Ward No. 1 ..	36,759	2,079	Chiefly criminal cases	34·78	44	69	19
Do. No. 2 ..	48,371	3,259	Sub-acute and chronic	98·69	99	—	52
Do. No. 3 ..	22,986	1,451	do. ..	28·09	28	—	16
Do. No. 4 ..	42,198	3,166	Recent and acute..	54·29	63	—	29
Do. No. 5 ..	39,013	3,251	Convalescent and quiet chronic	50·82	98	—	28
Do. No. 6 ..	22,288	1,965	Paying patients ..	14·94	18	—	18
Do. No. 7 ..	25,461	1,404	Chronic (some paying)	29·40	36	—	14
Do. No. 8 ..	21,508	1,792	Chronic and excited cases	43·82	54	—	19
Do. No. 9 ..	26,859	2,118	do. ..	12·72	15	—	15
Infirmary ..	11,628	722	Sick cases ..	13·43	21	—	15
Male Ward No. 10 ..	—	—	Quiet cases (at night only)	41·29	47	(Used at night only)	20

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ..	25	8834·18 c.f.	62,343 s.f.	1,340 c.f.	Not known	Not known	20722·2 s.f. Average 31·4 s.f. for each patient.
Day Rooms, and Corridors used as Day Rooms	34						
Single Rooms ..	128						

QUESTIONS.

What is the source of the water supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for each patient every day?

What is the number of—I., Lavatories? II., Baths? III., Latrines?

What is the system of sewage?

ANSWERS.

The Colombo water supply from Labugama; quality good; amount available for each patient daily cannot be given exactly, but the amount used daily has averaged about 24 gallons per patient, making no allowance for attendants, &c.

I., Nineteen. II., Twenty-four. III., Twenty-six latrines with fifty-two seats.

Dry-earth system, the night soil being removed to a depôt some distance away.

Question II.—MANAGEMENT.

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to ..	100	None	None
The number of persons subjected to ..	18	do.	do.
The greatest duration of, in any single instance	9 hours	do.	do.

QUESTIONS.

In reference to the above Table, state :—

I.—By whose authority patients are restrained ?

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use ?

III.—Whether any, and (if any) how many, cases of cruelty by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case ?

IV.—What was the number of cases of injury to patients—

(*a*) By themselves ? (*b*) By other patients ? (*c*) By attendants ?

ANSWERS.

I.—That of the Medical Superintendent.

II.—None.

III.—None.

IV.—(*a*) Two. (*b*) One. (*c*) None.

OCCUPATION.

QUESTIONS.

1. State the extent of—(*a*) The airing courts ; (*b*) and other grounds.
2. Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting ?
3. Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum ?
4. Are any means taken to amuse the patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves ? Detail them.
5. How many religious services were held in 1912.
6. What was the average attendance ?
7. In what building, and how many could it contain ?

ANSWERS.

1. (*a*) 11 acres 2 roods 26 perches ; (*b*) about 20 acres (belonging to the Asylum).
2. Yes.
3. Some go beyond the Asylum walls regularly, some occasionally, and some are confined to airing courts.
4. Some play cards and other games ; some attend amusements outside the Asylum.
5. Three.
6. Fifty.
7. In the waiting hall, which could accommodate over 200.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1912.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agricultural and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ..	25	None	70
Female ..	None	None	45

Table showing the forms of Mental Disorder in those admitted, discharged, died, and remaining in the Asylum from January 1 to December 31, 1912.

		Mania.	Melancholia.	Dementia.	Idiocy and Imbecility.	General Paralysis.	Epileptic Insanity.	Delusional Insanity.	Stupor.	Apparently not Insane.	Total.
Remained	Male	143	125	80	6	—	19	1	—	5	379
	Female	125	59	40	2	—	11	—	—	3	240
	Total	268	184	120	8	—	30	1	—	8	619
Admitted	Male	93	45	1	3	—	13	2	—	12	169
	Female	46	18	1	1	—	2	—	—	1	69
	Total	139	63	2	4	—	15	2	—	13	238
Total treated	Male	236	170	81	9	—	32	3	—	17	548
	Female	171	77	41	3	—	13	—	—	4	309
	Total	407	247	122	12	—	45	3	—	21	857
Discharged :—											
Recovered	Male	31	14	1		—	1	—	—	12	58
	Female	19	3	—		—	—	—	—	3	25
	Total	50	17	1	—	—	1	—	—	15	83
Relieved	Male	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
	Female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Not improved	Male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
	Female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total discharged	Male	37	16	1		—	—	—	—	12	66
	Female	19	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	25
	Total	56	19	1	—	—	—	—	—	15	91
Died	Male	17	16	9	—	—	5	—	—	—	47
	Female	17	8	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	30
	Total	34	24	13	—	—	6	—	—	—	77
Remaining	Male	182	138	71	9	—	27	3	—	5	435
	Female	135	66	37	3	—	12	—	—	1	254
	Total	317	204	108	12	—	39	3	—	6	689

Question III.—DIET.

EUROPEAN DIET.

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.		To Beef—	
Bread	12 oz.	Fresh fish	10 oz.
Beef	12 oz.	Dry fish	8 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Coffee	½ oz.	Chicken	8 oz.
Vegetables	8 oz.	Vegetables	12 oz.
Rice	6 oz.	Eggs	4
Eggs	2	To Coffee—	
Milk	5 oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Salt	½ oz.	To Eggs—	
Curry stuff	A sufficiency	Plantains	4
Firewood	4 lb.		

EUROPEAN DIET—*contd.*

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
2.—Low Diet.			
Bread	12 oz.	To Coffee—	
Milk	20 oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Sugar	3 oz.	To Sago—	
Coffee	⅓ oz.	Arrowroot ..	6 oz.
Sago	6 oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Firewood	4 lb.		
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	—	—
4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the three preceding diets.)			

NATIVE DIET.

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.		To Beef—	
Bread	8 oz.	Fresh fish ..	8 oz.
Beef	12 oz.	Dry fish	6 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Coffee	⅓ oz.	Chicken	6 oz.
Salt	½ oz.	Vegetables ..	12 oz.
Vegetables	8 oz.	Eggs	4
Curry stuff	A sufficiency	To Coffee—	
Rice	16 oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Firewood	4 lb.		
2.—Low Diet.		To Sago—	
Sago	4 oz.	Arrowroot ..	4 oz.
Sugar	3 oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Coffee	⅓ oz.	To Coffee—	
Bread	10 oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Milk	20 oz.	To Milk—	
Firewood	4 lb.	Beef tea	1 pint
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	—	—
4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the three preceding diets.)			

Question IV.—INSPECTION.

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following classes :—

Classes.	Males.	Females.
I.—Maniacal and Dangerous	179	143
II.—Quiet Chronic	87	32
III.—Melancholy and Suicidal	138	62
IV.—Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	27	13
Total ..	431	250

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1912.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen, and every part of the Building visited, from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	None	None	2	3	None	3	None	None
2. Partial Inspections	None	None	None	None	None	1	None	None

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

I.—Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).
II.—Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.
III.—Reports by an Official Inspector independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

None.

Table showing the Number of Days the Patients stayed in the Asylum in 1912.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Total number of days the patients who died stayed in the Asylum in 1912 ..	127,039	58,118	185,157
Total number of days the patients who were discharged ,, ..	16,602	20,353	36,955
Total number of days the patients who remained ,, ..	85,264	66,369	151,633
Total ..	228,905	144,840	373,745

Monthly Abstract, 1912.

Month.	Remained from the previous Month.		Admitted during the Month.		Discharged during the Month.		Died.		Remaining on the last day of the Month.	
	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.
1912.										
January ..	623	9	14	28	1	24	5	1	631	12
February ..	631	12	13	44	6	45	3	—	635	11
March ..	635	11	31	54	9	48	6	—	651	17
April ..	651	17	14	15	6	24	3	1	656	7
May ..	656	7	16	32	19	28	5	—	648	11
June ..	648	11	19	31	13	33	6	—	648	9
July ..	648	9	19	28	5	21	3	—	659	16
August ..	659	16	19	43	3	41	6	—	669	17
September ..	669	17	22	26	3	53	11	—	677	10
October ..	677	10	20	35	3	33	15	1	679	28
November ..	679	23	33	22	16	5	5	2	686	43
December ..	686	48	18	23	7	45	8	2	689	19

Table showing Length of Residence of those who were discharged recovered and of those who died in the Asylum from January, 1912, to end of December, 1912.

	Discharged recovered.			Died.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 3 months	25	3	28	5	4	9
From 3 to 6 months	12	4	16	7	5	12
From 6 to 9 months	11	3	14	2	4	6
From 9 to 12 months	5	1	6	5	2	7
From 1 to 2 years	7	5	12	4	3	7
From 2 to 3 years	4	3	7	4	—	4
From 3 to 4 years	—	3	3	2	5	7
From 4 to 5 years	1	1	2	5	—	5
From 5 to 10 years	1	2	3	5	2	7
From 10 to 15 years	—	—	—	2	—	2
From 15 to 20 years	—	—	—	1	1	2
From 20 to 30 years	—	—	—	1	3	4
From 30 to 40 years	—	—	—	2	1	3
From 40 to 50 years	—	—	—	2	—	2
Over 50 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	66	25	91	47	30	77

Return of Diseases and Deaths from January 1, 1912, to December 31, 1912, at the Lunatic Asylum.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1911.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1912.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
A.—General :—						
Chickenpox	—	6	—	6	—	—
Mumps	—	1	—	1	—	—
Fever under observation ..	12	9	4	21	2	—
Dysentery	8	40	9	48	3	—
Malarial fever	—	6	—	6	1	—
Erysipelas	—	1	—	1	—	—
Tubercle—						
(*a*) Phthisis pulmonalis ..	15	26	21	41	2	—
(*b*) Tuberculosis of glands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
(*c*) Tubucular diseases of lung, intestines, &c. ..	23	6	3	29	—	—
Syphilis (secondary)	—	2	—	2	—	—
Gonorrhœa	1	1	—	2	1	—
Rheumatism	1	2	—	3	—	—
Debility	17	30	8	47	—	—
Old age	3	5	6	8	—	—
Total General Diseases ..	81	135	51	216	9	—
B.—Local :—						
(*a*) Nervous system—						
Neuritis	—	1	—	1	—	—
Brain disease ..	2	6	6	8	—	
Œdema of scalp ..	1	—	1	1	—	—
	3	7	7	10	—	—
(*b*) Functional nervous diseases—						
Hemiplegia	—	1	1	1	—	—
Epilepsy	—	6	6	6	—	—
	—	7	7	7	—	—
(*c*) Mental diseases—						
Mania	271	141	38	412	319	—
Melancholia	184	62	25	246	203	—
Idiocy and imbecility ..	8	5	—	13	13	—
Epileptic insanity ..	30	13	6	43	27	—
Delusional insanity ..	1	2	—	3	2	—
Stupor	1	—	—	1	—	—
Apparently not insane ..	8	14	—	22	9	—
Dementia	120	1	12	121	108	—
Total Mental Diseases ..	623	238	81	861	681	—
In the House of Observation	12	458	5	470	33	—
Grand Total Mental Diseases	635	696	86	1,331	714	—
(*d*) Eye diseases—						
Conjunctivitis, simple ..	4	—	—	4	—	—
Ulcers of cornea ..	2	—	—	2	—	—
(*e*) Circulatory system—						
Valvular disease of heart ..	2	—	2	2	—	—
(*f*) Respiratory system—						
Bronchitis	2	—	—	2	—	—
Pleurisy	1	1	—	2	—	—
Congestion of lung ..	1	1	1	—	—	—
Asthma	—	1	1	1	—	—
Hæmoptisis	1	—	—	1	—	—
(*g*) Digestive system—						
Stomatitis	3	—	—	3	—	—
Dyspepsia	1	—	—	1	—	—
Diarrhœa	23	52	6	75	3	—
Jaundice, catarrhal ..	1	1	—	2	—	—
(*h*) Urinary system—						
Retention of urine ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Generative system—						
Female organs —						
Partus	—	1	1	1	—	—

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1911.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1912.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Organs of Locomotion—						
Synovitis	1	—	—	1	—	---
Cellular tissue—						
Abscess	8	12	4	20	2	—
Skin—						
Herpes	1	—	—	1	—	—
Ulcer	1	1	—	2	—	—
Scabies	9	10	—	19	4	—
Eczema	—	1	—	1	—	—
Injuries—						
General	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local—						
Wound	3	2	—	5	—	—
Fracture, simple ..	1	—	—	1	—	—
Fracture, compound ..	2	—	—	2	—	—
Wound of scalp ..	1	—	—	1	—	—
Fracture of petella ..	—	1	—	1	1	—
Fracture of metacarpel bones	1	—	—	1	—	—
Dochmius duodenalis or anchylostoma duodenalis	14	9	6	23	5	—
Total exclusive of Mental Diseases ..	166	234	86	409	24	—

Return separating the Cases treated in Hospital from January 1, 1912, to December 31, 1912, into Mixed Races and Indians.

	Mixed Races.	Total of all Indians.	Total of all Mixed Races and Indians.
Remained on December 31, 1911	549	83	632
Admitted during the year 1912	413	69	482
Total treated ..	962	152	1114
Discharged	285	36	221
Died	76	9	85
Remaining on December 31, 1912	601	107	708
Daily average sick in Hospital	578·34	93·57	671·91
Percentage of deaths to total treated ..	7·9	5·92	7·63

Annual Return of Cases of Smallpox, Modified Smallpox, and Chickenpox that occurred in the Lunatic Asylum during 1912.

Admitted :—	In Hospital.	Discharged :—	In Hospital.
Chickenpox	6	Chickenpox	6

Table of Admissions, Discharges, Transfers, and Deaths, and Total Cases treated in the House of Observation, January 1, 1912, to December 31, 1912.

	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.
Remained on December 31, 1911 ..	6	6	3	3	9	9
Admitted	289	193	112	74	401	270
Total treated ..	295	202	115	77	410	279
Transferred to Asylum	58	58	22	22	80	80
Discharged	224	131	79	41	303	172
Total discharged ..	282	189	101	63	383	252
Died in 1912	3	3	5	5	8	8
Remaining on December 31, 1912	10	10	9	9	19	19

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

QUESTION I.

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1912.	Number admitted during the Year 1912.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1912.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Night Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	Number who died in 1912.	Average Stay of those— Dead in 1912.	Average Stay of those— Discharged.	Average Stay of those— Remaining at the end of 1912.	Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
WESTERN PROVINCE.																
CIVIL HOSPITALS.													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
Leper Asylum, Hendala																
Males ..	284	128	286·26	21	4	25	—	—	—	—	80	3	148	128·41	301·24	366
Females ..	104	10	104·99	6		—	—	—	—	—	2	10	205·70	218·00	352·30	366
General Hospital, Colombo.																
Males ..	497	11,837	485·27	—	—	—	42	18		10771		1067	—	—	—	—
Females ..	160	3,063	125·50	42	10	—	16	6		2676		425	—	—	—	—
Branch Hospital, Borella.																
Males ..	—	2	·19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females ..	19	415	20·0	—	—	—	1	—	289	125	4	2	32	16·62	22·68	93
Lady Havelock Hospital, Colombo																
Males ..	—	15	·38	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	1	2	10	—	22
Females ..	26	782	30·4	6	2	—	—	—	564	120	14	52	8·13	18·34	11·62	90
Lady Ridgeway Memorial Hospital, Colombo.																
Males ..	20	257	19·78	—	—	—	—	—	142	27	7	63	11·44	20·39	42·5	199
Females ..	27	395	26·86	6	2	—	—	—	240	26	3	95	9·14	31·44	42·37	198
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.																
Females ..	29	1,292	27·82	5	per	man	ent		—	1221	48	28	3·48	8·24	4·29	39
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta, Colombo.				12	pupil	mid	wives									
Males ..	14	487	20·12	—	—	8	7	—	475	—	—	5	5	14	21	45
Females ..	3	13	5·1	—	—	—	6	—	131	—	—	3	10	18	3	46
Panadure.																
Males ..	22	466	19·62	—	—	2	—	—	183	221	6	49	14·87	15·00	13·94	105, hemiplegia
Females ..	19	220	10·01	—	—	2	—	—	95	106	3	39	13·95	14·83	14·12	95 dochmius duodenalis
Kalutara.																
Males ..	31	717	27·12	3	—	4	—	—	383	244	14	84	12·6	13·4	10·34	
Females ..	7	281	10·31	2	—	1	—	—	130	92	18	38	9·47	13·75	9·66	
Negombo.																
Males ..	14	850	23·50	—		4		—	605	192	4	63	11·12	12·07	16 34	90
Females ..	12	307	12·66	1		2		—	199	85	3	32	7·62	8·5	16·75	87
The Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.																
Males ..	32	584	37·33	—	—	—	2	1	43	465	4	2	·02	34·09	3·22	100
Females ..	15	320	21·30	3	1	—	1	—	23	248	20	—		19·15	2·15	97
Clinic for Tropical Diseases, Borella.																
Males ..	12	50	12·32	—	—	1	—	—	44	14	3	1	12·61	72·41	15·16	1264
Females ..	7	22	3·33	—	—	1	—	—	18	5	6	—	—	42·87	21·07	360 parangi
Police and Jail Officers' Hospital, Borella.																
Males ..	12	1,151	23·32	—	—	2	—	—	1104	51	6	2	·13	3·02	1·83	87, a case of second syphilis
DISTRICT HOSPITALS.																
Avisawella.																
Males ..	58	1,194	66·63	—	—	5	5	1	681	194	48	219	10·13	29·75	18·13	1281 crushed arms
Females ..	34	618	35·16	—	—	1	3	1	377	102	23	17	9·20	27·16	14·3	95, malarial cachexia

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1912.	Number admitted during the Year 1912.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1912.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	Number who died in 1912.	Average Stay of those— Dead in 1912.	Average Stay of those— Discharged.	Average Stay of those— Remaining at the end of June, 1912.	Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*																
DISTRICT HOSPITALS—*contd.*													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
Neboda.																
Males ..	44	681	46·31	—	—	4	5		422	152	9	101	7·43	35·85	3·03	190
Females ..	38	381	31·39	2	—	—	3		191	81	9	110	7·22	21·36	2·81	134 spinal injury
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Ragama																
Males ..	3	164	2·73	—	—	3	—	—	14	121	8	24	4·37	6·28	—	28
Females ..	2	74	1·58	—	—	1	—	—	7	55	2	12	5·5	8	—	30
Moratuwa.																
Males ..	13	483	21	—	—	3	—	—	126	299	10	42	17·71	18·14	28·65	111, enteric
Females ..	6	222	9·21	—	—	2	—	—	48	128	5	34	13·14	14·19	25·4	77, Bright's disease
Watupitiwella.																
Males ..	16	349	18·03	1	—	—	—	—	253	72	3	17	12·47	18·50	14·90	80
Females ..	11	129	7·89	—	—	—	—	—	89	25	6	17	14·23	19·69	14·33	82
CENTRAL PROVINCE.																
CIVIL HOSPITALS.																
Kandy.																
Males ..	106	2,793	103·66	—	—	—	12	3	1592	992	22	236	15·59	21·01	13·39	167
Females ..	55	1,076	60·39	9	3	—	6	3	653	250	8	170	14·52	15·53	10·73	124
Katugastota.																
Males ..	5	94	4·24	—	—	1	—	—	89	7	1	—	—	15·70	15·50	41
Females ..	2	30	1·18	—	—	1	—	—	25	5	—	—	—	13·06	20	64
Gampola.																
Males ..	27	731	35·70	—	—	3	—	—	568	48	11	98	16·18	13·96	7·30	90
Females ..	15	394	22·33	2	—	2	—	—	291	27	7	66	12·18	18·13	18·66	88
Matale.																
Males ..	62	1,326	68·65	—	—	7	6	—	594	481	44	198	17·56	18·03	20·85	176
Females ..	49	628	46·49	3	—	1	4	—	278	172	16	154	22·04	25·60	29·87	158
Nuwara Eliya.																
Males ..	24	705	24·61	—	—	—	4		567	99	—	45	13·48	12·18	22·80	103
Females ..	15	373	18·48	2	—	—	1		311	33	—	31	10·77	16·03	26·56	224
Mulhalkele.																
Males ..	2	111	5	—	—	3	—	—	77	23	4	6	6	—	6	30
Females ..	3	72	4	—	—	1	—	—	61	13	1	5	—	—	3	35, burn
DISTRICT HOSPITALS.																
Dikoya.																
Males ..	37	569	41·69	—	—	4	—	—	364	117	3	106	18·35	26·72	17·68	155
Females ..	30	442	35·99	2	—	3	—	—	247	109	1	85	20·88	30·09	20·70	226
Lindula.																
Males ..	39	437	29·90	—	—	6	3		338	44	6	54	23·07	23·06	27·17	132
Females ..	24	295	24·59	2	—	1	2		227	19	3	50	17·65	30·23	28·63	145
Uda Pussellawa.																
Males ..	13	332	15·65	—	—	—	2	—	220	70	5	29	20·37	18·86	16·47	113
Females ..	6	176	7·51	1	—	—	1	—	123	32	—	24	14·33	18·14	11·43	85
Kelebokka.																
Males ..	13	412	30·81	—	—	—	3	1	208	157	13	47	8	16	10	81
Females ..	21	334	17·12	1	—	—	3	—	168	117	9	61	6	13	9	74
Maskeliya.																
Males ..	24	329	20·60	—	—	—	2	—	122	132	4	70	17·67	21·10	26·36	174
Females ..	16	278	21·68	1	—	—	2	—	101	111	—	72	25·93	26·8	38·8	125
Deltota.																
Males ..	14	259	13·60	—	—	3	—	2	179	40	4	38	14·67	6·10	2·10	76, dochmus duodenalis
Females ..	17	167	11·66	—	—	—	1	—	100	19	5	18	28·74	3·39	1	79, ulcer
Nawalapitiya.																
Males ..	43	984	43·31	—	—	—	2	—	749	5	3	128	11·47	16·32	7·02	100
Females ..	20	563	26·12	2	—	—	2	—	541	4	2	92	15·73	11·66	6·32	113
Teldeniya.																
Males ..	20	336	14·35	—	—	3	—	—	243	42	3	49	15·29	13·2	10·11	68
Females ..	14	170	12·40	1	—	—	—	1	124	20	2	25	17·1	14·31	11·4	72

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1911.	Number admitted during the Year 1912.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1912.	Attendants.* Nurses doing no other Duty. Day Nurses.	Nurses doing no other Duty. Night Nurses.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	Number who died in 1912.	Average Stay of those— Dead in 1912.	Average Stay of those— Discharged.	Average Stay of those— Remaining at the end of 1912.	Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*																
DISTRICT HOSPITALS—*contd.*													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
Rambodn.																
Males ..	8	194	9·63	1	—	4	–	—	90	71	6	22	15	18	14·19	89
Females ..	9	126	8·24	1	—	1	–	—	45	43	5	27	23·55	22·94	16·53	92
Dimbula.																
Males ..	10	330	13·02	—	—	2	–	—	244	48	4	34	19·97	16·55	23·5	91
Females ..	14	220	12·11	1	—	2	—	—	173	14	4	27	16·42	19·39	17·87	137, ulcer
Pussellawa.																
Males ..	8	143	9·65	1 matron		1			74	25	2	44	17·63	25·62	30·86	116
Females ..	4	86	6·87	only		1			41	14	1	25	17·56	34·46	16·3	98
Maturata.																
Males ..	13	284	13·68	—	—	2	—	—	177	73	14	20	8·7	13·18	19·66	68
Females ..	7	171	16·32	1	—	2	—	—	124	31	4	12	14·75	15·91	8·33	88
Dolosbage.																
Males ..	13	178	12·24	—	—	1	—	—	129	7	2	44	30	22	12	91
Females ..	8	134	10·69	—	—	1	—	—	90	8	—	40	25	29	21	109
IMMIGRANT HOSPITAL.																
Dambulla.																
Males .	24	543	31·02	–	–	1	2	—	91	384	12	34	10·5	16·27	77·51	1,971, parangi
Females ..	8	210	10·84	—	—	—	1	—	44	139	2	15	12·54	17·21	15·08	146, parangi
NORTHERN PROVINCE.																
CIVIL HOSPITALS.																
Jaffna.																
Males ..	54	1,271	52·95	—	—	4	—	—	264	856	86	60	25·95	14·30	14·69	389
Females ..	19	591	21·53	—	—	3	—	—	96	458	32	18	9·77	12·16	22·23	84
Vavuniya.																
Males ..	19	336	16·27	2		3	—	—	206	110	3	22	17·13	15·75	10·92	76, parangi
Females ..	4	127	6·05	1		—	—	—	72	42	4	5	13·6	16·90	15·37	78, parangi
Mullaittivu.																
Males ..	13	277	15·45	—	—	1	2	—	134	119	7	18	8·11	20·01	16·83	181, malaria
Females ..	10	192	10·77	—	—	—	1	—	84	92	7	10	7·10	20·91	8·33	67, malarial cachexia
Mantota.																
Males ..	9	273	11·55	—	—	3	1	1	132	104	12	27	13·18	15·22	36·66	103, epilepsy
Females ..	4	90	4·62	—	–	—	1	1	48	29	6	7	7·42	19·34	14·80	92 parangi
Point Pedro.																
Males ..	18	581	17·47	—	–	3	3	—	297	234	15	34	13	10·88	7·55	79, abscess liver
Females ..	10	222	6·56	—	—	1	1	—	114	93	4	11	14·09	10	7	41, itch
Mannar.																
Males .	14	352	11·79	1	—	1	—	–	276	42	2	38	14·15	11·66	13·53	103
Females ..	2	78	2·58	1	—	—	—	—	61	11	1	5	10·6	13·41	18·2	70
RAILWAY.																
Puliadyirakkam.																
Male ..	5	273	6·52	—	1	2		—	172	59	1	36	7·66	8·55	10·1	54
Females ..		15	·74	—	—	1	—	—	7	5	—	3	6·00	18·13	—	92
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.																
CIVIL HOSPITALS.																
Galle.																
Males ..	43	1,370	54·36	—	—	9	—	–	996	233	53	87	17·42	12·5	12·67	200, debility
Females ..	33	590	20·14	4	—	3	—	—	411	95	34	62	15·61	13·2	18·85	213, debility
Hambantota.																
Males ..	11	221	8·34	—	—	2	1	—	90	84	14	33	11·03	14·25	7·57	62, dislocation
Females ..	4	81	3·55	—	—	—	1	—	41	30	2	8	18·37	15·76	14·06	93, ulcer
Matara.																
Males ..	27	844	27·10	—	—	2	—	—	275	511	7	51	8·02	10·02	8·06	138, ulcer
Females ..	9	432	17·32	1	—	2	—	—	105	307	5	15	6·04	6·26	5·02	64, fracture, compound
Balapitiya.																
Males ..	20	334	19·25	—	—	6	—	—	162	138	3	34	18·29	19·97	20·76	129, dochmius duodenalis
Females ..	7	128	8·57	—	—	1	—	—	53	51	3	18	20·22	24·89	9·70	84, syphilis, secondary

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year, 1912.	Number admitted during the Year 1912.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1912.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	Number who died in 1912.	Average Stay of those— Dead in 1912.	Average Stay of those— Discharged.	Average Stay of those— Remaining at the end of 1912.	Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*																
CIVIL HOSPITALS—*contd.*													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
Tangalla.																
Males ..	10	196	7·44	—	—	1	—	—	134	58	1	12	9·58	13·33	15·8	89
Females ..	2	78	4·90	—	—	1	—	—	35	35	—	9	27·55	22·1	15·66	78
FEMALE HOSPITAL.																
Kaluwella.																
Females ..	4	94	3·43	—	—	1	—	—	13	81	—	—	—	—	3	—
DISTRICT HOSPITAL.																
Deniyaya.																
Males .	16	403	25·48	—	—	2	—	—	176	153	9	62	29·24	21·13	19·52	99
Females ..	16	239	15·04	1	—	2	—	1	90	99	4	40	23·42	21·14	22·09	86
EASTERN PROVINCE.																
CIVIL HOSPITALS.																
Batticaloa.																
Males ..	18	680	28·91	—	—	3	—	—	248	399	16	37	12·37	14·17	10·12	90, parangi
Females ..	17	207	11·42	—	—	2	—	—	68	144	2	10	9·30	15·52	6·92	76, parangi
Trincomalee.																
Males ..	15	372	15·70	—	—	1	2		128	205	15	23	11	15	28	72, parangi
Females ..	7	114	7·20	—	—	—	1		47	60	4	6	15	17	15	196, parangi
Kalmunai.																
Males ..	16	403	20·57	Each who	ward also a	has a cts as	n atte day	ndant and	186	197	10	22	14·50	18·43	13·73	110
Females ..	7	152	9·98		nig	ht nu	rse.		41	93	5	5	14·60	23·99	17·00	88
LEPER HOSPITAL.																
Kalmunai.																
Males ..	26	6	27·14	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	4	2	341	130·50	411·03	3,256
Females ..	6	1	5·34	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	258·66	189	331·33	2,919
FIELD HOSPITAL.																
Maha-oya.																
Males ..	3	168	6·50	—	—	1	—	—	78	67	1	14	12·36	14·24	16·67	55, ulcer
Females ..	2	54	2·65	—	—	1	—	—	27	22	—	—	—	16·89	20·22	79, cellulitis
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.																
CIVIL HOSPITALS.																
Kurunegala.																
Males .	76	2,187	76·87	—	—	19	—	—	1213	682	84	220	12	22	24	117
Females ..	37	751	40·13	5	1	6	—	—	428	150	40	117	14	24	23	256
Puttalam.																
Males ..	23	617	18	3	1	—	—	—	156	392	15	62	9·15	9·85	13·86	64
Females ..	2	122	2·87	1	—	—	—	—	47	61	—	14	7·42	8·92	9	70
Marawila.																
Males ..	29	782	27·09	—	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	69	—	—	—	89
Females ..	10	275	12·15	—	—	—	2	—			—	23	—	—	—	98
Chilaw.																
Males ..	15	467	17·38	—	—	—	2		242	171	8	49	6·12	12·13	11·22	52
Females ..	8	163	6·08	—	—	—	1		64	83	—	20	4·53	9·80	15·18	89
FIELD HOSPITALS.																
Nikaweratiya.																
Males ..	15	290	16·10	—	—	1	—	—	51	20	3	21	7·23	20·18	45·71	85
Females ..	7	138	8	—	—	1	—		19	01	—	10	12·50	27·90	57·20	96
Dandugamuwa.																
Males ..	22	523	20·64	2	—	2	—	—	192	289	7	44	12·61	13·38	12·38	97, dislocation of thigh
Females ..	7	253	8·5	1	—	—	—	—	96	128	4	20	12·45	13·53	12·68	58, rheumatism
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.																
CIVIL HOSPITAL.																
Anuradhapura.																
Males ..	31	1288	43·2	—	—	5	4		442	648	42	128	11·4	12	19	94
Females ..	9	359	10·03	2	—	—	2		106	190	30	31	10	8	5	92

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1912.	Number admitted during the Year 1912.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1912.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	Number who died in 1912.	Average Stay of those— Dead in 1912.	Average Stay of those— Discharged.	Average Stay of those— Remaining at the end of June, 1912.	Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
PROVINCE OF UVA.													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
CIVIL HOSPITAL.																
Badulla.																
Males ..	51	1,177	52·65	—	—	8	—	—	527	449	26	164	15·21	16·74	17·48	92, enteritis
Females ..	37	636	34·64	3	1	3	—	—	283	221	8	119	15·33	21·20	17·73	106, syphilis secondary
DISTRICT HOSPITALS.																
Haputale.																
Males ..	24	455	20·45	—	—	—	3	3	344	34	12	63	16·04	15·10	21·88	110
Females ..	9	168	10·59	2	—	—	2	2	100	30	3	29	18·17	20·82	31·26	153
Lunugala.																
Males ..	34	676	32·65	—	—	—	3		539	53	6	119	—	—	—	150, debility
Females ..	22	461	27·83	2	—	—	2		369	39	5	76	—	—	—	169, dochmius duodenalis
Monaragala.																
Males ..	31	541	25·33	—	—	2	—	—	454	34	8	44	20	19·15	32	127, debility
Females ..	16	175	13·68	—	—	2	—	—	136	9	8	26	35·73	21·05	16	137, cellulitis
FIELD HOSPITALS.																
Alutnuwara.																
Males ..	13	453	14·51	—	—	2	—	—	303	125	3	27	15·07	11·37	11·36	60
Females ..	5	350	11·26	—	—	1	—	—	201	107	5	15	16·60	11·41	13·46	94
Medagama.																
Males ..	27	529	26·73	—	—	—	2		378	132	5	26	18·43	17·87	1·73	90, compound fracture
Females ..	7	115	6·39	—	—	—	1		82	29	1	6	5·16	15·36	1·24	—
Buttala.																
Males ..	24	603	32·22	—	—	—	—	—	477	80	9	36	13·80	19·36	13·60	102
Females ..	16	175	10·74	—	—	—	—	—	141	17	5	11	17·90	21·72	11·47	90
Kosłanda.																
Males ..	21	415	17·6	—	—	2	—	—	213	156	8	36	22·25	17·73	12·16	141
Females ..	13	245	16·5	—	1	1	—	—	127	80	7	25	21·52	20·18	17·4	95
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.																
CIVIL HOSPITALS.																
Ratnapura.																
Males ..	77	1,821	74·64	—	—	4	6	1	1230	203	3	385	49·86	30·12	20·02	120
Females ..	38	602	37·31	2	—	—	2	1	432	49	1	158	43·46	42·12	14·42	98
Kegalla.																
Males ..	31	790	34·76	3	1	4	—	—	372	318	—	97	6·21	11·48	8·62	110, diarrhœa
Females ..	27	493	24·72	2	1	—	—	—	241	158	—	95	5·84	12·02	8·87	70, malarial cachexia
DISTRICT HOSPITALS.																
Rakwana.																
Males ..	52	702	42·82	—	—	3	—	1	414	152	28	116	22	19	47	121, dochmius duodenalis
Females ..	39	571	34·68	2	—	3	—	—	355	99	18	84	16	24	41	117, ascitis
Balangoda.																
Males ..	52	811	43·45	—	—	5	4	—	426	316	19	89	14·36	20·21	19·36	136
Females ..	39	726	38·52	2	—	—	3	—	331	281	7	66	14·91	19·89	18·36	110
Karawanella.																
Males ..	112	1,610	91·34	—	1	8	10	—	714	451	7	489	17·41	20·18	20·67	102, anchylostomiasis
Females ..	88	992	76·47	3	1	—	5	—	342	311	8	356	22·70	28·01	22·15	102, ulcer
FIELD HOSPITAL.																
Kolonna.																
Males ..	24	662	27·14	—	—	5	—	—	402	240	8	16	14·37	14·91	11·60	90, a case of parangi
Females ..	14	281	11·50	—	—	1	—	—	160	95	4	16	13·70	15·39	9	73, parangi

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
WESTERN PROVINCE.													
Leper Asylum, Hendala													
Female No. 1 ..	135	20	15	48	822	50	807	723					
Female No. 2 ..	30	20	15	10	900	10	200	191					
Female No. 3 ..	37	13	15	6	1202	6	158	144					
Female No. 4 ..	47	15	12	8	995	9	163	141					
Female No. 5 ..	43	15	15	8	1138	9	83	72					
Female No. 6 ..	23	15	15	4	1293	4	141	124					
Female No. 7 ..	52	20	15	18	832	19	311	296					
Male No. 8 ..	44	22	15	16	907	16	455	412					
Male No. 9 ..	44	22	15	16	907	16	455	412					
Male No. 10 ..	102	22	15	36	935	36	853	657					
Male No. 11 ..	96	22	15·25	38	847	38	790	790					
Male No. 12 ..	61	20	19·5	16	1511	16	731	246	No	Yes	No	No	
Male No. 13 ..	61	20	19·5	16	1274	20	731	246					
Male No. 14 ..	120	22	15·25	40	1258	36	771	645					
Male No. 15 ..	37	21	16	12	1036	12	543·13	438·78					
Male No. 16 ..	12	9·9	11·3	1	1316	1	87·58	66·67					
Male No. 17 ..	12	9·9	11·3	1	1316	1	87·58	66·67					
Male No. 18 ..	12	9·9	11·3	1	1316	1	87·58	66·67					
Male No. 19 ..	12	9·9	11·3	1	1316	1	87·58	66·67					
Male No. 20 ..	111	22	15·6	36	1051	36	771	640					
Male No. 21 ..	179	22	18	50	1417	50	1415	1050					
Male No. 22 ..	50	20	15	16	1279	14	1140	140					
Punishment Cells ..	52	18	13	8	12168	2	621	621					
General Hospital, Colombo.													
Accident Ward Block 1	28	20	19·30	8	1392·52	14	119·52	14·40					
Accident Ward Block 2	64·80	20	19·30	18	1644·30	22	300·12	25·60					
Accident Ward Block 3	28	20	19·30	10	1392·52	13	119·52	14·40					
No. 1 Male Medical Ward, Block 1 ..	53·60	19·11	19·30	16	1235·55	21	201·24	22·72					
No. 1 Male Medical Ward, Block 2 ..	60·90	19·11	19·30	16	1459·19	21	232·28	21·76					
No. 2 Male Medical Ward, Block 1 ..	65	19·11	19·30	16	1498·34	19	232·28	21·76					
No. 2 Male Medical Ward, Block 2 ..	48·11	19·11	19·30	16	1172·42	18	201·24	22·72					
General Surgical Ward No. 1 ..	39·50	20	19·30	4	1285·57	5	205·24	22·62					
General Surgical Ward No. 2 ..	47·90	20	19·30	8	855·55	11	208·24	24·06					
General Surgical Ward No. 3 ..	24·84	15	19·30	12	2235·60	16	230·70	79·86					
General Surgical Ward No. 4 ..	20·34	13·64	19·30	12	1338·31	14	56·20	32·88					
Gynœcological Ward	83	19·70	19·30	22	986·86	28	378·12	35·80					
Gynœcological Room No. 1 ..	11	19·70	19·30	2	2073·03	—	78·16	9·64	—	—	—	—	
Female Medical Ward	83	19·57	19·30	24	1302·83	35	378·12	35·80					
Female Medical Room No. 1 ..	11	19·70	19·30	4	1045·57	5	78·16	9·64					
Female DiarrhœaWard	58·16	22	14	24	895·66	44	280	182					
Female Diarrhœa Room No. 1 ..	12	7	10·92	2	458·64	3	43·36	35·04					
Female Diarrhœa Room No. 2 ..	12	10	10·90	2	355·20	3	43·36	35·04					
Female Surgical Ward No. 1 ..	64	20	19·30	22	1235·20	22	350	34·12					
Female Surgical Ward No. 2 ..	64	20	19·30	20	1453·18	20	350	34·12					
Female Surgical Ward No. 3	11	11	19·30	4	1163·37	7	200	120					
Female Surgical Ward No. 4 ..	11	11	19·30	4	1163·37	6	200	120					
Ulcer Ward ..	11·3	30·60	22	40	1728·90	60	1622·97	1622·97					
Syphilis Ward ..	106·60	30·50	22	36	1728·21	59	1380·97	1380·97					
Upper Male Diarrhœa Ward No. 1 ..	33	22	16	12	1164·62	15	484·6	—					

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*													
General Hospital, Colombo—contd.													
Upper Male Diarrhœa Ward No. 2 ..	33	22	16	12	1164·62	15	484·6	—					
Upper Male Diarrhœa Room No. 1 ..	10·6	10·3	16	2	1163·37	2	60·5	—					
Upper Male Diarrhœa Room No. 2 ..	10·6	10·3	16	2	1163·37	2	60·5	—					
Middle Male Diarrhœa Ward No. 1 ..	22·17	21·75	19·30	10	1288·30	14	402·88	48·96					
Middle Male Diarrhœa Ward No. 2 ..	33	22	19·30	10	1164·62	11	640	640					
Lower Male Diarrhœa Ward No. 1 ..	33	22	19·30	12	1164·62	24	808	360					
Do. Ward No. 2 ..	33	22	19·30	12	1164·62	14	808	360					
Lower Male Diarrhœa Room No. 1 ..	11	11	19·30	2	1163·37	5	200	120					
Do. Room No. 2 ..	11	11	19·30	2	1163·37	5	200	120					
Temporary Block A ..	120	20	10½	42	—	39	1008	—					
Temporary Block B ..	130	20	10½	42	—	36	1078	—					
Temporary Block C ..	125	20	10½	44	—	34	1036	—					
Temporary Block D ..	125	20	10½	48	—	39	1036	—					
Skinner's Memorial Ward No. 1 ..	15	20	17·06	1	2639·04	1	133·97	97					
Skinner's Memorial Ward No. 2 ..	30·09	20	17·06	6	2639·04	6	266	194					
Skinner's Memorial Ward No. 3 ..	15	20	17	1	2639·04	1	189	135	—	—	—	—	
Surgical Ward No. 1..	15	20	16	1	4796·66	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 2..	15	20	16	1	4796·66	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 3..	15	20	16	1	4796·66	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 4..	15	20	16	1	4796·66	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 5..	15	20	16	1	4796·66	2	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 6..	15·6½	20·8	15	1	4796·66	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 7..	15·5	20·8	15	1	4796·66	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 8..	15·5	20·8	15	1	4796·66	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 9..	15·6½	20·8	15	1	4796·66	1	121	121					
Medical Ward No. 1 ..	15	20	16	1	4800	1	186	186					
Medical Ward No. 2 ..	15	20	16	1	4800	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 3 ..	15	20	16	1	4800	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 4 ..	15	20	16	1	4800	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 5 ..	15	20	16	1	4800	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 6 ..	15	20	16	1	4800	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 7 ..	15	20	16	1	4800	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 8 ..	15	20	16	1	4800	1	165	165					
Cargills' Ward No. 1..	20	18	17	1	6120	1	165	165					
Cargills' Ward No. 2..	20	18	17	1	6120	1	165	165					
Seamen's Ward No. 1	15	20	16	2	2400	2	124	124					
Seamen's Ward No. 2	42	20	16	10	1120	10	248	248					
Seamen's Ward No. 3	42	20	16	10	1120	10	248	248					
Seamen's Ward No. 4	15	20	16	2	2400	2	124	124					
Isolation Ward No. 1 .	20	16	14	1	4480	1	166	166					
Isolation Ward No. 2 .	20	16	14	1	4480	1	252	252					
Branch Hospital, Borella.													
Ward No. 1 ..	25·3	15	15·6	4	978·2	5	270	—	Out of ward		—	—	
Ward No. 2 ..	25·3	15	15·6	6	978·2	6	270	—					
Ward No. 3 ..	25·3	15	15·6	6	978·2	6	270	—					
Ward No. 4 ..	25·3	15	15·6	6	978·2	7	270	—					
Lady Havelock Hospital, Colombo.													
Grinlinton Ward ..	31·6	18	17·6	8	1223·82	11	226·75	—					
De Soysa Ward ..	31·6	18	17·6	8	1249·79	10	226·75	—					
Muhammadan Ward..	18·6	18	17·6	6	1014·19	8	146·75	—					
Fatima Ward ..	18·6	18	17·6	6	967·56	8	146·75	—					
Lawrie Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	Not used	—	90·80	—	—	Out of ward	—	—	
De Silva Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	Not used	—	78·37	—					
Rajapaksa Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	1980	1	78·37	—					
Tiyagaraja Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	1760	1	78·37	—					
Finlay, Muir Ward ...	18	10	17·6	1	1092	1	90·80	—					
De Mel Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	1760	1	90·80	—					

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward ?	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward ?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ? Trapped ?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ? Untrapped ?	Remarks.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*													
Lady Ridgeway Memorial Hospital, Colombo.													
De Silva Ward ...	—	—	—	14	—	19	—	—	—	Out of ward	—	—	
Namasivayam Ward..	—	—	—	13	—	19	—	—					
Jardine Ward ..	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—					
Rustomjee Ward ..	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—					
Gnanasekeram Ward..	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—					
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.													
Ward No. 2 A ..	33	22	18	10	1418	16	202	262	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 3 B ..	33	22	18	10	1302	18	202	262					
Labour Ward No. 1 C	15	10	15	1	2445	4	72	94					
Labour Ward No. 2 D	15	10	15	1	2586	4	48	70					
Labour Ward No. 3 E	15	10	15	1	2445	3	72	94					
Labour Ward No. F ..	15	10	15	—	—	—	72	94					
Labour Ward No. G ..	15	10	15	—	—	—	48	70					
Labour Ward No. H ..	15	10	15	—	—	—	72	94					
Paying Ward No. M ..	22	16	15	2	3543	2	149	75					
Septic Ward No. L ..	16	16	13	4	728	7	123	55·5					
Ward No. 1 K ..	22	22	18	6	2811	5	2565	103·5					
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.													
Temporary Wards ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	All the wards are of a temporary nature and open, 198 beds.
Panadure.													
Male Surgical ..	25	13	16·3	6	1055	9	142·7	—	No	No	No	No	
Male Medical ..	25	13	16·3	6	886	11	127·8	—					
Male Segregation ..	27	14	13·6	7	843	13	185·5	—					
Female General ..	33	22	15·6	12	1419	14	291·7	—					
Female Temporary ..	52	18	16·4	13	5116	17	624	—					
Kalutara.													
Ward No. 1 ..	42	20	19·5	12	2184	13	440·5	320·25	No	No	No	No	
Ward No. 2 ..	42	20	19·5	12	2246	15	440·5	320·25					
Maternity Ward ..	15	11	13·5	2	5042	2	104	76·5					
Ward No. 4 ..	24·6	18·6	13·5	8	900	12	310	310					
Ward No. 5 ..	36	18·6	13·5	12	1088	15	375	375					
Negombo.													
Female General ..	42	20	20	14	2033·52	15	308	308	No	Yes	No	No	
Male General ..	42	21	20	12	3521·73	10	1170	927					
Diarrhœa ..	42	21	20	14	2771·20	10	1170	927					
Male Surgical ..	42	21	20	14	4093·13	14	1170	927					
Male Medical ..	42	21	20	14	3589·79	13	1170	927					
Rajapaksa (Maternity)	24	20	14	6	1472·77	4	—	—					
The Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.													
Paying 2 bedded Ward	20	11	14	2	1540	—	23	23	No	No	None		Fly proof dry-earth closets in separate latrines quite apart from the wards.
Male No. 1 ..	44	20	14	10	1232	—	101	101					
Male No. 2 ..	44	20	14	10	1232	—	101	101					
Isolation ..	20	11	14	2	1540	—	38	38					
Children's ..	20	20	14	6	800	—	52	52					
Female ..	42	20	14	10	1176	—	101	101					
Private Female Ward No. 1 ..	15½	14½	14	1	3136	—	56	56	No	No	None		Dry earth closets in towers separated from wards by a verandah.
Private Female Ward No. 2 ..	15½	14½	14	1	3136	—	22	22					
Private Male Ward No. 1 ..	15½	14½	14	1	3136	—	56	56					
Private Male Ward No. 2 ..	15½	14½	14	1	3136	—	22	22					
Paying 2 bedded Ward	15½	14½	14	2	1568	—	56	56					
Clinic for Tropical Diseases, Borella.													
Male Ward ..	30	16·6	16·6	10	792	16	168	72	No	Out of ward	No	No	
Female Ward ..	19	16·6	16·6	6	836	9	144	72					

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
WESTERN PROVINCE — *contd.*													
Police and Jail Officers' Hospital, Borella.													
European Ward No. 1	27½	12½	19	3	1633		10	10	No	Connected to the wards by corridors.	—	—	
Native Ward No. 2 ..	25½	18	19	6	1090	10	30	30					
Native Ward No. 3 ..	25½	18	19	6	1090	10	30	30					
Native Ward No. 4 ..	25½	18	19	6	1090	11	36	36					
Native Ward No. 5 ..	25½	18	19	6	1090	11	36	36					
DISTRICT HOSPITALS.													
Avisawella.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	30	20	14·8	12	711	19	215	215	No	No	No	No	
Male Ward No. 2 ..	30	20	14·8	12	526	20	215	215					
Male Ward No. 3 ..	20	18	13·2	6	911	19	168	168					
Male Ward No. 4 ..	34	20	14·8	12	840	17	225	225					
Male Ward No. 5 ..	34	20	14·8	12	840	18	225	225					
Female Ward No. 6 ..	34	22	15	12	935	29	252	252					
Female Ward No. 7 ..	54	22	15	16	1031	31	318	318					
Neboda.													
Male Surgical Ward ..	48	20	14	16	780	27	390	390	No	No	No	No	
Male Medical Ward ..	48	20	14	16	896	24	390	390					
Male Dysentery Ward	42	19	14	10	1117	18	380	360					
Female General Ward	48	20	14	18	707	28	410	410					
Female Dysentery Ward ..	42	19	14	10	931	20	380	360					
Paying Room No. 1 ..	14	8·3	14·8	2	1642	1	44⅞	100					
Paying Room No. 2 ..	14	11	14·8	2	1642	1	44⅞	100					
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Ragama Camp.													
Chickenpox ..	42	30	12	12	1260	2	Half	wall	No	Yes	—	—	
Smallpox ..	41	25	12	12	1025	1							
Cholera ..	66	34	12	12	2244	1							
Male Ward ..	60	24	10	20	720	9	Half	cadjans					
Female Ward ..	50	24	10	10	1200	4							
Moratuwa.													
Male Surgical ..	45	18	16*	10	1638	18	235	188	No	—	—	—	
Male Medical ..	45	18	16*	10	1113	18	235	188					
Female Surgical ..	45	18	16*	10	3590	8	235	188					
Female Medical ..	45	18	16*	10	1840	15	235	188					
Watupitiwella.													
Ward No. 1 ..	52·8	18·8	13·6	14	870	14	2120	1944	Yes	—	—	Yes	
Ward No. 2 ..	52·8	18·8	13·6	14	870	12	2120	1944					
Ward No. 3 ..	54·1	18·8	13·6	14	870	13	3576	3535					
Ward No. 4 ..	18·8	12·8	13·6	4	704	1	605	589					
CENTRAL PROVINCE.													
CIVIL HOSPITALS.													
Kandy.													
Paying Ward No. 1 ..	14·66	9·66	20·50	1	Used by the apothecary				—	Yes	—	Yes	
Paying Ward No. 2 ..	14·66	9·66	20·50	1	3809·63	1	40·75	41·75					
Paying Ward No. 3 ..	14·66	9·66	20·50	1	3789·52	1	49·75	41·75					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	102	20	20·50	28	2600·09	38	753·01	618·14					
Male Surgical No. 5 ..	62	20	20·50	20	3391·02	23	303·09	448·9					
Male Diarrhœa No. 6..	62	20	20·50	20	1756·91	28	544·09	448·6					
Female Medical No. 7	50	20	20·50	16	989·82	39	450·4	349·6					
Female Surgical No. 8	21	20	20·50	8	254·11	16	220·8	132					
Male General No. 9 ..	79	18	14·50	22	1057·93	31	495·4	423·11					
Male General No. 10 ..	79	18	14·50	22	987·80	29	495·4	423·11					
Paying Ward No. 11 ..	20	14	13·75	1	4736·55	1	178·1	138·6					
Paying Ward No. 12 ..	20	14	13·75	1	Used by the night superintendent								
Paying Ward No. 13 ..	12·25	13·50	10·75	1	3588·09	1	20·20	14·20					
Female Surgical No. 14	50	20	20	16	1763·35	25	441·1	364·1					
Paying Ward No. 15 ..	20	14	13·90	1	4286·79	1	178·1	138·6					
Maternity No. 16 ..	36	36	12	6	1180·01	6	52	47·37					
Female Diarrhœa No. 17	54	20	20	14	1162·23	24	412·50	56·50					
Paying Ward No. 18..	20	14	13·75	1	7246·95	1	178·1	138·6					
Police Ward No. 19 ..	36	36	12	6	1193·29	6	52	47·37					

* Wall, 19 ceiling.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*													
CIVIL HOSPITALS—*contd.*													
Katugastota.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	42	20	15	12	2971	8	240	240	No	No	No	No	
Female Ward No. 2 ..	16·3	20	15	6	4661	4	995	995					
Gampola.													
Medical ..	42	20	19	12	2829	23	440·27	384					
Surgical ..	42	20	19	12	2210	22	440·27	384					
Diarrhœa ..	42	20	19	12	2646	19	459·50	359·50	—	—	—	—	
Female ..	42	20	19	12	771	37	459·50	359·50					
Matale.													
Ward No. 1 ..	35	20	18	12	900	18	326	269					
Ward No. 2 ..	42	20	18	14	1080	20	416	349					
Ward No. 3 ..	42	20	18	14	1070	28	416	349					
Ward No. 4 ..	34	20	18	12	1020	22	420	420					
Ward No. 5 ..	35	20	18	14	900	21	323	269	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 6 ..	35	20	18	14	900	21	323	269					
Ward No. 7 ..	20	12	18	3	4320	2	90	90					
Ward No. 8 ..	100	20	18	40	900	51	2000	2000					
Nuwara Eliya.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	32	18	12·5	10	811·72	10	174	149	No	No	—	—	
Male Ward No. 2 ..	22	18	12·5	6	1556·00	7	125	107					
Male Diarrhœa ..	48·5	20	14	15	792·56	24	215·75	35·75	No	No	—	—	Used as Female General.
Female	30·25	20	14	9	849·54	15	190	190	No	No	—	—	Used as Male Diarrhœa.
Male Infectious ..	26·5	22	15	6	9205·47	3	171·5	132					
Female Infectious ..	26·5	22	15	6	8573·53	6	171·5	132					
Male Infectious (for Paying Patients)	16	14	12·5	4	2800	—	100	60	No	No	—	—	
Female Infectious (for Paying Patients)	16	14	12·5	4	2800	—	100	60					
Baker	45	42	12·83	3	13856	4	86	86					
Maternity	16	12	14·2	2	8814·56	1	69	69					
Mulhalkele.													
Male Surgical ..	37	22	21	10	1712·4	9	124	124	—	Out	—	—	
Male Medical ..	37	22	21	10	1712·4	12	124	124	—	—	—	—	
Female	37	22	21	10	1712·4	9	124	124	—	Out	—	—	
DISTRICT HOSPITALS.													
Dikoya.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	42·80	19	17·50	10	1581	12	222	72					
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	28·30	19	17·50	6	3136	8	140	48					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	21·50	19	17·50	4	3574	3	105	36					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	43·25	19	17·50	10	2306	10	222	72					
Male Diarrhœa No. 1	43·50	19	17·50	10	1607	12	222	72					
Male Diarrhœa No. 2	43·50	19	17·50	10	1446	13	222	72					
Female Medical No. 1	42·80	19	17·50	10	1581	17	222	72	No	Yes	No	Yes	
Female Surgical No. 1	28·30	19	17·50	6	1568	7	140	48					
Female Surgical No. 2	21·50	19	17·50	4	1787	5	105	36					
Female Diarrhœa ..	43·25	19	17·50	10	1307	15	222	72					
Isolation Ward No. 1..	12	10	15·50	2	1860	4	13	1					
Isolation Ward No. 2..	12	10	15·50	2	1860	4	13	1					
Lindula.													
Male Ward ..	40	15·50	10	10	885·71	14	91	91					
Female Ward ..	30	15·50	10	7	581·25	12	61·75	61·75					
Surgical Ward ..	15·50	9·75	10	3	817·5	3	27·25	27·25					
Surgical Ward ..	15·50	9·75	10	3	544·33	3	27·25	27·25	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Ward ..	110	18'	11	28	990	36	309	309					
Female Ward ..	56	18	11	14	531·15	32	140	186					
Planters' Ward ..	50	48	12	2	—	1	250	191					
Uda Pussellawa.													
Ward No. 1 ..	30	22	15	6	1695·20	8	114	114					
Ward No. 2 ..	40	20	14	10	1320·75	12	240	240					
Ward No. 3 ..	20	22	15	6	6600	4	38	38	No	Yes	—	—	
Ward No. 4 ..	30	22	15	10	9900	6	114	114					
Ward No. 5 ..	40	20	14	12	1259·84	17	240	240					
Kelebokka.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	60	12	18	14	1072	16	193	193					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	52	20	20	14	1676	19	180	180					
Female Ward No. 3 ..	44	20	20	12	1126	22	136	136	Yes	No	Yes	No	
Female Ward No. 4 ..	29	20	20	8	982	16	118	118					

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward ?	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward ?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ? Trapped ?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ? Untrapped ?	Remarks.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*													
DISTRICT HOSPITALS—*contd.*													
Maskeliya.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	29	20	15	8	1298	12	103	103					
Male Surgical No 2 ..	13	20	15	4	3513	3	35	35					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	45	19·9	15	12	1283	17	171	171	No	—	No	No	
Female Ward No. 4 ..	44·6	20	15	12	771	30	171	171					
Female Ward No. 5 ..	13·9	20	15	4	872	8	35	35					
Deltota.													
Ward No. 1 ..	24	19·5	13·5	8	1273	13	102·33	70·5	No	Yes	No	No	For males.
Ward No. 2 ..	19·5	12	13·5	4	1215	10	61·66	52·5	No	Yes	No	No	For males.
Ward No. 3 ..	30	20	12·25	12	1055	25	177	129	No	Yes	No	No	For females.
Ward No. 4 ..	28	12	13·5	6	1655	10	46·5	37·67	No	No	No	No	Formerly used as dispensary and office, now as an extra ward.
Nawalapitiya.													
Ward No. 1 ..	31	20¾	16	12	767·48	21	—	—					
Ward No. 2 ..	20¾	20¾	16	8	495·77	30	—	—	No privy		—	—	
Ward No. 3 ..	47	18	13	20	462·95	47	—	—					
Ward No. 4 ..	18	15½	13½	6	373·91	17	—	—					
Teldeniya.													
Male Ward ..	40	26	12	14	594·28	14	168	—					
Male Ward ..	20	20	12	8	834·31	14	119	—	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Temporary Ward	50	18	13·9	16	596·25	15	144	—					
Ramboda.													
Male Diarrhœa ..	18	9·75	15	4	1827	4	67	67					Latrines and bathrooms are separated from the wards by corridors.
Male General ..	39·5	18	15·5	16	1459	13	207	207					
Male Surgical ..	18	9·75	15	4	11963	2	67	67	—	—	—	—	
Female General ..	20	18	15	8	833	17	108	108					
Female Diarrhœa ..	18	9·75	15	4	1606	5	54	54					
Dimbula.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	42	22	14	10	1554	11	288	288					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	42	22	14	10	2301	9	288	288	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Ward No. 1 ..	42	22	14	10	1371	14	288	288					
Female Ward No. 2 ..	27	22	14	6	1950	9	192	192					
Special Ward ..	14	12	13	1	2184	1	42	42	No privy		No	No	
Pussellawa.													
Male Ward ..	47·2	14·10	12·3	13	8185·8	17	161·8	140·8		Out			
Female Ward No. 1 ..	14·10	14·10	12·3	4	2695·3	5	57·5	39·5	No	of	No	No	
Female Ward No. 2 ..	14·10	14·10	12·3	4	2695·3	9	57·5	39·5		ward			
Maturata.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	42	22	15	10	6108	12	393	332					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	42	22	15	10	5240	11	393	332					
Female General No. 3	42	22	15	10	3773	15	340	272	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Diarrhœa No. 4	27	22	15	6	16586	6	244	206					
Observation No. 5 ..	14	12	16	1	3360	—	82	42					
Dolosbage.													
Male	60	19	16	16	1490·11	20	480	480	—	Pas-	—		
Female	20	19	16	4	559·40	17	195	195		sage			
IMMIGRANT HOSPITAL.													
Dambulla.													
General Ward ..	41	39	14	12	4070·18	10	114	98·50					
Diarrhœa Ward ..	33	23	13	10	2026·07	10	230	—	—	—	—	—	
Parangi Ward ..	33	23	13	10	718·12	22	230	—					
Female Ward ..	37·75	12	13	8	597·86	20	114	70·75					
NORTHERN PROVINCE.													
CIVIL HOSPITALS.													
Jaffna.													
Ward No. 1 ..	42	22	20	12	3142	16	120						
Ward No. 2 ..	42	22	20	11	3142	16	120						
Ward No. 3 ..	42	22	20	12	1714	23	120						
Ward No. 4 ..	42	22	20	11	1571	19	120						
Ward No. 5 ..	55	35	11	18	1130	17	216						
Ward No. 6 ..	55	35	11	18	2681	19	216		—	No	Yes	No	No
Police Ward ..	31	12	12	6	1116	6	56						
Paving Ward ..	46	12	12	3	6696	3	84						
Isolation No. 1 ..	13	9	9	2	1053	3	12						
Isolation No. 2 ..	20	14	12	4	672	9	80						
Lying-in-Home No. 1	20⅔	15	18½	2	5642	4	84						
Lying-in-Home No. 2	20⅓	20⅓	18½	2	7640	2	140						

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
NORTHERN PROVINCE —*contd.*													
CIVIL HOSPITALS—*contd.*													
Vavuniya.													
Male No. 1 ..	34½	19½	13½	9	1372	9	346·53	229·53	No	No	No	No	General ward.
Male No. 2 ..	27½	14	14½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Office and dispensary.
Male No. 3 ..	22½	16	12½	6	3504	6	104·44	104·44	—	—	—	—	General ward.
Female No. 4 ..	22	16	13	5	1515	5	265·32	155·82	—	—	—	—	General ward.
Male No. 5 ..	12½	10½	10¾	2	1603	2	75	51	—	—	—	—	Diarrhœa ward.
Male No. 6 ..	35	17⅔	12½	12	1257	10	277·05	277·05	—	—	—	—	Parangi ward.
Female No. 7 ..	35	17⅔	12½	12	3497	9	277·05	277·05	—	—	—	—	Parangi ward.
Mullaittivu.													
Male Ward A ..	21	19	13½	6	1077	9	Half walled	217	No	No	No	No	
Male Ward B ..	19	11	13½	4	922	4	do.	142	No	No	No	No	
Male Surgical ..	22½	18⅙	13	10	—	—	do.	245	No	No	No	No	Used as dispensary.
Male Parangi Temporary ..	36	18	13	12	1170	12	do.	245					
Female General ..	22	22	17½	8	1540	11	223	223	No	No	No	No	
Female Parangi Temporary ..	40¼	16 1/2	11½	12	1225	11	Half walled	223					
Mantota.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	25	12	17½	4	1587·53	6	124·50	160·50					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	25	12	19	6	1414·39	7	72	90	No	No	No	No	
Male Ward No. 3 ..	25	12	19	6	1515·95	8	72	90					
Female Ward ..	33	22	17	12	2466·53	15	372	282·10					
Point Pedro.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	22	22	13	7	1262·41	7	173	173					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	22	22	13	7	1380·23	7	173	173					
Male Ward No. 3 ..	40	19	15	12	1415·56	12	942	942	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Ward ..	34	19	15	10	1401·42	10	913	913					
Infant Male Ward ..	10	19	13	2	1235	1	474	474					
Infant Female Ward ..	16	19	13	4	1235	1	620	620					
Mannar.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	40	22	16½	12	2420·57	12	351	331	No	No	No	No	
Male Ward No. 2 ..	40	22	16½	—	—	—	351	331	No	No	No	No	Used as office and dispensary.
Female Ward ..	40	22	16½	12	4841·04	8	351	331	No	No	No	No	
Male Old Ward ..	40	22	16½	12	1452·34	12	472	Half wall					
RAILWAY.													
Puliadyirakkam.													
Male ..	41	19	13	12	2996	19	—	1105	No	Yes	No	No	
Female ..	33	22	17	12	12342	4	372	282					
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.													
CIVIL HOSPITALS.													
Galle.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	36	20	14	10	1358·49	10	230	191	—	—	—	—	
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	36	20	14	10	1369·56	13	230	191					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	42	20	16	12	1081·25	16	230	191	—	—	—	—	Fly proofed
Male Diarrhœa No. 4 ..	27	20	16	8	1198·03	14	131	107					
Male Ulcer No. 5 ..	39	20	16	12	860·09	22	230	188	—	—	—	—	
Female Diarrhœa No. 6	41	15	16	8	1549·60	17	162	103					
Female Medical No 7	36	20	14	10	1923·80	14	230	191	—	—	—	—	Fly proofed
Female Medical and Surgical No. 8 ..	36	20	14	10	1047·81	19	214	178					
Police Ward No. 9 ..	20	20	12	6	3243·24	6	80	70					
Planters' Ward ..	36	20	16	2	5485·70	3	230	191	—	—	—	—	
Seamen's Ward ..	31	20	16	8	1022·57	3	157	86					
Isolation Wards ..	29	15	16	4	2047·05	2	90	75					
Maternity Ward ..	20	17	12	4	2123·45	4	156	—					
Hambantota.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	25½	15¼	12½	6	1325	—	112	128	—	—	—	—	
Male Ward No. 2 ..	25½	15¼	12½	6	1154	—	112	128					
Female Ward ..	20	12	12	4	960	—	120	132					

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. — Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. — Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. — If Privy in Ward ?	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. — If leading out of Ward ?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? — Trapped ?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? — Untrapped ?	Remarks.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE — *contd.*													
CIVIL HOSPITALS — *contd.*													
Matara.													
Female Ward No. 1 ..	32	20	18·60	8	321	9	276·50	224					
Female Ward No. 2 ..	32	20	18·60	8	410	17	276·50	224					
Female Ward No. 3 ..	15	15	9·5	—	—	—	20	20					
Parangi Ward No. 4 ..	80	20	11	22	704	28	83·70	83·70					
Police Ward No. 5 ..	25	20	11	6	366	5	83·70	83·70	No	No	—	—	
Dysentery Ward No. 7	10	10	9·6	2	64	2	138·10	138·10					
Dysentery Ward No. 7	10	10	9·6	2	320	2	138·10	138·10					
Surgical Ward No. 8..	50	18	9·6	16	253	12	526	526					
Balapitiya.													
Male General ..	22·3	22	13	8	881·37	12	122·57	122·57					
Surgical No. 1 ..	10·6	10·6	13	8	204·16	11	39·54	39·54	No	No	No	No	
Female General ..	22·3	22	13	8	742·53	13	122·57	122·57					
Surgical No. 2 ..	28·4	19·4	10·4	8	1129·8	9	280·5	280·5					
Tangalla.													
Male ..	35	19	16·5	8	14·74	12	248	175·48	—	One	—	—	
Female ..	27·5	19	16·5	6	17·59	9	171·5	120·3					
FEMALE HOSPITAL.													
Kaluwella, Galle.													
Lock Ward ..	40	19	12	12	760	6	244	—	—	Out	—	—	
DISTRICT HOSPITAL.													
Deniyaya.													
Male Surgical ..	20	20	14·5	8	789·10	10	119	119					
Male Medical ..	20	20	14·5	8	872	14	119	119		By			
Male Diarrhœa ..	20	20	14·5	8	752	14	154	154		cor-			
Female Surgical ..	20	15	15	6	698	10	77	77	—	tidor	—	—	
Female Diarrhœa ..	20	15	15	6	691	10	77	77					
Female Medical ..	45	20	14	12	2100	10	313	313					
EASTERN PROVINCE.													
CIVIL HOSPITALS.													
Batticaloa.													
Surgical No. 1 ..	20	20	16·71	6	1344·86	7	400						
Medical No. 2 ..	29	20·4	17·25	8	1083	14	574						
Diarrhœa No. 3 ..	20	20	16·71	6	1227·96	7	400						
Female No. 4 ..	31·2	20·2	17·25	10	3077·34	8	778		—	—	—	—	
Parangi Male No. 5 ..	35·5	22·3	23·6	10	19833·26	15	298						
Parangi Female No. 6	21·4	22·3	23·6	6	17876·81	9	368						
Trincomalee.													
Male General ..	52	21	15·6	15	1578	19	493	353		Out			Ward fly proof.
Male Surgical ..	18	21	15·6	4	4558	3	293	74	No	of	No	No	—
Female General ..	52	21	15·6	12	4248	15	493	353		ward			Ward fly proof.
Kalmunai.													
Male Surgical ..	20	20	19	8	3175·79	9							
Male Medical ..	61	20	19	16	4730·61	12							
Female Surgical ..	21	20	19	6	5018·86	6							
Female Medical ..	45	20	19	12	7161·29	7							
Male Diarrhœa ..	21	20	19	6	6384	6	Half	walls	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Parangi ..	77	20	19	20	3102·32	15							
Female Diarrhœa ..	14	20	19	4	5215·68	4							
Female Parangi ..	55	20	19	14	2464·62	13							
LEPER HOSPITAL.													
Kalmunai.													
Male Leper Ward ..	24	15	20	8	856·12	10	66	66					
Female Leper Ward ..	24	15	20	8	860·20	10	66	66					
Temporary Male Ward	40	20	14	10	1129·03	12	4	64	No	Yes	No	No	
Do. Female do.	25	12	15	4	828·72	7	4	64					

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
EASTERN PROVINCE— *contd.*													
FIELD HOSPITAL.													
Maha-oya.													
Male General ..	28	20	10	8	823	11	216	192	No	No	No	No	Ward fly proof.
Female General ..	20	14	10	4	1590	9	107	83					
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.													
CIVIL HOSPITALS.													
Kurunegala.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	36	20	20	14	1309·09	18	620	424	No	No	No	No	
Male Ward No. 2 ..	36	20	20	14	1520·20	25	620	424					
Male Ward No. 3 ..	36	20	20	14	1460·66	18	620	424					
Female Parangi Ward	42	20	20	16	1330·22	20	668	582					
Female Ward ..	35	20	14	12	888·22	11	268	235					
Female Ward No. 1 ..	21	20	20	8	1040	11	414	291					
Female Ward No. 2 ..	21	20	20	8	1200·62	5	414	291					
Parangi Ward No. 1 ..	50	22	16	16	1688·89	29	896	890					
Parangi Ward No. 2 ..	50	22	16	16	1122·22	10	898	890					
Diarrhœa Ward ..	24	20	20	10	699·24	12	341	291					
Puttalam.													
Female Ward ..	20	20	17·16	6	1720	6	183	183	No	No	No	No	
Male Ward No. 1 ..	30	20	18	8	1184	12	142	142					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	20	20	17·16	6	1523	7	183	183					
Male Parangi Ward ..	40·05	20	15	12	1378	14	462	462					
Marawila.													
Ward No. 1 ..	426	20	19	12	1671·74	—	274	190·75	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 2 ..	426	20	19	12	2063·33	—	274	190·75					
Ward No. 3 ..	21	21	19	6	1467·21	—	165	108·52					
Ward No. 4 ..	27	18	8	8	684·13	—	240	240					
Ward No. 5 ..	27	18	8	8	497·03	—	240	240					
Ward No. 6 ..	16	16	9·50	4	496·45	—	240	240					
Chilaw.													
Ward A	15	18	18	5	1879	—	52	52	—	Yes	No	No	
Ward B	15	18	18	5	1800	—	52	52					
Ward C	21	15	9	4	1809	—	57	57					
Temporary Ward ..	28	21	13	10	4780	—	—	—					
FIELD HOSPITALS.													
Nikaweratiya.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	42	20	9	14	608	—	289	289	—	Yes	—	—	
Male Ward No. 2 ..	14	20	9	4	561	—	123	123					
Female Ward ..	45	29	13	10	2275	—	204	204					
Dandugamuwa.													
Male General ..	23·6	20	13	8	909·03	11	109	84	No	No	No	No	No latrines attached to this ward.
Male Ulcer ..	42·6	19	11	12	820·19	17	554	84	No	Yes	No	No	—
Female General ..	11·6	20	13	4	2792·59	4	57	42	No	No	No	No	No latrines attached to this ward.
Female Ulcer ..	30·4	19	11	8	887·38	16	422	42	No	Yes	No	No	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.													
CIVIL HOSPITAL.													
Anuradhapura.													
Paying Ward ..	21	20	20	2	19653·9	2	148	148	No	Yes	No	No	
General Surgical ..	42	20	20	16	2021·3	13	328	328					
Male Medical ..	42	20	20	16	1742·7	17	328	328					
Female Medical ..	21	20	20	8	2004·7	13	148	148					
Female Surgical ..	21	20	20	8	1471·7	19	148	148					
Ulcer Ward ..	61	20	18	16	2745	25	Open wards						
Diarrhœa Ward ..	61	20	18	16	2745	16							

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward ?	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward ?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ? Trapped ?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ? Untrapped ?	Remarks.
Province of Uva.													
Civil Hospital.													
Badulla.													
Male Surgical ..	42	20	23	12	1760	19	412	66					
Male Medical ..	42	20	23	12	1205	24	412	66					
Female Medical ..	42	20	23	12	1639	24	412	66					
Female Surgical ..	42	20	23	12	1932	22	412	66					
Male Ulcer ..	42	20	16	14	858	22	40	40	—	—	—	—	
Male Diarrhœa ..	42	20	16	12	1249	19	40	40					
Female Diarrhœa ..	30	20	16	10	648	25	40	150					
Male Paying ..	18	15	23	4	3174	5	128	24					
Male Paying ..	18	15	23	4	3174	5	128	24	—	—	—	—	Used as operating room.
Planters' Reserved ..	22	18	18	1	2775	2	96	18					
Male Medical ..	10	14	23	2	5664	2	24	12	—	—	—	—	
Female Surgical ..	10	14	23	2	5834	1	23	6					
District Hospitals.													
Haputale.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	43	20	18	14	1030	20	160	160					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	43	20	18	14	1107	15	160	160	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Solitary No. 3 ..	20	9·6	18	2	1728	1	80	80					
Male Solitary No. 4 ..	20	9·6	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Operating room.
Female Ward No. 5 ..	25	20	18	8	1125	17	120	120	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Solitary No. 6	20	9·6	18	2	1125		80	80					
Lunugala.													
Ward No. 1 ..	42	20	11	16	513·33	29	173·82	173·82					
Ward No. 2 ..	18	20	11	6	565·71	18	104	104					
Ward No. 3 ..	34	18	9	10	602	19	109·49	109·49	—	—	—	—	
Ward No. 4 ..	26	18	9	8	702	11	104	104					
Ward No. 5 ..	50	18	12	—	771·42	28	168	168					
Monaragala.													
Male No. 1 ..	60	20	14	16	1050	19	Wall 5 feet high along length, and on one side of breadth covered in a mosquito gauze proof panels.						
Female No. 2 ..	60	20	14	16	1050	12			Yes	—	—	—	
Male No. 3 ..	30	20	14	8	1050	19	Wall 5 feet high all round and open above. Canvas for open space.						
Female No. 4 ..	37½	20	14	10	1050	14							
Field Hospitals.													
Alutnuwara.													
Ward No. 1 ..	24	18	10	6	720	16	350	350					
Ward No. 2 ..	24	18	10	6	720	14	350	350					
Ward No. 3 ..	24	18	10	6	720	12	350	350	No	Yes	No	No	There is free ventilation, the wards being half walled.
Ward No. 4 ..	18	18	10	4	810	7	200	200					
Ward No. 5 ..	30	18	10	8	675	9	410	410					
Medagama.													
Female General ..	24	18	11	8	1242	6	305	305					
Female Parangi ..	24	18	11	8	1616	14	305	305					
Male Parangi ..	24	18	11	10	410	17	432	363	—	—	—	—	
Male Surgical ..	18	18	11	6	605	15	324	198					
Male Medical ..	24	18	11	8	658	16	432	363					

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward ?	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward ?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ? Trapped ?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ? Untrapped ?	Remarks.
PROVINCE OF UVA—*contd.*													
FIELD HOSPITALS—*contd.*													
Buttala.													
Ward No. 1 ..	26	14	11	8	498·45	14	599	599					
Ward No. 2 ..	26	14	11	8	1004·94	11	599	599					
Ward No. 3 ..	26	16	11	8	1095·36	10	620	620					
Ward No. 4 ..	26	16	11	8	508·59	12	620	620	—	Out	No	No	
Ward No. 5 ..	25	16	11	8	921·80	14	555	555					
Ward No. 6 ..	25	16	11	8	1037·56	11	555	555					
Ward No. 7 ..	42	20	11	14	920·20	18	900	900					
Koslanda.													
Male Surgical ..	45	20	14	12	1050	16	202	202					
Male Medical ..	45	20	14	12	1050	15	202	202					
Female General ..	45	20	14	12	1050	21	202	202	No	Yes	No	No	
Lying-in Ward ..	13	20	14	4	910	4	42	42					
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.													
CIVIL HOSPITALS.													
Ratnapura.													
Ward No. 1 ..	42·5	20·66	20	12	1778·27	13	500	172					
Ward No. 2 ..	42·5	20·66	20	12	1504·69	33	590	172					
Ward No. 3 ..	40·5	20·25	20	14	1366·86	29	518	308					
Ward No. 4 ..	21·5	20·66	20	8	987	20	244	46					
Ward No. 5 ..	36·75	18	19·5	12	806·20	33	276	263·5	—	—	—	—	
Ward No. 6 ..	44	20	15·6	12	1248	17	268	268					
Ward No. 7 ..	76	20	15·6	24	1248	44	493	493					
Ward No. 8 ..	28	13	14·3	4	1297	4	240	240					
Kegalla.													
Male Medical ..	49·75	18	18	12	1343·25	20	258·50	—					
Male Surgical ..	49·75	18	18	12	1343·25	24	258·80	—					
Male Diarrhœa ..	34	10	15	11	741·80	16	205	—					
Female Surgical ..	31	15	16	8	992	16	119	—	—	—	—	—	
Female Medical ..	22	15	12	5	792	12	72	—					
Female Temporary ..	50	18	12	10	1080	22	568	—					
DISTRICT HOSPITALS.													
Rakwana.													
Ward No. 1 ..	40	22	15	12	898	23	270	270					
Ward No. 2 ..	40	22	15	12	1151	22	270	270					
Ward No. 3 ..	40	22	15	12	1142	24	270	270					
Ward No. 4 ..	35	22	15	12	1490	22	303	303	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 5 ..	59	20⅓	16	14	889	23	215	215					
Ward No. 6 ..	29	20⅓	16	16	779	22	145	145					
Balangoda.													
Ward No. 1 ..	60	20	12·6	24	738·79	23	396·66	396·66					
Ward No. 2 ..	52	22	12	18	966·34	17	235	235					
Ward No. 3 ..	29·6	20	12·6	10	948·08	20	149	149					
Ward No. 4 ..	29·6	20	12·6	10	1000·73	13	149	149					
Ward No. 5 ..	21	22	12	8	1016·42	10	167·25	167·25	No	No	No	No	
Ward No. 6 ..	28	22	12·6	10	994·86	18	167·25	167·25					
Ward No. 7 ..	60	20	12·6	24	1024·5	29	396·66	396·66					
Paying Ward ..	14	12	12	1	—	1	396·66	396·66					
Karawanella.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	20·9	20·9	14	6	1204	7	166·25	152·25					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	20·9	18	14	4	924·05	5	136·5	136·5					
Male Ward No. 3 ..	20·9	20·9	14	6	1243·80	7	166·25	152·25					
Male Ward No. 4 ..	20·9	20·9	14	6	1041·52	9	166·25	152·25					
Male Ward No. 5	20·6 44	20·6 20·6	14 14	24	720·15	40	244	244					
Female Ward No. 6	42 31	20·9 20·9	14 14	28	782·23	36	244	244	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Ward No. 7 ..	18·6	15·6	11	6	523·29	13	145·75	145·75					
Female Ward No. 8 ..	47	18	10·6	22	607·17	26	574	574					
Male Ward No. 9 ..	31	20·9	14	12	770·35	16	200	200					
Female Ward No. 10..	79·06	22	14	24	984·54	36	520	520					
Male Ward No. 11 ..	110	30	16	40	1587·01	45	520	520					
FIELD HOSPITAL.													
Kolonna.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	44	20	15·6	12	1000	24	275	275					
Female Ward No. 2 ..	23	18·5	16	8	708	27	258	258	No	Yes	—	—	
Male Ward No. 3 ..	31·5	18·5	16	12	895	22	326	326					

I.—What quantity of Water is available for each patient every day ?
What is the source of the Water Supply ?
What is the quality of the Water ?

II.—Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

III.—What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies ?

ANSWERS.

Western Province.

Leper Asylum, Hendala.—An ample supply. Town supply from Labugama is used for cooking and drinking purposes ; Kelani river is in the vicinity of the Asylum. The quality of the water from the town supply is pure and good ; the river water serves the purpose of ablution, &c. There are twenty-four bathrooms in connection with the various wards of the Asylum supplied with hot and cold water, according to the requirements of the patients. The dry-earth system is in use in well-constructed latrines in which metal pails are placed as receptacles for the excreta, and a quantity of coir fibre dust reserved for the purpose of deodorization. The latrines admit of the utmost cleanliness and ventilation, and are constantly whitewashed and disinfected. The sewage is removed twice a day and incinerated in the "Silhar Cinerator" at a distance from the wards.

General Hospital, Colombo.—Unlimited. The Labugama reservoir : the water is filtered for drinking purposes. Excellent. There are bathrooms in connection with each set of wards. The dry-earth system is in operation. The privies are kept clean and sweet by a corps of latrine coolies.

Branch Hospital, Borella.—The quantity available is unlimited. The reservoir at Labugama. Good. There is one bathroom with a tap half inch in diameter. The dry-earth system.

Lady Havelock Hospital, Colombo.—The quantity available is unlimited. The reservoir at Labugama. Good. There are six bathrooms; in each bathroom there is a tap three-quarters inch wide, or one inch wide in some, which conveys the water from the pipes. The dry-earth system is in use, and is carefully carried out. The night soil is removed daily by the Municipal contractor.

Lady Ridgeway Memorial Hospital, Colombo.—The quantity available is unlimited. The reservoir at Labugama. Good. There are four bathrooms. In each room there is a tap one inch wide, which conveys the water from the pipes. The dry-earth system is in use, and is carefully carried out. The night soil is removed daily and buried by the Municipal contractor.

De Soysa Lying-in-Home, Maradana.—An unlimited supply. The Labugama reservoir. Good. There are two outhouses, one on each side connected with the main building, corridors, and verandahs. In each range there are latrines and bathrooms, the latter being used as lavatories. There is also a fly-proof room with tap for storing bedpans and washing them. There are no sewers, but open cemented drains for surface water only. Dry-earth latrines emptied twice daily.

Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.—A liberal supply. General city supply. Good. Cement tanks for paupers and six bathrooms for paying patients. Excreta incinerated. Good.

Panadure.—Unlimited. From a well in the hospital garden. Colourless, clear, and apparently pure. There are two latrines, one for males and one for females ; each has two cemented baths ; also a temporary latrine with cemented floor for the females. The dry-earth system is in use. The buckets are removed twice a day and the contents buried far away from the hospital ; the privies are always in good order.

Kalutara.—Unlimited. Well. Satisfactory. Bathrooms attached to the wards by corridors. Dry-earth.

Negombo.—Sufficient for ablution and drinking purposes. A well in the vicinity supplies the drinking water. The well in the hospital grounds supplies the bathing water. The drinking water is of good quality. Each ward has a bathroom furnished with tubs. The tubs are filled daily from the well in the premises, and all who are able to have baths bathe twice a week. The dry-earth system is used ; the latrines are in good order and can be kept clean. The excreta are removed twice daily and buried after disinfection in grounds about a mile distant from the hospital.

The Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.—Unlimited. Labugama water : Municipal pipe supply. Good. Pipe supply. Taps and shower roses. Cemented bathrooms. Enamelled baths added for private wards. No privies. Dry-earth latrines and earthenware buckets emptied daily into the storage buckets, and kept in a fly-proof room. The storage buckets are cleaned nightly by Municipal service. The latrines for the male and female non-paying wards are fly-proof.

Clinic for Tropical Diseases, Borella.—Unlimited supply. Reservoir at Labugama. Good. There are four bathrooms and four lavatories. To each bathroom there is a tap three-quarters inch wide, which conveys the water from the pipe. Dry-earth system is in use, and is carefully carried out.

Police and Jail Officers' Hospital, Borella.—Unlimited supply. Labugama water supplied by means of pipes. Good. There are two bathrooms and two latrines, one for Europeans and the other for natives. Sewerage by means of drains. They are satisfactory. Dry-earth system adopted.

Avisawella.—Insufficient for bathing purposes. A well in the hospital premises, very muddy and unsuitable for drinking purposes. The supply for drinking is at present obtained from elsewhere. A scheme for a better supply is under consideration. A bathroom and a lavatory attached to each ward. Dry-earth system. The night soil is removed twice daily and buried in a land set apart for this purpose about half a mile from the hospital.

Neboda.—Fairly sufficient for drinking purposes; in dry weather the wells may possibly run dry, especially the one near the kitchen, and then the supply for bathing will become short. From two wells in hospital grounds. Good. Four bathrooms for the patients, two for males and two for females. Convalescent patients bathe in the stream close to the hospital. There are no sewers. There are four latrines, two for males and two for females, on the dry-earth system. The buckets are removed twice a day, sometimes oftener, and the contents buried outside the hospital grounds.

Infectious Diseases Hospital, Ragama Camp.—Ad libitum. Two wells in camp fly-proofed. Water pumped into fly-proof tanks. From the tanks the water is served into huts through pipes. Good. No bathrooms. Pipe stands provided with troughs and drains. Latrines on dry-earth system. Sewerage incinerated.

Moratuwa.—Unlimited for drinking, washing, culinary purposes; not enough for bathing. The well in the hospital grounds. Brackish; condemned by the Public Analyst as unfit for drinking purposes. The water is therefore boiled and filtered for drinking. The two male wards are supplied with three latrines and two bathrooms. The two female wards are also provided with three latrines and two bathrooms. Dry-earth system.

Watupitiwella.—Unlimited. From a well in the hospital premises. Good. The baths and lavatories adjoin the wards. There are two sets, one for females and the other for males. The lavatories have Doulton squatting plates. The buckets are removed twice daily. There are cemented drains for carrying off the water, &c., and these are flushed daily. The night soil is buried in a plot of ground about quarter of a mile away from the hospital.

CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Kandy.—Ad libitum. Water is conveyed by pipes connected with the reservoir on Roseneath estate. Fresh and good. The drinking water is filtered through Berkefeld filters before use. There are eight bathrooms provided with tubs, which are always ready for the use of the patients, house officers, and nurses. The dry-earth system is in use in the latrines, and the contents of the buckets are removed twice daily to a distance from the hospital.

Katugastota.—Unlimited. A well in the hospital premises. Good. There is a bathroom provided, but the patients prefer to have their baths in the river Mahaweli-ganga, a few yards from the hospital. There are two latrines, one for males and the other for females, conducted on the dry-earth system. The contents of the buckets are removed twice daily and buried at some distance from the hospital.

Gampola.—Not limited. A well. Satisfactory. There are two bathrooms, one for males and the other for females. A zinc tub is placed in each room to collect water from the taps. Dry-earth system. The excreta is removed to a distance twice daily and buried in trenches.

Matale.—As much as is required. The town reservoir. Good; rather hard. Baths and lavatories are attached to each set of wards. There are no privies or sewers. The dry-earth system is in practice. The buckets are cleaned out daily, and the night soil buried at some distance from the hospital.

Nuwara Eliya.—An unlimited supply. Town water supply. Pure; filtered before use. A bath and lavatory attached to each ward. Dry-earth system. Contents removed twice daily and stored in a pan, which is conserved daily by the Board of Improvement.

Mulhalkele.—Sufficient for all purposes. From the channel, which takes its source from the Kurundu-oya. Good; boiled and filtered before use. One for females and one for males; these latrines being in such close proximity to the wards is not at all satisfactory; they should be detached buildings. Dry-earth system is in vogue; the contents of the buckets are removed twice a day or oftener, and buried at a distance from the hospital by coolies employed for the purpose. The privies are kept as clean as possible.

Dikoya.—Unlimited. Through pipes from a reservoir. Pure. Eight bathrooms for male patients and four for female patients. Dry-earth system in use. Contents of the buckets removed and buried twice daily.

Lindula.—An unlimited quantity. A natural spring which fills a small reservoir, the water being conveyed through pipes to the hospital. Good. Each ward has its own bath and lavatory. Each ward has its own latrine worked on the dry-earth system; the buckets are cleaned twice daily, and the contents buried at a distance from the hospital.

Uda Pussellawa.—Unlimited quantity. From a stream running through the tea estate. Quality of the water is very doubtful. It is polluted along its course as the situation is unprotected. It is boiled and filtered before use. Permanent bathrooms are attached to each of the wards, and zinc baths are placed. Water has to be carried in by the hospital servants when required. Dry-earth system. Doulton squatting plates are in use. The condition of the latrines is clean.

Kelebokka.—Unlimited. Spring water, which is collected into a cemented reservoir and brought down to the hospital in pipes. Pure. Eight bathrooms, four for males and four for females. Twelve lavatories, six for each section. All the bathrooms and lavatories connected with the different wards. Dry-earth system. Excreta is removed and buried at some distance away from the hospital.

Maskeliya.—Unlimited. Through pipes from a cemented reservoir, which is also connected by a pipe to a natural spring. Pure, as it is coming from a spring, but, nevertheless, is filtered before use. Two bathrooms for male patients, and one for female patients. Dry-earth system in use; Doulton squatting pla tes contents of buckets removed and buried twice a day. The condition of latrines is good.

Deltota.—An unlimited supply of good water. Mountain spring. Through pipes from a cemented cistern, which is filled by water through a filter bed. Good. A bathroom near each ward, two for males, one for females, each provided with water tap and zinc bath. The floor is cemented. No sewers. Privies near each ward, substantially built and cemented. All privies on the dry-earth system, and furnished with Doulton squatting plates. Night soil buried by special cooly once or twice daily as required, at a distance from the hospital.

Nawalapitiya.—Unlimited. Mountain stream in a reserved area, and pipe supply from reservoir. Good. Tiled rooms. Taps and bath tubs. Dry-earth latrines fitted with Doulton squatting plates. No sewers or privies.

Teldeniya.—Unlimited. From public reservoir. Pipes laid to hospital. Good. Bathrooms attached to wards, and convalescent patients prefer to bathe in the river below hospital grounds. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed twice a day and are buried after disinfection.

Rambodu.—Quantity unlimited. From a mountain stream. Pure and excellent quality. It is also filtered before use. There are four bathrooms provided with tubs, two intended for males and two for females, connected to the wards by corridors. Each bathroom is provided with a tub daily filled with water. There are two latrines, one for males and one for females, on the dry-earth system. The excreta removed twice daily and buried some distance away from the hospital.

Dimbula.—Unlimited. A spring above the hospital. Brought in iron pipes to a reservoir situated in hospital grounds. Good. There are four bathrooms, one for each ward; each is provided with a zinc bath. Dry-earth system. The buckets are removed twice a day, and the contents buried in a remote corner of the hospital grounds.

Pussellawa.—Unlimited. Supplied from a spring. The water is collected in a reservoir and brought down by underground pipes. Good. Two bathrooms for males and two for females, and water is provided with a tub daily filled with. Dry-earth system adopted. The excreta buried at a distance from the hospital in shallow trenches.

Maturata.—An unlimited supply. Spring water, which is collected into a cemented reservoir and brought down to the hospital in pipes. Good. The bathrooms lead out of the wards. Each room is provided with a large bathing tub, into which the water can be let out at will. There are open cemented drains round each and every building, which carry off the surface water and are flushed out twice daily. The privies are conducted on the dry-earth system and are emptied twice daily, the excreta being buried some distance outside hospital boundary.

Dolosbage.—Available to any extent. Natural spring feeds a reservoir about quarter of a mile above the hospital. Water is supplied to the buildings by means of pipes. Good. Baths fitted with water taps and tubs. Two bathrooms for males and one for females. These rooms are connected to wards by a passage. Lavatories fitted with buckets and Doulton squatting plates. Dry-earth system. Buckets cleaned daily. Night soil deposited on the part of land used for burials, far away from the hospital.

Dambulla.—As much as each patient required. From the hospital well; and, when it fails, water is procured from outside by a contractor. Clean, but brackish. There is a bathroom for each sex. Those who are able to walk prefer bathing in the tank or stream close by. Dry-earth system. The excreta removed twice daily and buried in the jungle at some distance from the hospital.

Northern Province.

Jaffna.—Unlimited. Seven wells. Good for the Province. Little brackish and chalky. Drinking water is boiled and filtered through Berkefeld filters before use. Two bathrooms for the male and two for the female wards situated near wells, and a zinc tub is placed in each room. Water for bathing is run into tubs by means of pipes. Latrines fly-proofed. Seats fitted with Doulton's squatting plates. Buckets emptied twice a day, and contents buried at about one and a half mile away from hospital. Privies clean.

Vavuniya.—Sufficient quantity. From two wells in the hospital premises. Fairly good. Two bathrooms, one for each sex, with satisfactory arrangements. There are three latrines, two for males and one for females, conducted on the dry-earth system. The excreta are disinfected and removed twice daily, and oftener when required, and buried in the jungle at a considerable distance from the hospital.

Mullaittivu.—An unlimited supply. From two wells in the hospital premises. Fair; drinking water is as a rule boiled and filtered before use. There are two bathrooms, one for each sex, provided with cemented cisterns, which are filled with water from one of the wells through spouts. There are two latrines, one for each sex, which are worked on the dry-earth system. The excreta are removed twice daily, or oftener when required, and buried in the jungle at a considerable distance from the hospital.

Mantota.—Two gallons of good water for each patient for drinking; for cooking and dispensing purposes as much as required; for bathing purposes a good supply from the hospital well. For drinking and cooking purposes good water is obtained from a Government well a quarter of a mile from the hospital. Bathing water is obtained from a well in the hospital premises. Water for drinking and cooking is good. Bathing water is brackish. There are two bathrooms with bathing tubs and two latrines, one for each sex. Dry-earth system is in use. The excreta is buried at a distance from the hospital.

Point Pedro.—Unlimited. From two deep wells in the hospital premises. Is clear, transparent, and wholesome. Is boiled and passed through Berkefeld filters for drinking purposes. Three male wards and one female ward: two of the male wards are provided each with a permanent outhouse, divided into two compartments, one being used as a latrine, provided with squatting plates, and the other with a cemented cistern, used as bathroom. The other male and female wards are provided each with a latrine leading out of the ward, which is divided into three compartments, two being provided with squatting plates and used as latrines, the other being furnished each with a bathing zinc tub used as bathroom: these are mosquito and fly-proof. Three male latrines and one female latrine: these are worked on dry-earth system. The excreta is disinfected and removed twice a day, or oftener when required, and buried at a good distance away from the hospital.

Mannar.—A gallon and a half of pure water for cooking and drinking purposes. Good water is obtained from a well situated a mile and a half away from the hospital. Drinking water is of a good quality and palatable. For bathing and washing purposes somewhat brackish. Water is obtained from the well on the premises. Two bathrooms, each provided with a bath, one for the male and the other for the female patients. There are two sets of latrines, each with three closets. The fittings are of cast iron. The closets are always kept clean and free from smell. One set of latrines is used by the male and the other by the female patients.

Railway: Puliadyirakkam.—Sufficient quantity. Water is obtained from the channel leading to the Giant's Tank; water not pure; is always boiled and filtered before use. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed and buried in the jungle at a considerable distance from the hospital after disinfection. There are two lavotaries, one for males and the other for females, with a bathroom; patients for the most part prefer to have a bath in the tank channel, which is in close proximity to the hospital.

Southern Province.

Galle.—Unlimited. Water supplied through pipes from the Hiyare reservoir. Good. Bathrooms and lavatories attached to the wards. Dry-earth system. Night soil dealt with by the Municipality.

Hambantota.—*Ad libitum.* The wells on the sandhills. Water is supplied by a contractor. Fair. One bathroom for the use of males and females. Dry-earth system. There is one latrine for males and one for females. The excreta are removed twice a day and buried at some distance from the hospital.

Matara.—Unlimited. Local Board well, about a mile from the hospital, reserved for the supply of drinking purposes. Pure and soft. Bathrooms are attached to the latrines, but the convalescent patients are sent to the river adjoining the hospital for bathing. No privies; latrines are on the dry-earth system, and the night soil is removed daily by the Local Board and buried out of town.

Balapitiya.—Unlimited. A well in hospital grounds. Poor quality; it is boiled and filtered before use. There are two bathrooms, one for males and the other for female patients; but patients prefer bathing in the sea close by. Dry-earth latrines for males and females respectively. They are fly-proofed. There are no privies. The night soil is removed and buried in a garden reserved for the purpose adjoining the burial ground, about 200 yards from the hospital.

Tangalla.—*Ad libitum* during the rains. About four gallons in dry weather. From two wells in town. Good. A bathroom and dry-earth closet is attached to each ward. Dry-earth system satisfactory.

Kaluwella.—Sufficient for all purposes. Water for drinking is procured from a well at Labuduwa, a village situated three miles from the town; for other purposes water is supplied by the Municipality. A tap is fixed in the wall of the bathroom. That obtained from Labuduwa is pure and wholesome. There is a bathroom. There is a latrine which is conducted on dry-earth system. This is always kept clean and in good order. The excreta are removed at night by the Municipality and buried about four miles away from the town.

Deniyaya.—An unlimited supply. Reservoir. Very good. Two bathrooms, one for males and one for females. Dry-earth system. Latrine fly-proof with Doulton plates.

Eastern Province.

Batticaloa.—As much as each patient required. There are two wells in the premises. When the supply from these wells failed during the dry season, water was procured from outside. Good. There are five bathrooms for the patients. There are no privies, but there are five latrines conducted on the dry-earth system.

Trincomalee.—Unlimited. A well in the premises supplies the water for washing and bathing purposes. Drinking water is obtained from a well outside the hospital. The water in the hospital well is brackish, and the other good. There is a bathroom for each sex close to the wards, furnished with a bath tub which is filled as often as required. Some of the patients bathe in the sea, which is quite close to the hospital. There are no sewers and no privies. There are two latrines worked on the dry-earth system. The buckets are emptied twice a day. The latrines have been made fly-proof.

Kalmunai.—An unlimited supply, except during the dry season when the water is supplied by the hospital contractor. Pure and good for all purposes. Drinking water is boiled and filtered before use. Each ward has a bathroom attached to it. Each ward has a separate latrine, conducted on the dry-earth system, with a liberal supply of disinfectants. The latrines are kept scrupulously clean, and the excreta are removed and buried a good distance from the premises in the jungle.

Kalmunai, Leper Hospital.—An unlimited supply except during the dry season, when the water is supplied by the hospital contractor. Pure and good for all purposes. Drinking water is boiled and filtered before use. Each ward has a bathroom attached to it. Each ward has a separate latrine conducted on the dry-earth system, with a liberal supply of disinfectants. The latrines are kept scrupulously clean, and the excreta are removed and buried a good distance from the premises in the jungle.

Maha-oya.—Only a limited supply. From wells. Muddy; boiled and filtered before consumption. There are two bathrooms, one for each ward. Each bathroom is provided with a tub which is kept filled with water for washing and bathing purposes. There are no privies, but there are two latrines, one for males and the other for females conducted on the dry-earth system. The excreta are removed twice daily and buried in a jungle at some distance from the hospital.

North-Western Province.

Kurunegala.—*Ad libitum.* Two wells in the hospital grounds. Good. The water is boiled and filtered before use. Tubs placed in bathrooms are available for warm baths. Patients prefer to bathe in a stream passing by the hospital. A sufficient number of lavatories are conveniently placed for the use of the different wards. New bathrooms and lavatories according to modern designs are under construction. Rubbish, &c., are daily collected, removed from the premises, and burnt. The dry-earth system is in use in the lavatories, and the contents of the buckets are removed twice a day and buried in an estate near the hospital.

Puttalam.—Unlimited. A cistern-well in the hospital premises fed by an underground pipe from a reservoir. A spring half a mile distant from the hospital supplies the water to the reservoir. Fair. Drinking water is boiled and filtered. There are four bathrooms, two for the use of male patients and two for female patients. Water is kept in tubs for washing and bathing purposes. There are six fly-proof latrines with Doulton squatting plates. There is a latrine of the old type for parangi male patients. All the latrines are conducted on the dry-earth system. The contents are removed twice daily and buried away from the hospital premises.

Marawila.—Unlimited supply. From wells in hospital grounds. Good. Boiled and filtered before use for drinking purposes. Two bathrooms, one for males and one for females. There are two latrines, one for males and one for females; they are on the dry-earth system. Buckets are removed twice daily and the excreta buried, at a distance from the hospital, after disinfection.

Chilaw.—Sufficient for all purposes. Drinking water is supplied by contractor from a well in the seabeach. Good. Patients bathe in water from the well in the premises of the hospital; a cement bath tub is built near the well. Dry-earth system. Buckets removed every evening and buried outside the Local Board limits.

Nikaweratiya.—Ample. Hospital well. Good. The hospital is provided with two bathrooms, one in connection with the male ward and the other in connection with the female ward. Two dry-earth latrines, one for males and the other for females. The excreta are removed morning and evening and are buried at a good distance from the hospital.

Dandugamuwa.—An unlimited supply. A well in the hospital premises; water is filtered before it is used. Rather saline. There are two bathrooms and two latrines attached to the male and female ulcer wards, one for the males and the other for females. Latrines are worked under dry-earth system, and are in charge of a cooly. The excreta are removed twice daily and buried at a distance in the neighbouring jungle.

North-Central Province.

Anuradhapura.—Unlimited quantity. The tank in the town reserved for drinking purposes. Indifferent. There are five bathrooms, four for males and one for females. Dry-earth system. Contents of the buckets removed twice daily and buried at some distance.

Province of Uva.

Badulla.—An unlimited supply. A cistern which is supplied from a spring. Good. Bathing water drawn from a cistern supplied from a spring. Eight bathrooms with water laid on through pipes. Surface drains. Eight latrines on the dry-earth system. The night soil is removed twice a day and buried in the hospital grounds.

Haputale.—Unlimited. From a stream in the forest adjoining the hospital. Good. Water laid on to the hospital by pipes. Dry-earth system. Condition of privies good.

Lunugala.—Unlimited. Diverted from a stream about two miles from the hospital by iron pipes into reservoirs. Good. There are four bathrooms provided with tubs for the use of the patients. Dry-earth system. Night soil is removed twice during the day and buried in the jungle.

Monaragala.—Water supply derived from rainfall collected into cement tanks. Quantity available varies according to atmospheric conditions. Rainfall collected into cement tanks from roof area of hospital buildings. Supplementary supply from the well. Good, pure, tasteless, odourless. Lavatories and baths attached to wards open into a passage leading to the verandah round wards: Male Ward No. 1, three lavatories and two baths; Female Ward No. 2, two lavatories and two baths; Male Ward No. 3, two lavatories and one bath; and Female Ward No. 4, two lavatories and two baths. Open cemented drains round all the buildings. The privies are clean; the dry-earth system is adopted. Doulton squatting plates are fitted to the privies. Excreta removed twice a day and buried at a distance from the hospital.

Alutnuwara.—Unlimited. From the river Mahaweli-ganga. Fairly good. A bathroom is attached to each block of wards. Dry-earth latrines; kept clean.

Medagama.—Unlimited. From two wells in the hospital grounds; water boiled and filtered for drinking purposes. Fairly good. There are three bathrooms; water for bathing purposes is obtained from the stream which runs along the boundary of the hospital. No sewers. Privies are of the dry-earth system; cleaned twice a day and kept free from smell.

Buttala.—Ad libitum. A well close to the hospital and a river running by the hospital grounds. Good. Patients who can help themselves bathe in the stream, except those who required special baths. Dry-earth system; clean.

Koslanda.—About 40 gallons. A "main" spring half a mile away. Pure, slightly hard. There are three bathrooms attached to the male wards and two to female wards. There are no lavatories. There are no sewers or privies. As to conservancy, the "dry-earth system" is adopted, and the excreta are removed twice daily.

Province of Sabaragamuwa.

Ratnapura.—Unlimited. Water is laid on to the premises by means of pipes from a reservoir about half a mile away in the hills. Excellent. There are bathrooms for male and female patients, most of whom prefer bathing in the river which runs by the hospital. No sewers. The latrines for male and female patients are conducted on the dry-earth system. The excreta are removed twice daily and buried in the jungle.

Kegalla.—Sufficient quantity. From a well. Pure. Water is pumped from the well into a tank erected at some eminence, and from the tank pipes lead down to bathrooms and lavatories. Dry-earth. The excreta are buried at a considerable distance from the hospital.

Rakwana.—Unlimited. Drinking water is obtained from a well, which is boiled and filtered through Berkefeld filter. Good. Each ward has its own bathroom, containing a zinc bath, which is filled every morning with water. Dry-earth system of latrines. Buckets are emptied twice a day, and the excreta are buried at a distance from the hospital.

Balangoda.—Ad libitum. Spring. Water is collected into a reservoir and led into hospital in pipes. Satisfactory. Bathrooms are attached to all the wards. Each room is provided with a tub which can be filled at will. Each ward has a latrine attached. Excreta are removed twice daily to a remote locality and buried in trenches.

Karawanella.—An unlimited quantity. Two wells in the hospital premises and Kelani river in the vicinity of the hospital. Pure. Well water alone is filtered for drinking purposes. There are separate bathrooms for males and females with tubs. The Kelani river, also in the vicinity of the hospital, affords convalescent patients a resort for bathing. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed and buried twice a day at some distance from the hospital.

Kolonna.—Water for cooking, washing, and other purposes abundant. Well water, which is used for drinking, is insufficient, as the well runs dry during the greater portion of the year. A well in the hospital premises. A stream running behind the hospital grounds. Hard. Boiled and filtered before using for drinking purposes. Water carried in buckets to lavatories. Convalescent patients bathe in the river. Dry-earth system. Privies kept clean. Excreta buried at a distance from the hospital.

QUESTION III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitors.
WESTERN PROVINCE.			
CIVIL HOSPITALS.			
Leper Asylum, Hendala.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	One by the Colonial Secretary	Four by the Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; three by the Provincial Surgeon, Western Province; one by the Inspecting Medical Officer	Two by the Hon. the Government Agent, Western Province
General Hospital, Colombo			
By Appointment ..	None	Several times by the Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals, Ceylon	None
Of Surprise ..	None		None
Branch Hospital, Borella.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	None
Lady Havelock Hospital, Colombo.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	Several by the Principal Civil Medical Officer, Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer, and the Provincial Surgeon, Western Province
Lady Ridgeway Memorial Hospital, Colombo.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	Several by the Principal Civil Medical Officer, Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer, and the Provincial Surgeon, Western Province
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	Several by the Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals, Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer, and the Provincial Surgeon, Western Province
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	None	Several by the Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals, Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer, and the Provincial Surgeon, Western Province
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	The Principal Civil Medical Officer and the Provincial Surgeon. Very often
Of Surprise ..	None	None	
Panadure.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Three by Provincial Surgeon; one by Government Agent	None
Kalutara.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Three by Provincial Surgeon	One by Government Agent, Western Province; two by Assistant Government Agent, Kalutara
Negombo.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by the Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by the Provincial Surgeon; one by the Inspecting Medical Officer	None
The Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Frequent visits by the Principal Civil Medical Officer, Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer, and the Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Clinic for Tropical Diseases, Borella.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	None

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitors.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*			
CIVIL HOSPITALS—*contd.*			
Police and Jail Officers' Hospital, Borella.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and five by Provincial Surgeon	Four visits by the Superintendent; four by the Inspector-General of Police; ten by Assistant Superintendent of Police
DISTRICT HOSPITALS.			
Avissawella.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Four by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by the Provincial Surgeon; one by the Government Agent	Two by the Planting Visitors
Neboda.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province; one by Assistant Government Agent, Kalutara; one by Director of Public Works	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province; one by Director of Public Works; one by Unofficial Planting Visitor; one by the Assistant Government Agent, Kalutara
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Ragama Camp.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	Seventeen by the Provincial Surgeon; four by the Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; four by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; six by the Inspecting Medical Officer; fifteen by the Government Agent; two by the Assistant Government Agent; 38 visits in all
Moratuwa.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Watupitiwella.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by the Government Agent, Western Province	One by the Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by the Provincial Surgeon; one by the Inspecting Medical Officer
CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
CIVIL HOSPITALS.			
Kandy.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon; one by Lady McCallum	One by Registrar-General
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Inspecting Medical Officer	Four by Unofficial Visitors
Katugastota.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon; one by Inspecting Medical Officer	None
Gampola.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by the Provincial Surgeon; one by the Government Agent	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	Two by Planting Visitors
Matale.			
By Appointment ..	None	Three by Provincial Surgeon; two by Inspecting Medical Officers	None
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	One by Director of Public Works; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Government Agent, Central Province	Two
Nuwara Eliya.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by the Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; one by the Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	One by the Government Agent, Central Province; two by the Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya
Mulhalkele.			
By Appointment ..	None	By Provincial Surgeon	None
Of Surprise ..	None	By Principal Civil Medical Officer	By the Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitors.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*			
CIVIL HOSPITALS—*contd.*			
Dikoya.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon; one by the Hon. the Government Agent	Eight
Lindula.			
By Appointment ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	Two by Planting Visitors; one by Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya
Uda Pussellawa.			
By Appointment ..	None	One	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	One by Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya; four by Hospital Visitors
Kelebokka.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province
Maskeliya.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by the Hon. the Government Agent	None
Deltota.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province; one by Director of Public Works; one by Inspecting Medical Officer; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Government Agent, Central Province; one by Hospital Visitor
Nawalapitiya.			
By Appointment ..	None	One by the Provincial Surgeon	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Director of Public Works; one by Government Agent	Five by Unofficial Visitors
Teldeniya.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two	One
Ramboda.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	Two by Assistant Government Agent; two by Planting Visitors
Dimbula.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by the Provincial Surgeon	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by the Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya	One
Pussellawa.			
By Appointment ..	None	One by the Provincial Surgeon, Kandy	Two by the Member of the Planters' Association
Of Surprise ..	None	One by the Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals	One by the Director of Public Works
Maturata.			
By Appointment ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	One by Planting Visitor; one by Assistant Government Agent; one by Director of Public Works
Dolosbage.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	None
IMMIGRANT HOSPITAL.			
Dambulla.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	One by Director of Public Works; one by Government Agent, Central Province

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitors.
NORTHERN PROVINCE.			
CIVIL HOSPITALS.			
Jaffna.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Four	Two
Vavuniya.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by the Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by the Provincial Surgeon; one by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer	Two by Government Agent, Northern Province; one by Assistant Government Agent; one by the Director of Public Works
Mullaittivu.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	One by Director of Public Works; one by Salary Commission
Mantota.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon	Three by the Assistant Government Agent, Mannar
Point Pedro.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Five	None
Mannar.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two	Six
RAILWAY.			
Puliadyirakkam.			
By Appointment ..	None	One by Salary Commissioners; ten by the Chief Medical Officer, Mannar Railway Extension	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	Three by the Assistant Government Agent, Mannar; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.			
CIVIL HOSPITALS.			
Galle.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Inspecting Medical Officer; general visits by Provincial Surgeon	None
Hambantota.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Inspecting Medical Officer; one by Provincial Surgeon	One by Director of Public Works
Matara.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon; one by Inspecting Medical Officer	One by Director of Public Works; one by Assistant Government Agent, Matara
Balapitiya.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Inspecting Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon; one by Director of Public Works	None
Tangalla.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Southern Province; one by Inspecting Medical Officer; one by Director of Public Works; two by Assistant Government Agent, Hambantota; one by Provincial Engineer, Southern Province	None
FEMALE HOSPITAL.			
Kaluwella.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	General visits by the Provincial Surgeon, Galle
DISTRICT HOSPITAL.			
Deniyaya.			
By Appointment ...	None	None	None
Of Surprise ...	None	One	Two by Provincial Surgeon

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitors.
EASTERN PROVINCE.			
CIVIL HOSPITALS.			
Batticaloa.			
By Appointment ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by the Inspecting Medical Officer and every week by Provincial Surgeon	Two by the Government Agent
Trincomalee.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	One	One by the Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by the Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; three by the Provincial Surgeon	None
Kalmunai.			
By Appointment ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	None	None
Of Surprise ..	Nil	One by the Inspecting Medical Officer and two by the Provincial Surgeon	Three by the Government Agent
LEPER HOSPITAL.			
Kalmunai.			
By Appointment ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	None	None
Of Surprise ..	Nil	One by the Inspecting Medical Officer and two by the Provincial Surgeon	Three by the Government Agent
FIELD HOSPITAL.			
Maha-oya.			
By Appointment .	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	One by the Inspecting Medical Officer and three by the Provincial Surgeon, Eastern Province	Two by the Government Agent, Eastern Province
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.			
CIVIL HOSPITALS.			
Kurunegala.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	One by the Government Agent	One by the Principal Civil Medical Officer	Two by the Provincial Surgeon
Puttalam.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by the Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer and three by the Provincial Surgeon, North-Western Province	One by the Director of Public Works; one by the Assistant Government Agent, Puttalam
Marawila.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon; two by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Inspecting Medical Officer	None
Chilaw.			
By Appointment ..	None	One by the Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by the Provincial Surgeon, North-Western Province; one by the Assistant Government Agent	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	None
FIELD HOSPITALS.			
Nikaweratiya.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise .	None	Two by the Provincial Surgeon	One by Director of Public Works
Dandugamuwa.			
By Appointment .	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by the Provincial Surgeon	One by the Director of Public Works
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
CIVIL HOSPITAL.			
Anuradhapura.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by the Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by the Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer	None

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitors.
PROVINCE OF UVA.			
CIVIL HOSPITAL.			
Badulla.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	One	One by the Government Agent	One by the Inspecting Medical Officer
DISTRICT HOSPITALS.			
Haputale.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	One by the Principal Civil Medical Officer; three by the Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva; one by the Inspecting Medical Officer	Three by the Government Agent, Province of Uva
Lunugala.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon; two by Government Agent	None
Of Surprise ..	One	Three by Provincial Surgeon; one by Inspecting Medical Officer	Seven by Unofficial Visitors
Monaragala.			
By Appointment ..	None	One by the Provincial Surgeon	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by the Provincial Surgeon; two by the Inspecting Medical Officer	One by the Government Agent, Province of Uva, two by Planting Visitors
FIELD HOSPITALS.			
Alutnuwara.			
By Appointment .	None	Two by the Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by the Government Agent, Province of Uva	None
Medagama.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon; one by Inspecting Medical Officer	One by the Government Agent, Province of Uva
Buttala.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by the Provincial Surgeon	None
Of Surprise ..	Three by the Government Agent	None	None
Koslanda.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, half-yearly inspection
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Government Agent, Province of Uva	Two by the Inspecting Medical Officer
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.			
CIVIL HOSPITALS.			
Ratnapura.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by the Provincial Surgeon; one by the District Examiner	None
Kegalla.			
By Appointment	None	None	None
Of Surprise	None	None	One by the Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; two by the Provincial Surgeon, Province of Sabaragamuwa
DISTRICT HOSPITALS.			
Rakwana.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	One by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Sabaragamuwa; two by Government Agent, Province of Sabaragamuwa; three by Planting Visitors
Balangoda.			
By Appointment ..	None	Nil	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Three by the Provincial Surgeon	None
Karawanella.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon; one by Government Agent	Three by Planting Visitors
FIELD HOSPITAL.			
Kolonna.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by the Provincial Surgeon	One by Government Agent

QUESTION III.—*contd.*

I.—In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion, and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

II.—And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

III.—State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the governing authority of the hospital. (Append copies of his reports, if any.)

ANSWERS.

WESTERN PROVINCE.

Civil Hospitals.

Leper Asylum, Hendala.—They were produced. Not on any occasion. None.
General Hospital, Colombo.—They were produced on all occasions when asked for. No. Nil.
Branch Hospital, Borella.—Always produced. No. Nil.
Lady Havelock Hospital, Colombo.—Yes, produced once at the usual half-yearly inspection. Nil. Nil.
Lady Ridgeway Memorial Hospital, Colombo.—Yes, produced once at the usual half-yearly inspection. Nil. Nil.
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.—Produced. None. None.
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.—Yes. No. No.
Panadure.—Produced on all occasions. Made up to date. Nil.
Kalutara.—Produced when called for. No. Nil.
Negombo.—Yes, they were produced. They were properly made up to date. None.
The Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.—Yes, produced. Always properly made up. None.
Clinic for Tropical Diseases, Borella.—Nil. Nil. Nil.
Police and Jail Officers' Hospital, Borella.—Produced when called for. No. Nil.

District Hospitals.

Avissawella.—Not produced on two occasions. Always made up to date. Nil.
Neboda.—They were produced on two occasions. Books neatly kept, and always posted up to date of examination. None.
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Ragama Camp.—No. No. Nil.
Moratuwa.—Produced. Duly made up to date. Nil. Nil.
Watupitiwella.—Produced. No. Nil.

CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Civil Hospitals.

Kandy.—Books were produced on every occasion. All up to date. Nil.
Katugastota.—Books were produced on every occasion. They were found to be made up to date. Nil.
Gampola.—They were always produced. No. Nil.
Matale.—Yes; at the visits of the Provincial Surgeon, Principal Civil Medical Officer, and Inspecting Medical Officer. No. None.
Nuwara Eliya.—Yes, produced on every occasion. No. None.
Mulhalkele.—Books produced on every occasion. Found properly made and kept up to date. Nil.

District Hospitals.

Dikoya.—Books were produced. They were found properly made and up to date. Nil.
Lindula.—They were produced on the visits of the Provincial Surgeon. Always made up to date of inspection. Nil.
Uda Pussellawa.—Produced when required. No. Nil.
Kelebokka.—Produced on all occasions. Found up to date. None.
Maskeliya.—Produced on every occasion. All up to date. Nil.
Deltota.—Always produced. Always found up to date. Nil.
Nawalapitiya.—Yes, always produced. No. None.
Teldeniya.—Produced on every occasion. Found up to date. Nil.
Ramboda.—Yes. Found to be made up to date of examination. Nil.
Dimbula.—Produced on all occasions. Always found up to date. Nil.
Pussellawa.—Produced on every occasion. Found to be properly made up to date. None.
Maturata.—The books were produced and were examined by the Provincial Surgeon on every visit. They were found correctly kept and up to date. None.
Dolosbage.—Books produced on both the visits of the Provincial Surgeon, Central Province. Books entered correctly and up to date. Nil.

Immigrant Hospital.

Dambulla.—Books were produced on every occasion. The books were always kept up to date. Nil

NORTHERN PROVINCE.

Civil Hospitals.

Jaffna. Produced. No. None.
Vavuniya.—Produced when called for. Found properly made up to date. Nil.
Mullaittivu.—Produced on every occasion when called for. Always found made up to date. None.
Mantota.—Register books were produced on every occasion. Books were found up to date. No.
Point Pedro.—Produced on all the occasions. Properly made up to date. Nil.
Mannar.—Produced on every occasion. No. Nil.
Railway : Puliadyirakkam.—Always produced. No. None.

SOUTHERN PROVINCE.

Civil Hospitals.

Galle.—Produced on all occasions. No. Nil.
Hambantota.—Produced on every occasion. Made up to date. Nil.
Matara.—Yes. Found made up to date. Nil.
Balapitiya.—Yes. No. Nil.
Tangalla.—Produced on every occasion. Always found to be properly made up to date. None.

Female Hospital.

Kaluwella.—The books were produced. They were found correct. Nil.

District Hospital.

Deniyaya.—Books produced on every occasion made up to date. No. Nil.

EASTERN PROVINCE.

Civil Hospitals.

Batticaloa.—Produced when called for. They were always properly made up and up to date. Nil.
Trincomalee.—Produced on every occasion. Found properly made up to date. None.
Kalmunai.—Produced whenever called for. No. None.

Leper Hospital.

Kalmunai.—Produced whenever called for. No. None.

Field Hospital.

Maha-oya.—Produced on every occasion when called for. They were always properly made up and up to date. Nil.

NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.

Civil Hospitals.

Kurunegala.—Produced on every occasion. Always found made up to date. The District Examiner of the Colonial Auditor's Department, on one occasion, and the opium examining clerks of the Medical Department, on two occasions, inspected the money and store accounts and the receipts and issues of opium and other records of the hospital.
Puttalam.—Produced. Properly made up. Nil.
Marawila.—Books produced on every occasion. Books were always found made up to date of inspection. None.
Chilaw.—Produced on every occasion when called for. No. Nil.

Field Hospitals.

Nikaweratiya.—Books were produced before the Provincial Surgeon and not before other visitors. Up to date. Nil.
Dandugamuwa.—Produced on all occasions. Always found up to date. Nil.

NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Civil Hospital.

Anuradhapura.—Produced on all occasions. No. Nil.

PROVINCE OF UVA.

Civil Hospital.

Badulla.—Produced when called for. No. None.

District Hospitals.

Haputale.—Produced on every occasion. Duly made up to date. Nil.
Lunugala.—Records were produced at the visits of the Provincial Surgeon. No. Nil.
Monaragala.—Produced on every occasion. Found up to date and correct. Nil.

Field Hospitals.

Alutnuwara.—Produced on every occasion. Found made up to date. None.
Medagama.—Produced on every occasion. They were kept properly and up to date. Nil.
Buttala.—Produced on every occasion. Up to date and properly made. Nil.
Koslanda.—Produced on every occasion. No. Nil.

PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.

Civil Hospitals.

Ratnapura.—Books produced. In good order and up to date of examination. Nil.
Kegalla.—Produced. Always found correct. Nil.

District Hospitals.

Rakwana.—Produced on every occasion. Found properly made up to date of inspection. Nil.
Balangoda.—Produced on every occasion. No. None.
Karawanella.—They were produced on every occasion. No. None.

Field Hospital.

Kolonna.—Produced on every occasion. Always made up to date. Nil.

QUESTION IV.

Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospitals in the Year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

Province and District.		I. General Diseases, A.	I. General Diseases, B.	I. General Diseases, C.	I. General Diseases, D.	II.—Local Diseases. 1.—Nervous System.	2.—Eye.	3.—Ear.	4.—Nose.	5.—Circulatory System.	6.—Respiratory System.	7.—Digestive System.	8.—Lymphatic System.	9.—Urinary System.	10.—Generative System.	11.—Organs of Locomotion.	12.—Connective Tissue.	13.—Skin.	III.—Poisons.	IV.—Injuries.	V.—Appendix. No Appreciable Disease. Malformation.	Parasites.	TOTAL.
Western Province.																						
Leper Asylum, Hendala	No. of cases	..	..	..	503	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	503
	,, of deaths	..	..	..	46	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46
General Hospital, Colombo	No. of cases	4,028	475	5	1,207	391	6	25	6	169	1606	2,016	58	325	778	61	619	947	27	2,151	..	..	14,900
	,, of deaths	173	56	..	204	56	..	..	..	25	416	351	3	74	22	1	29	26	5	51	..	..	1,492
Branch Hospital, Borella	No. of cases	411	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	417
	,, of deaths	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Lady Havelock Hospital, Colombo	No. of cases	171	62	1	56	34	1	1	1	22	71	85	1	27	169	7	18	13	..	57	..	..	797
	,, of deaths	21	1	..	1	4	..	..	..	2	8	7	1	..	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	53
Lady Ridgeway Memorial Hospital, Colombo	No. of cases	140	90	..	35	10	4	10	..	1	102	122	..	5	5	1	17	43	..	65	..	..	650
	,, of deaths	35	16	..	8	6	..	..	..	..	33	37	..	2	2	..	..	1	..	18	..	..	158
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana	No. of cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1321	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,321
	,, of deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta, Colombo	No. of cases	..	..	610	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	638
	,, of deaths	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
Civil Hospital, Panadure	No. of cases	134	128	..	68	3	1	..	2	3	34	58	4	1	14	..	17	77	1	141	..	..	686
	,, of deaths	16	20	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	13	23	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	7	..	..	88
,, Kalutara	No. of cases	229	34	22	109	31	1	1	8	45	140	..	8	62	10	27	127	1	181	..	..	..	1,036
	,, of deaths	28	6	7	27	6	..	..	1	5	24	..	1	2	1	1	4	..	1	..	..	..	122
,, Negombo	No. of cases	351	36	..	97	22	2	1	..	2	43	102	15	10	30	2	15	184	2	243	..	..	1,157
	,, of deaths	27	3	..	12	3	..	..	..	..	9	26	..	3	1	..	2	..	1	8	..	..	95
The Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo	No. of cases	..	..	..	..	..	947	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	951
	,, of deaths	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
Clinic for Tropical Diseases, Borella	No. of cases	8	2	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	..	..	2	1	19	..	..	..	..	72
	,, of deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Police and Jail Officers' Hospital, Borella	No. of cases	418	4	..	113	6	37	1	..	1	72	200	22	23	..	..	51	116	..	57	..	..	1 151
	,, of deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
District Hospital, Avissawella	No. of cases	401	196	..	215	29	12	2	..	2	49	264	13	7	30	4	60	412	1	207	..	..	1,904
	,, of deaths	82	57	..	35	6	3	..	..	1	10	150	..	1	1	1	10	26	..	8	..	..	391
,, Neboda	No. of cases	275	195	..	148	11	4	1	..	1	72	23	16	26	21	11	38	162	3	129	8	..	1,144
	,, of deaths	35	73	..	58	5	..	..	..	..	21	3	..	3	1	..	3	2	..	5	2	..	211
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Ragama	No. of cases	129	3	8	..	6	..	..	..	..	18	33	..	3	9	..	5	1	..	1	..	..	302
	,, of deaths	16	1	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
Civil Hospital, Moratuwa	No. of cases	207	77	..	83	12	4	1	..	3	72	44	2	19	20	5	18	92	2	63	..	..	724
	,, of deaths	26	13	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	7	16	..	4	1	..	..	2	..	4	..	..	76
,, Watupitiwella	No. of cases	159	2	..	57	7	..	..	..	1	41	26	5	11	17	..	23	102	..	54	..	..	505
	,, of deaths	10	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	11	3	..	1	1	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	34

Central Province.																									
Civil Hospital, Kandy	No. of cases	1,377	529	225	37	59	48	12	3	8	286	369	9	28	44	16	89	429	7	294	..	..	..	..	3,869
	,, of deaths	131	43	36	1	4	..	..	..	1	62	120	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	406
,, Katugastota	No. of cases	..	27	..	83	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	131
	,, of deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, Gampola	No. of cases	406	156	..	105	17	4	1	..	4	71	128	2	8	13	1	15	145	1	90	..	..	..	..	1,167
	,, of deaths	32	16	..	16	4	..	..	..	..	20	53	..	4	2	..	1	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	164
,, Matale	No. of cases	483	282	2	201	26	8	7	10	11	129	194	17	14	20	10	46	321	3	281	..	..	..	..	2,065
	,, of deaths	57	93	..	26	7	1	..	1	3	34	91	..	4	1	2	5	15	1	11	..	..	..	..	352
,, Nuwara Eliya	No. of cases	..	469	..	..	19	14	1	..	12	139	115	11	36	17	17	41	93	..	70	..	..	1	62	1,117
	,, of deaths	..	14	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	29	14	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	6	76	
,, Mulhalkele	No. of cases	102	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	15	28	..	3	4	..	8	10	..	15	..	..	..	..	190
	,, of deaths	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	11
District Hospital, Dikoya	No. of cases	261	141	..	136	28	14	1	..	9	62	173	2	10	20	10	38	63	..	110	..	..	..	..	1,078
	,, of deaths	27	38	..	9	5	..	..	..	3	11	84	..	3	4	..	1	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	191
,, Lindula	No. of cases	224	143	1	38	13	7	..	..	2	33	119	1	7	19	7	31	47	2	101	..	..	..	..	795
	,, of deaths	35	20	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	5	29	..	4	1	..	2	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	104
,, Uda Pussellawa	No. of cases	117	43	1	81	10	9	2	1	2	38	77	3	12	17	1	15	45	..	53	..	..	..	..	527
	,, of deaths	6	9	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	5	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	53
,, Kelebokka	No. of cases	148	285	25	28	7	3	..	..	25	40	53	1	11	4	3	7	71	..	69	..	..	..	..	780
	,, of deaths	26	41	2	..	1	..	..	..	12	4	19	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	108
,, Maskeliya	No. of cases	155	119	..	76	10	11	2	..	2	63	73	1	9	12	3	19	38	..	54	..	..	..	..	617
	,, of deaths	40	24	..	5	4	1	1	..	1	19	36	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	142
,, Deltota	No. of cases	112	88	..	24	9	6	3	..	5	16	75	2	5	11	1	9	44	2	45	..	..	..	..	457
	,, of deaths	10	25	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	8	34	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	86
,, Nawalapitiya	No. of cases	285	330	..	165	39	13	3	..	1	92	185	4	25	16	7	41	193	5	143	..	..	..	..	1,547
	,, of deaths	39	54	..	15	3	..	..	..	1	20	73	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	220
,, Teldeniya	No. of cases	391	6	..	19	4	..	..	1	4	28	23	1	1	17	..	4	25	..	16	..	..	..	..	540
	,, of deaths	38	2	..	2	3	..	..	..	2	8	12	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	74
,, Ramboda	No. of cases	71	44	39	4	12	3	1	1	1	32	30	2	6	9	1	6	26	2	30	..	..	..	..	320
	,, of deaths	8	11	12	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	9	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	49
,, Dimbula	No. of cases	87	82	102	8	4	3	1	..	1	32	88	3	15	10	1	20	55	..	62	..	..	..	..	574
	,, of deaths	7	11	3	1	1	..	..	..	1	3	27	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	61
,, Pussellawa	No. of cases	57	45	..	20	5	1	2	1	2	9	22	2	7	6	..	6	20	..	36	..	..	..	..	241
	,, of deaths	20	14	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	6	14	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	69
,, Maturata	No. of cases	129	24	..	66	4	9	..	1	2	32	29	..	6	14	4	12	59	..	63	..	..	..	..	455
	,, of deaths	8	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	32
,, Dolosbage	No. of cases	82	52	..	36	4	1	1	..	1	9	36	2	4	..	..	6	68	..	31	..	..	..	..	333
	,, of deaths	17	27	..	12	3	..	..	..	..	3	19	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	84
Immigrant Hospital, Dambulla	No. of cases	246	4	..	367	1	1	1	..	2	29	24	..	7	9	1	3	41	..	17	..	..	..	..	753
	,, of deaths	12	..	..	15	1	..	..	..	1	8	6	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	49
Northern Province.																									
Civil Hospital, Jaffna	No. of cases	774	10	..	291	26	12	2	..	..	147	142	2	11	56	8	51	212	..	191	..	..	..	..	1,935
	,, of deaths	20	..	..	15	6	..	1	..	..	14	13	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	4	..	..	..	..	78
,, Vavuniya	No. of cases	211	1	24	42	6	..	1	..	..	52	54	20	1	8	..	3	38	1	24	..	..	..	..	486
	,, of deaths	14	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
,, Mullaittivu	No. of cases	183	..	26	27	1	..	..	..	1	47	37	..	2	8	..	15	64	..	21	..	..	..	..	492
	,, of deaths	8	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	6	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
,, Mantota	No. of cases	147	2	..	29	9	1	..	..	1	65	34	10	2	10	..	10	40	1	15	..	..	..	..	376
	,, of deaths	8	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	14	7	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	34

Province and District.		I. General Diseases, A.	I. General Diseases, B.	I. General Diseases, C.	I. General Diseases, D.	II.—Local Diseases. 1.—Nervous System.	2.—Eye.	3.—Ear.	4.—Nose.	5.—Circulatory System.	6.—Respiratory System.	7.—Digestive System.	8.—Lymphatic System.	9.—Urinary System.	10.—Generative System.	11.—Organs of Locomotion.	12.—Connective Tissue.	13.—Skin.	III.—Poisons.	IV.—Injuries.	V.—Appendix.	No Appreciable Diseases.	Malformation.	Parasites.	TOTAL.
Northern Province—contd.																									
Civil Hospital, Point Pedro	No. of cases	391	..	..	60	6	1	..	..	..	56	43	1	5	8	..	14	117	1	100	..	..	..	..	803
	,, of deaths	15	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	11	3	..	1	..	..	2	2	..	7	..	..	..	..	45
Immigrant Hospital, Mannar	No. of cases	213	1	..	35	11	2	1	..	..	36	36	4	5	4	..	5	47	..	29	..	..	..	..	429
	,, of deaths	21	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	9	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	43
Railway Hospital, Puliadyirakkam	No. of cases	149	1	..	12	2	1	1	..	..	34	32	1	5	..	..	3	36	1	15	..	..	..	..	293
	,, of deaths	15	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	10	7	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	39
Southern Province.																									
Civil Hospital, Galle	No. of cases	358	98	..	327	45	13	4	3	85	86	131	47	48	120	42	103	273	7	246	..	..	..	..	2,036
	,, of deaths	21	9	..	33	6	..	..	..	20	9	14	..	7	2	..	3	8	..	15	..	..	..	..	147
,, Hambantota	No. of cases	144	..	23	13	3	2	..	..	..	24	16	2	..	9	1	10	49	1	20	..	..	..	..	317
	,, of deaths	15	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	12	6	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	41
,, Matara	No. of cases	390	5	..	385	15	4	3	3	..	48	75	9	12	10	18	20	132	2	199	..	..	..	..	1,330
	,, of deaths	20	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	7	26	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	66
,, Balapitiya	No. of cases	93	91	..	38	6	..	..	..	2	20	31	2	11	17	9	15	52	3	96	..	..	..	..	489
	,, of deaths	6	17	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	5	11	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	5	..	..	..	..	52
,, Tangalla	No. of cases	105	..	..	15	2	1	..	..	..	8	14	..	..	4	2	9	17	..	79	..	..	..	..	286
	,, of deaths	8	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	21
Female Hospital, Kaluwella	No. of cases	82	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	98
	,, of deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
District Hospital, Deniyaya	No. of cases	191	103	..	73	13	3	2	..	4	27	80	4	11	14	2	22	63	2	55	..	..	..	..	674
	,, of deaths	17	28	..	13	3	..	..	..	1	6	27	..	2	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	102
Eastern Province.																									
Civil Hospital, Batticaloa	No. of cases	376	..	..	256	4	3	1	2	..	50	74	1	15	2	3	20	48	..	67	..	..	..	..	922
	,, of deaths	10	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	7	19	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	45
,, Trincomalee	No. of cases	167	20	..	86	4	1	..	..	7	34	42	3	1	1	1	11	88	..	42	..	..	..	..	508
	,, of deaths	8	2	..	6	..	..	..	..	1	7	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	29
,, Kalmunai	No. of cases	115	..	..	268	5	1	1	..	1	32	27	9	2	4	4	20	37	..	52	..	..	..	..	517
	,, of deaths	12	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	27
Leper Hospital, Kalmunai	No. of cases	..	..	..	39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39
	,, of deaths	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
Field Hospital, Maha-oya	No. of cases	74	1	..	69	3	..	2	..	2	17	8	1	..	1	4	4	21	..	20	..	..	..	..	227
	,, of deaths	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	14

North-Western Province.																									
Civil Hospital, Kurunegala	No. of cases	819	48	35	507	34	7	14	1	25	232	216	47	38	84	12	69	537	2	314	..	..	3,041
	,, of deaths	89	6	4	30	9	..	..	..	13	66	57	1	5	3	..	10	17	..	27	..	..	337
,, Puttalam	No. of cases	268	3	30	114	9	2	..	..	1	78	77	4	2	16	5	7	102	..	46	..	..	764
	,, of deaths	24	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	1	27	15	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	76
,, Marawila	No. of cases	316	11	..	146	16	1	1	1	2	83	64	13	5	20	2	1	208	1	136	..	..	1,057
	,, of deaths	26	..	..	6	2	..	..	..	1	25	15	1	1	1	..	..	6	..	8	..	..	92
,, Chilaw	No. of cases	254	5	..	32	12	3	..	1	2	55	66	4	7	18	..	22	127	..	45	..	..	653
	,, of deaths	17	1	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	15	18	..	1	1	..	3	1	..	4	..	..	69
Field Hospital, Nikaweratiya	No. of cases	114	14	..	188	1	..	..	..	2	25	18	3	2	7	1	5	26	..	19	..	..	428
	,, of deaths	11	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	7	2	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	2	..	..	31
,, Dandugamuwa	No. of cases	137	3	45	140	9	4	..	1	2	65	29	11	19	18	4	21	199	..	98	..	..	805
	,, of deaths	6	..	5	1	4	1	..	..	1	18	6	..	1	..	1	6	4	..	10	..	..	64
North-Central Province.																									
Civil Hospital, Anuradhapura	No. of cases	586	32	..	276	14	9	..	1	7	170	211	8	24	14	6	38	186	..	105	..	..	1,687
	,, of deaths	27	5	..	13	3	..	..	..	..	50	45	..	2	..	..	5	2	..	7	..	..	159
Province of Uva.																									
Civil Hospital, Badulla	No. of cases	393	144	..	365	28	49	5	3	8	84	215	18	20	37	17	49	229	1	148	..	..	1,813
	,, of deaths	70	47	..	21	5	1	..	..	1	19	93	..	6	1	2	5	1	1	10	..	..	283
District Hospital, Haputale	No. of cases	209	31	60	16	12	5	3	..	2	47	67	5	4	9	2	14	67	1	102	..	..	656
	,, of deaths	16	7	9	1	4	..	..	..	..	10	32	..	1	1	..	1	3	..	7	..	..	92
,, Lunugala	No. of cases	279	50	..	136	7	21	6	..	2	77	176	9	19	7	2	29	251	2	64	..	..	1,137
	,, of deaths	32	9	..	19	1	..	..	..	..	27	86	..	3	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	182
,, Monaragala	No. of cases	282	10	..	76	6	2	3	2	1	47	51	..	14	2	5	24	166	..	25	..	..	716
	,, of deaths	29	2	..	4	3	..	..	..	1	6	17	..	2	..	1	..	4	..	1	..	..	70
Field Hospital, Alutnuwara	No. of cases	276	9	..	264	1	6	3	..	..	66	51	19	7	1	2	15	72	..	9	..	..	803
	,, of deaths	14	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42
,, Medagama	No. of cases	214	2	..	204	3	2	4	..	..	51	23	2	4	1	..	16	94	..	24	..	..	644
	,, of deaths	16	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	10	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32
,, Buttala	No. of cases	267	16	4	136	5	11	2	1	2	61	25	14	17	3	1	38	178	5	29	3	..	818
	,, of deaths	13	3	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	11	9	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	47
,, Koslanda	No. of cases	146	52	..	148	11	2	2	..	5	42	50	24	22	16	2	18	113	2	39	..	..	694
	,, of deaths	8	11	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	11	16	..	5	..	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	61
Province of Sabaragamuwa.																									
Civil Hospital, Ratnapura	No. of cases	968	51	..	217	28	23	9	2	2	88	341	21	14	54	5	81	389	2	243	..	..	2,538
	,, of deaths	205	21	..	43	5	2	..	..	2	19	192	1	1	1	..	11	34	..	6	..	..	543
,, Kegalla	No. of cases	399	112	53	16	27	7	..	1	6	56	94	9	16	54	12	41	211	1	226	..	..	1,341
	,, of deaths	70	28	5	..	7	..	..	..	1	13	49	..	3	2	..	4	4	..	6	..	..	192
District Hospital, Rakwana	No. of cases	315	121	..	257	20	16	15	..	19	66	169	19	12	8	..	33	226	4	74	..	..	1,364
	,, of deaths	79	35	..	13	6	2	..	..	4	4	32	3	..	..	..	..	8	2	6	..	..	200
Balangoda	No. of cases	341	210	..	400	24	20	8	1	7	49	110	6	6	42	33	30	250	6	86	..	..	1,629
	,, of deaths	35	32	..	17	3	..	..	..	2	20	37	..	1	1	..	1	4	1	1	..	..	155
Karawanella	No. of cases	636	541	..	179	22	31	2	2	2	116	417	20	13	53	12	69	544	2	141	..	..	2,802
	,, of deaths	145	230	..	28	5	7	..	..	..	38	327	..	4	..	..	5	46	..	10	..	..	845
Field Hospital, Kolonna	No. of cases	337	34	..	341	2	5	9	6	..	32	31	2	8	6	1	15	83	..	31	..	..	943
	,, of deaths	13	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	5	7	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	32

Table of Cases of Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, Plague, Typhus, Smallpox, Scarlatina, Cholera, Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever, Erysipelas, or Pyæmia, occurring amongst Patients, and also amongst Officers.

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
				Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
WESTERN PROVINCE.							
Leper Asylum, Hendala ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Hospital, Colombo :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	256	—	62	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	14	—	4	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Branch Hospital, Borella ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lady Havelock Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	21	—	3	—	—	—	—
Lady Ridgeway Memorial Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	9	—	1	—	—	—	—
De Soysa Lying-in Home :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civil Hospitals.							
Panadure :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	7	—	5	1	—	—	—
Kalutara	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
The Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clinic for Tropical Diseases, Borella	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Police and Jail Officers' Hospital, Borella :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	d mitted with the disease	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	13		—	—	—	—	—
District Hospitals.							
Avisawella :—							
Erysipelas ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neboda :—							
Enteric	8	—	2	—	—	—	—
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Ragama :—							
Smallpox ..	4	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cholera	17	—	12	—	—	—	—
Moratuwa	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watupitiwella ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.							
Civil Hospitals.							
Kandy	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Katugastota	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gampola	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matale :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	11	Admitted with the disease	4	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	11	—	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mulhalkele	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
District Hospitals.							
Dikoya .. :	None	—	—	—	—	—	—

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*							
District Hospitals—contd.							
Lindula :—							
Smallpox ..	1	Admitted for fever	1	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	4	Admitted with the disease	1	—	—	—	—
Uda Pussellawa :—							
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kelebokka	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maskeliya :—							
Enteric	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Deltota ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nawalapitiya ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teldeniya	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ramboda	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dimbula	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pussellawa	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maturata	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dolosbage	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Immigrant Hospital.							
Dambulla	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.							
Civil Hospitals.							
Jaffna	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vavuniya	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullaittivu	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mantota	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannar	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railway Hospital.							
Puliadyirakkam ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.							
Civil Hospitals.							
Galle	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hambantota ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matara	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Balapitiya	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tangalla	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female Hospital.							
Kaluwella	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
District Hospital.							
Deniyaya :—							
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
EASTERN PROVINCE.							
Civil Hospitals.							
Batticaloa	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalmunai	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leper Hospital.							
Kalmunai	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Field Hospital.							
Maha-oya	None	—	—	—	—	—	—

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.							
Civil Hospitals.							
Kurunegala :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	10	—	5	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puttalam	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marawila :—							
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilaw	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Field Hospitals.							
Nikaweratiya ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dandugamuwa ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.							
Civil Hospital.							
Anuradhapura ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
PROVINCE OF UVA.							
Civil Hospital.							
Badulla :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
District Hospitals.							
Haputale	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lunugala	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monaragala	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Field Hospitals.							
Alutnuwara	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medagama	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Buttala	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Koslanda :—							
Malarial Fever ..	91		1	3	—	—	—
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.							
Civil Hospitals.							
Ratnapura	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kegalla :—							
Erysipelas ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
District Hospitals.							
Rakwana	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Balangoda	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Karawanella	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Field Hospital.							
Kolonna :—							
Malarial Fever ..	289	—	10	—	—	—	—

Nosological Return, 1912.

Return of Diseases and Deaths during 1912 at the following institutions :—Lunatic Asylum, Jawatta ; Leper Asylum, Hendala ; Leper Hospital, Kalmunai ; De Soysa Lying-in Home ; Lady Havelock Hospital ; Lady Ridgeway Hospital ; General Hospital ; Clinic for Tropical Diseases ; Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo ; Civil Hospitals, Panadure, Kalutara, Negombo, Moratuwa, Watupitiwala, Kandy, Katugastota, Gampola, Matale, Nuwara Eliya, Mulhalkele, Jaffna, Vavuniya, Mullaittivu, Mantota, Point Pedro, Galle, Hambantota, Matara, Balapitiya, Tangalla, Batticaloa, Trincomalee, Kalmunai, Kurunegala, Puttalam Marawila, Chilaw, Anuradhapura, Badulla, Ratnapura, and Kegalla ; District Hospitals, Avisawella, Neboda, Dikoya, Lindula, Uda Pussellawa, Kelebokka, Dolosbage, Maskeliya, Deltota, Maturata, Nawalapitiya, Teldeniya, Ramboda, Dimbula, Pussellawa, Deniyaya, Haputale, Koslanda, Tunugala, Monaragala, Rakwana Balangoda, and Karawanella ; Immigrant Hospitals, Dambulla and Mannar ; Field Hospitals, Maha-oya Nikaweratiya, Dandugama, Alutnuwara, Medagama, Buttala, and Kolonna ; Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta ; Branch Hospital, Borella ; Female Hospital, Kaluwella ; Police Hospital, Borella ; and Railway Hospital, Puliyadi Irakkam.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1912.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at the end of Dec., 1911.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at the end of Dec., 1912.
I.—General Diseases—					
A.—Epidemic—					
Enteric	16	410	113	426	15
Malaria	17	821	7	838	11
Malarial Cachexia	231	4,451	561	4,682	168
Chickenpox	14	420	—	434	19
Measles Contacts		16	—	16	—
Vaccinia	—	5	—	5	—
Diphtheria Contacts		2	—	2	—
Malarial Fever (Intermittent)—					
Quotidian	43	1,311	19	1,354	39
Tertian	59	1,900	37	1,959	59
Quartan	47	1,478	23	1,525	23
Irregular	100	3,077	36	3,177	69
Undiagnosed	16	593	6	609	13
Malarial Fever (Remittent)	17	470	39	487	24
Malarial Fever (Pernicious)	—	5	4	5	—
Febricula	1	50	8	51	5
Acute Diarrhœa	—	3	1	3	—
Plague	—	9	1	9	
Plague Contacts	—	57	—	57	—
Blackwater Fever	—	1	—	1	—
Leprosy (Tubercular)	97	53	16	150	91
Leprosy (Anæsthetic)	149	70	14	219	177
Leprosy (Mixed)	176	56	23	232	163
Smallpox	—	4	2	4	—
Measles	2	277	1	279	9
Whooping Cough	1	29	2	30	2
Diphtheria	—	9	8	9	—
Influenza	6	306	1	312	7
Cholera (Asiatic)	—	3	—	3	—
Dysentery	185	3,409	1,075	3,594	174
Phagedæna	—	1	—	1	—
Erysipelas	2	77	8	79	5
Mumps	4	29	—	33	—
Beri-Beri	—	2	—	2	—
B.—Septic—					
Pyæmia	1	10	5	11	—
Septicæmia	1	112	39	113	2
Rabies	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus	3	85	49	88	3
C.—Tubercular—					
Phthisis	118	1,533	495	1,651	82
Tuberculosis of Glands	29	98	13	127	8
Lupus	—	12	—	12	—
D.—Venereal—					
Syphilis (Primary)	70	1,342	4	1,412	99
Syphilis (Secondary)	55	870	7	925	43
Syphilis (Tertiary)	17	293	9	310	21
Syphilis (Inherited)	4	80	28	84	11
Gonorrhœal Arthritis	3	35	—	38	2
Other Diseases	—	2	—	2	1
Carried over	1,484	23,874	2,654	25,358	1,345

Return of Diseases and Deaths, &c.—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at the end of Dec., 1911.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Deaths.	Total Cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at the end of Dec., 1912.
Brought forward	1,484	23,874	2,654	25,358	1,345
D.—Venereal—*contd.*					
Scrofula	—	12	1	12	—
Hydrophobia	—	1	1	1	—
Condyloma	—	1	—	1	—
Scurvy	—	2	1	2	—
Gonorrhœa	55	1,499	16	1,554	65
Rickets	—	1	—	1	—
Parangi	168	3,544	29	3,712	208
E.—Malignant	6	243	34	249	8
Non-malignant	18	266	13	284	11
F.—Other General Diseases—					
Rheumatic Fever	—	37	—	37	—
Rheumatism (Chronic)	87	2,185	47	2,272	88
Diabetes Mellitus	3	97	20	100	4
Delirium Tremens	1	6	2	7	—
Gout	—	2	—	2	—
Exhaustion	—	1	1	1	—
Sciatica	—	21	—	21	—
Rheumatic Arthritis	—	14	—	14	—
Lumbago	—	1	—	1	—
Fibroma	—	1	—	1	—
Gleet	—	1	—	1	—
Tumour in Abdomen	—	2	—	2	—
Diabetes Insipidus	—	9	1	9	2
Starvation	—	21	13	21	1
Old Age	12	180	49	192	2
Facial Palsy	—	1	—	1	—
Vertigo	—	2	—	2	—
Anæmia	5	196	18	201	5
Alcoholism	1	56	4	57	2
II. Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense—					
Meningitis	1	69	51	70	2
Myelitis	2	37	10	39	1
Hydrocephalus	—	3	2	3	—
Locomotor Ataxia	4	8	3	12	—
Cerebral Hæmorrhage	—	1	—	1	—
Hemiplegia	8	184	37	192	12
Paraplegia	4	36	3	40	1
Paralysis Agitans	1	41	2	42	—
Other forms of Mental Alienation	—	3	—	3	—
Idiocy and Imbecility	8	9	—	17	—
Paralysis (other forms)	5	94	15	99	3
Mania (Chronic)	271	157	38	428	320
Melancholia	186	74	25	260	203
Dementia (Primary)	120	9	13	129	108
General Paralysis of the Insane	—	2	—	2	—
Delusional Insanity	2	6	—	8	4
Neurasthenia	—	47	—	47	1
Insomnia	—	6	—	6	—
Abscess of Brain	—	1	1	1	—
Congestion of Brain	—	10	4	10	1
Infantile Convulsions	—	31	10	31	—
Eclampsia	—	12	10	12	—
Progressive Muscular Atrophy	—	1	—	1	—
Aphasia	—	1	—	1	1
Brain Diseases	2	7	7	9	—
Apoplexy	—	30	23	30	—
Oedema of Scalp	1	—	1	1	—
Anterior Polio Myelitis	—	3	—	3	—
Lateral Sclerosis	—	19	1	19	3
Chorea	—	6	1	6	1
Disseminated Sclerosis	—	2	1	2	—
Carried over	2,455	33,185	3,162	35,640	2,402

Return of Diseases and Deaths, &c.—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at the end of Dec., 1911.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Deaths.	Total Cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at the end of Dec., 1912.
Brought forward ..	2,455	33,185	3,162	35.640	2,402
II.—Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense—*contd.*					
Hysteria	4	73	1	77	5
Megrin	—	1	1	1	—
Hypochondriasis ..	—	10	—	10	—
Torticollis	—	1	—	1	—
Migraine	1	5	—	6	—
Puerperal Insanity ..	—	4	1	4	—
Insanity	—	1	—	1	—
Epileptic Insanity ..	30	13	6	43	27
Stupor	1	—	—	1	—
Apparently not Insane ..	8	14	—	22	9
In House of Observation ..	12	458	5	470	33
Epilepsy .. .	6	177	26	183	9
Neuralgia	1	105	3	106	4
Neuritis	1	91	—	92	6
Other Diseases of the Nervous System	2	9	1	11	5
Diseases of the Eye and their Annexa—					
Ulcers of the Cornea ..	18	269	14	287	22
Diseases of the Iris ..	5	95	—	100	4
Diseases of the Optic Nerve ..	—	11	—	11	—
Blopharitis	1	12	—	13	1
Ophthalmia	1	8	2		1
Panophthalmitis ..	—	12	1	12	—
Conjunctivitis (Simple) ..	13	253	—	266	8
Conjunctivitis (Purulent) ..	2	49	3	51	—
Trachoma	2	32	—	34	1
Keratitis	2	64	3	66	7
Penetrating Wound of Cornea ..	—	3	—	3	—
Opacity of Cornea ..	1	33	—	34	2
Cataract	16	264	—	280	14
Foreign Body	1	13	—	14	1
Anterior Staphyloma ..	3	35	—	38	5
Malignant Neoplasms ..	1	6	—	7	—
Glaecoma	—	32	—	32	2
Retinitis	—	2	—	2	—
Amaurosis	—	1	—	1	1
Penetrating Wound of Eyeball	—	18	—	18	3
Phthisis Bulbi ..	—	3	—	3	—
Diseases of Fundus ..	—	5	—	5	—
Perforation of Cornea ..	—	1	—	1	—
Lachrymal Obstruction ..	1	12	—	13	—
Night Blindness ..	—	1	—	1	—
Other Diseases ..	8	163	1	171	16
Diseases of the Ear—					
Diseases of the External Ear ..	—	41	—	41	—
Diseases of the Middle Ear ..	4	78	—	82	3
Diseases of the Internal Ear ..	—	—	—	—	—
Wax in Ear	—	1	—	1	—
Polypus	—	16	—	16	1
Abscess of Ear ..	—	7	2	7	1
Foreign Body	—	1	—	1	—
Deafness	—	6	—	6	—
Otorrhœa	—	11	—	11	—
Otitis	—	1	—	1	—
Lymphadenitis ..	—	1	—	1	—
Other Diseases ..	—	4		4	—
Diseases of the Nose—					
Epistaxis	—	10		10	—
Ozœna	—	31		31	—
Nasopharyngeal Polypi ..	—	7	—	7	1
Nasal Catarrh	—	1		1	—
Fermiculosis	1	1	—	2	—
Carried over ..	2,601	35,761	3,232	38,362	2,594

Return of Diseases and Deaths, &c.—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at the end of Dec., 1911.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Deaths.	Total Cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at the end of Dec., 1912.
Brought forward ..	2,601	35,761	3,232	38,362	2,594
II.—Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense—*contd.*					
Diseases of the Circulatory System—					
Hypertrophy of Heart ..	—	2	1	2	
Palpitation and Irregularity ..	1	2	—	3	—
Angina Pectoris ..	—	1	1	1	—
Endocarditis	—	4	—	4	—
Hæmatemesis	—	1	—	1	—
Syncope	—	2	—	2	—
Phlebitis	4	32	3	36	1
Dilatation of Heart ..	—	2		2	—
Varicose Veins ..	—	3	—	3	—
Phlegmasia Dolens ..	—	3	—	3	1
Thrombosis of Femoral Vein ..	—	2	—	2	—
Pericarditis	—	22	10	22	2
Fatty Degeneration of Heart ..	—	2	2	2	—
Valvular Diseases of the Heart ..	17	342	76	359	15
Other Organic Diseases of the Heart	—	—	—	—	—
Aneurysm ..	—	5	1	5	—
Atheroma Arterio-Sclerosis ..	—	—	—	—	—
Other Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	—	4	—	4	—
III.—Diseases of the Lymphatic System, including Bubo—					
Elephantiasis Arabum ..	—	—	—		—
Diseases of the Spleen ..	—	—	—	—	—
Lymphangitis	—	62	2	62	1
Lymphadenoma ..	1	4	—	5	—
Inflammation of Glands (Bubo)	8	287	1	295	18
Splenitis	8	220	5	228	4
Parotitis	—	2	—	2	—
Goitre	1	6	—	7	1
Blenitis	—	1	—	1	—
Elephantiasis	3	51	—	54	—
Enlargement of Spleen ..	—	7	—	7	—
Adonitis	—	1	—	1	—
IV.—Diseases of the Respiratory System—					
Laryngitis ..	1	30	1	31	1
Pertussis	—	2	—	2	—
Bronchitis	71	1,580	87	1,651	60
Asthma	26	590	24	616	29
Pneumonia Lobular ..	12	478	209	490	11
Pneumonia Lobar ..	50	1,472	662	1,522	47
Pleurisy	6	226	20	232	4
Empyema ..	2	39	9	41	2
Diphtheria	—	1	—	1	—
Pneumothorax.. ..	—	4	1	4	—
Asphyxia	—	1	—	1	—
Congestion of the Lung ..	—	1	1	1	—
Oedema of Lung ..	—	1	1	1	—
Pleurodynia	—	3	—	3	
Emphysema	—	2	1	2	—
Rhinitis	—	4	1	4	—
Acute Pneumonic Phthisis ..	—	2	1	2	
Hæmoptysis	1	11	—	12	—
Fistula in Chest ..	—	1	—	1	—
Chronic Pneumonic Phthisis ..	—	16	3	16	—
Other Diseases of the Respiratory System		3	1	3	—
V.—Diseases of the Digestive System—					
Diseases of the Teeth and Gums	—	16	—	16	2
Thrush (Stomatitis) ..	5	83	2	88	3
Tonsillitis Follicular ..	—	109	2	109	2
Quinsy	—	1	—	1	—
Gastric Ulcer	—	1	1	1	—
Carried over ..	2,818	41,508	4,361	44,326	2,798

Return of Diseases and Deaths, &c.—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at the end of Dec., 1911.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Deaths.	Total Cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at the end of Dec., 1912.
Brought forward	2,818	41,508	4,301	44,326	2,798
V.—Diseases of the Digestive System—*contd.*					
Gastritis	3	117	12	120	1
Gastro-Enteritis	—	4	2	4	—
Enteritis	—	27	7	27	1
Diarrhœa	263	4,861	2,268	5,124	170
Anchylostomiasis	—	—		—	—
Ascaris Lumbricoides	—	—	—	—	—
Piles	—	7		7	
Other Intestinal Parasites	—	—	—	—	—
Appendicitis	3	64	11	67	2
Hernia	12	202	3	214	7
Hernia Strangulated	2	56	9	58	3
Intestinal Obstruction	2	59	22	61	2
Psilosis-Sprue	—	11	3	11	—
Inflammation of the Intestines	—	35	7	35	2
Cirrhosis of Liver	7	191	56	198	5
Abscess of the Liver	12	50	33	62	1
Peritonitis	2	111	47	113	5
Suppurative Tonsillitis	—	1	1	1	—
Inflammation of Pharynx	—	4	—	4	—
Phthisis	—	12	3	12	1
Sore Throat	4	98	27	102	9
Dyspepsia	14	486	11	500	18
Abscess of Tonsils	—	2	1	2	—
Stricture of Œsophagus	—	1	—	1	—
Inflammation of Stomach	—	6	1	6	—
Vomiting	—	2	—	2	—
Ulcer of Stomach	1	34	4	35	1
Colic	3	269	2	272	8
Biliary Colic	—	2	—	2	—
Colitis	—	1	—	1	—
Constipation	3	440	4	443	16
Hepatitis	9	168	2	177	6
Jaundice	5	58	12	63	1
Gall Stones	—	2	—	2	—
Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver	—	2	1	2	—
Ascites	5	141	37	146	4
Post Pharyngeal Abscess	—	1	1	1	—
Stricture of Rectum	—	3	—	3	—
Marasmus	—	8	1	8	—
Indigestion	—	2	—	2	—
Hæmorrhoids	10	217	3	227	10
Ranula	—	2	—	2	—
Hiccup	—	2	—	2	1
Ulceration of Rectum	—	1	—	1	1
Noma	—	4	1	4	—
Gumboil	—	3	—	3	—
Prolapse of Rectum	2	60	5	62	3
Fistula in Ano	3	61	1	64	—
Ischio Rectal Abscess	—	2	—	2	—
Fissure of the Anus	—	14	2	14	—
Imperforate Anus	—	1	1	1	—
Hernia Irreducible	—	1	—	1	—
Glossitis	—	2	—	2	—
Other Diseases of the Digestive System	1	35	4	36	4
VI. Non-venereal Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa—					
Nephritis Acute	16	330	94	346	18
Nephritis Chronic	12	271	74	283	10
Other Diseases of the Kidney and Annexa	—	3	—	3	—
Cystitis	3	169	10	172	12
Prolapse of the Uterus	4	193	2	197	6
Other Diseases of the Male Genital Organs	—	64	7	64	3
Carried over	3,219	50,481	7,153	53,700	3,129

Return of Diseases and Deaths, &c.—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at the end of Dec., 1911.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Deaths.	Total. Cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at the end of Dec., 1912.
Brought forward.	3,219	50,481	7,153	53,700	3,129
VI.—Non-venereal Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa—*contd.*					
Orchitis	7	205	1	212	5
Urethral Tumour	—	1	—	1	—
Salpingitis	—	1	—	1	—
Hæmaturia	—	14	—	14	2
Calculus of Bladder	—	28	2	28	2
Vesico Vaginal Fistula	1	23	—	24	—
Other Diseases (Urinary)	—	29	5	29	—
Retention of Urine	2	95	5	97	4
Brights' Disease	—	6	1	6	—
Uræmia	—	1	1	1	—
Incontinence of Urine	1	44	3	45	—
Urinary Fistula (Male)	3	107	5	110	7
Extravasation of Urine	1	5	—	6	—
Male Phimosis and Paraphimosis	18	591	1	609	24
Gonorrhœal Phimosis	—	2	—	2	—
Paraphimosis	—	1	—	1	—
Ulcer of Penis	—	23	—	23	—
Stricture of Urethra	8	190	3	198	6
Hydrocele	11	187	—	198	5
Hæmatocele	—	12	—	12	1
Bubo	11	256	1	267	9
Pyocele	—	1	—	1	—
Varicocele	—	1	—	1	—
Epididymitis (Male)	—	5	—	5	—
Urethritis	—	3	1	3	—
Pruritis Vulvæ (Female)		2	—	2	—
Ulceration of Vulva	1	15	—	16	—
Lencorrhœa	3	51	1	54	—
Carcinoma Uteri	—	9	2	9	—
Laceration of Vagina	—	1	—	1	—
Recto Vaginal Fistula	1	1	—	2	—
Fibroid of Uterus	—	1	—	1	—
Prolapse of Vagina	—	2	—	2	—
Metritis	1	35	2	36	2
Endometritis	—	46	—	46	—
Foreign Body	2	55	—	57	2
Amenorrhœa	—	8	—	8	—
Contraction of Vulva	—	1	—	1	—
Dysmenorrhœa	1	24	—	25	—
Menorrhagia	1	62	2	63	—
Retention of Placenta	—	7	—	7	—
Alleged Rape	—	1	—	1	—
Cancer of Uterus	—	1	—	1	—
Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	—	5	1	5	—
VII.—Puerperal State—					
Ectopic Gestation	—	5	2	5	—
Toxæmia of Pregnancy	—	1	—	1	—
Accidental Hæmorrhage	—	3	—	3	—
Premature Childbirth	2	20	8	22	—
Puerperal Septicæmia	—	3	2	3	—
Puerperal Eclampsia	—	—	—	—	—
Placenta Previa	—	2	2	2	—
Post Partum Hæmorrhage	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture of Perineum	1	20	—	21	1
Abortion	—	94	4	94	2
Miscarriage	—	46	2	46	2
Pregnancy	13	483	8	496	12
Partus	39	1,281	24	1,320	36
Inflammation of Breast (Mastitis)	—	36	—	36	2
After Delivery	2	19	—	21	2
Abscess of Breast	2	16	—	18	1
Carried over	3,351	54,668	7,242	58,019	3,256

Return of Diseases and Deaths, &c.—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at the end of Dec., 1911.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Deaths.	Total Cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at the end of Dec., 1912.
Brought forward.	3,351	54,668	7,242	58,019	3,256
VII.—Puerperal State—*contd.*					
Subinvolution of Uterus	—	6	—	6	—
Inflammation of Uterus	—	5	1	5	—
Parametritis or Pelvic Cellulitis	—	1	—	1	—
Hydatidiform Mole	—	1	—	1	—
Ectopic Gestation	—	1	—	1	—
Ovaritis	—	7	—	7	—
Ovarian Cyst	2	50	4	52	2
Prolapsus	1	52	—	53	—
Stillbirth	—	1	1	1	—
Pyosalpinx	—	2	—	2	—
Rupture of Uterus	—	6	2	6	—
Cystic Breast	—	1	—	1	—
Immaturity	—	2	2	2	—
Anteversion of Uterus	1	1	—	2	—
Retroversion of Uterus	—	25	—	25	—
Retroflexion of Uterus	—	15	—	15	—
Puerperal Fever	—	3	—	3	—
Merorrhagia	—	2	—	2	—
Ulcer of Nipple	—	1	—	1	—
Carcinoma Mammae	—	4	—	4	—
VIII.—Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue—					
Gangrene	8	103	47	111	1
Carbuncle	—	43	1	43	4
Sinus	2	55	1	57	2
Ulcers	471	6,771	197	7,242	374
Abscess	73	1,679	50	1,752	61
Eczema	21	667	6	688	25
Pemphigus	—	10	—	10	—
Scabies	63	1,369	17	1,432	78
Whitlow	1	1	—	2	—
Erythema	1	5	—	6	—
Cellulitis	29	464	66	493	14
Slough	—	2	—	2	—
Urticaria	—	11	—	11	1
Psoriasis	—	60	1	60	2
Herpes	1	23	—	24	—
Boil	—	58	1	58	2
Cheloid	—	2	—	2	—
Sebaceous Cyst	1	33	—	34	2
Onychia	—	1	—	1	—
Ringworm	1	99	2	100	1
Acne	—	1	—	1	—
Impetigo	—	21	—	21	—
Dermatitis	1	5	—	6	—
Tineane Imbricata	2	1	—	3	—
Other Diseases (Cellular Tissue)	—	3	—	3	1
Other Diseases (Skin)	—	9	—	9	—
IX.—Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Locomotion—					
Diseases of Bones Diseases of Joints	—	—	—	—	—
Periostitis	1	44	2	45	2
Caries	4	41	1	45	1
Necrosis	3	61	1	64	—
Gonorrhœal Rheumatism	—	20	—	20	—
Synovitis	4	142	3	146	10
Atrophy of Muscle	—	3	1	3	—
Morbus Coxæ	—	1	—	1	—
Ankylosis	3	28	1	31	3
Angular Curvature of Spine	—	1	—	1	—
Arthritis	2	77	1	79	2
Bursitis	1	1	—	2	—
Lumbago	—	2	—	2	—
Myalgia	—	15	—	15	—
Others	—	3	1	3	—
Carried over	4,048	66,789	7,652	70,837	3,844

Return of Diseases and Deaths, &c.—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at the end of Dec., 1911.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at the end of Dec., 1912.
Brought forward	4,048	66,789	7,652	70.837	3,844
X.—Malformations (Congenital)—					
Clubfoot	—	1	—	1	—
Lateral Curvature of Spine	—	1	—	1	—
Harelip	—	8	—	8	—
Stillbirth	—	5	—	5	—
XI.—Parasites—					
Ascaris Lumbricoides	13	481	26	494	20
Dochmius Duodenalis or Anchylostoma Duodenale	474	4,488	905	4,962	417
Filaria Medinensis	1	19	5	20	1
General Diseases	17	314	16	331	11
Tapeworm	—	1	—	1	—
Oxyuris Vermicularis	2	24	5	26	—
Oidium Albicans	—	12	—	12	1
Filariasis	—	1	—	1	—
XII.—Affections produced by External Causes—					
Snake Bite	—	8	—	8	—
Corrosive Acids	—	3	—	3	—
Metallic Poisons	—	7	1	7	—
Vegetable Alkaloids	1	30	4	31	
Poisoning (nature unknown)	—	39	8	39	—
Effects of Poisons	—	4	2	4	—
Alcoholic Poison	—	7	1	7	
Dog Bite	—	4	—	4	—
Crocodile Bite	—	1	—	1	1
Others	3	54	—	57	7
XIII.—Ill-defined Diseases—					
Dropsy	—	—	—	—	—
Other Ill-defined Organic Diseases	—	—	—	—	—
Syncope	—	—	—	—	—
Debility	164	2,978	563	3,142	138
Pyrexia	—	—	—	—	—
Marasmus and Asthenia	—	—	—	—	—
Other Ill-defined Causes	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases not Specified	—	—	—	—	—
XIV.—Injuries—					
A.—General—					
Burns and Scalds	15	437	99	452	21
Multiple	9	221	32	230	10
Exhaustion	—	—	—	—	—
Shock	—	5	2	5	—
Privation	1	44	15	45	2
Siriasis (Heat Stroke)	1	33	15	34	2
Sunstroke (Heat Prostration)	—	3	1	3	
B.—Local Injuries—					
Wounds (incised)	2	22	1	24	4
Wounds (contused)	1	35	—	36	1
Wounds (lacerated)	—	25	4	25	4
Abrasions	—	13	—	13	—
Gun-shot	10	164	22	174	7
Fractures (simple)	27	527	12	554	22
Fractures (compound)	12	239	31	251	20
Fractures (comminuted)	—	12	2	12	1
Fractures of Spine	—	12	4	12	—
Fractures of Scull	6	167	42	173	4
Sprain	1	75	—	76	4
Concussion of Brain	—	58	16	58	1
Compression of Brain	—	9	7	9	
Other Injuries	—	644	6	644	36
Injuries to Chest	—	—	—	—	
Contusion	35	1,193	2	1,228	29
Carried over	4,843	79,217	9,501	84,060	4,608

Return of Diseases and Deaths, &c.—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at the end of Dec., 1911.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Deaths.	Total Cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at the end of Dec., 1912.
Brought forward	4,843	79,217	9,501	84,060	4,608
XIV.—Injuries—*contd.*					
Fracture of Skull	—	—	—	—	—
Penetrating Wounds of Chest	3	118	11	121	4
Injuries of the Abdomen	1	29	7	30	1
Wounds of Parietes	—	—	—	—	—
Injuries of the Pelvis		—	—	—	—
Injuries to the Organs of Generation	—	—	—	—	—
Wounds	121	3,513	42	3,634	131
Wounds Punctured	—	3	—	3	—
Wound of Scalp	1	—	—	1	—
Foreign Body in Muscle	—	4	—	4	—
Rupture of Liver	—	3	3	3	—
Dog Bite	—	2	—	2	—
Fracture of Metacarpal Bones	1	—	—	1	—
Concussion of Spine	2	5	2	7	—
Dislocation	2	64	3	66	3
Wound of Eyeball	—	1	—	1	—
XV.—Surgical Operations—					
(*a*) Tumours by Excision	—	—	—	—	—
(*b*) Abscess by Incision	1	160	5	161	3
Amputations—					
On Upper Extremities (Major)	—	—	—	—	—
On Upper Extremities (Minor)	—	—	—	—	—
On Lower Extremities (Major)	—	—	—	—	—
On Lower Extremities (Minor)	—	—	—	—	—
Operations on Skull	—	17	2	17	1
Operations on Eye (excision of eyeball)	—	34	1	34	—
Cataract	—	141	—	141	
Other Operations	8	482	9	490	7
Operations on Thorax	—	—	—	—	—
Excision of Breast	—	8	—	8	—
Paracentesis of Pleural Cavity	—	—	—	—	—
Operations on the Abdomen—					
Paracentesis of	—	—	—	—	—
Abdominal Section (Laparatomy)	—	1	—	1	—
Colotomy	—	—	—	—	—
Excision of Vermiform Appendix	—	—	—	—	—
Operations for Hernia—					
(*a*) Strangulated	—	13	2	13	—
(*b*) Radical Cure	—	19	—	19	—
Operations, Abscess of Liver	—	—	—	—	—
On Rectum and Anus	—	—	—	—	—
For cure of Hæmorrhoids	—	12	-	12	1
Imperforate Anus	—	2	—	2	
Fistula in Ano	—	6	—	6	—
Vesico Vaginal Fistula	—	5	—	5	—
Radical Cure for Hydrocele	—	13		13	—
Tracheotomy	—	1	1	1	—
Delivery of Child with Forceps	—	15	3	15	—
Amputation of Shoulder Joint	—	3	1	3	—
Amputation of Arm	—	10		10	—
Amputation of Forearm	—	13	—	13	—
Operation for Sequestrotomy	—	1	—	1	—
Operation for Extravasation of Urine	—	1	1	1	—
Amputation of Metacarpo Phalangeal Joint	1	13	—	14	1
Amputation of Digits	—	13	—	13	1
Operation for Ectopic Gestation	—	4	1	4	—
Operation for Appendectomy	—	1	1	1	—
Operation for Cropoperin Eorrhaphy	—	13	—	13	—
Amputation of Thigh	—	6	2	6	—
Amputation of Leg	—	13	3	13	—
Amputation of Joint	—	1	—	1	—
Amputation of Meta-tarsus	—	4	1	4	—
Amputation of Tarso-meta-tarsal	—	1	—	1	—
Amputation of Toes	—	7	—	7	1
Carried over	4,984	83,992	9,602	88,976	4,762

Return of Diseases and Deaths, &c.—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at the end of Dec., 1911.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Deaths.	Total Cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at the end of Dec., 1912.
Brought forward	4,984	83,992	9,602	88,976	4,762
XV.—Surgical Operations—*contd.*					
Operation on Perincorraphy	—	3	—	3	—
Operation on Uterine Polypus	—	4	—	4	—
Operation on Lymphosarcoma	—	1	—	1	—
Operation of Version	—	1	1	1	
Operation on Elephantiasis of Labia	—	1	—	1	—
Operation on Stone in Rectum	—	1	—	1	—
Excision of Bone	—	10	—	10	—
Excision of Glands	—	13	—	13	—
Excision of Penis	—	16	—	16	—
Excision of New Growth (Non-malignant)	1	41	—	42	—
Excision of New Growth (Malignant)	—	6	—	6	—
Excision of Testicle	—	1	—	1	—
Operation on Hepatic Abscess	—	9	3	9	—
Operation of Empyema	—	3	1	3	—
Operations on Bladder—					
Cystotomy	—	—	—	—	—
Lithotomy	—	—	—	—	—
Operations on Urethra	—	—	—	—	
Operations on Male Generative Organs for Phimosis	3	242	-	245	3
Amputation of Penis	—	—	—	—	—
Castration	—	—	—	—	—
Operations of Female Generative Organs—					
Ovariotomy	—	4	2	4	—
Vaginal Hysterectomy	—	3	—	3	—
Curetting	—	—	—	—	—
Repair of Urinary Fistula	—	—	—	—	
Repair of Fæcal Fistula	—	—	—	—	—
Obstetric Operations	—	—	—	—	—
Cæsarean Section	—	—	—	—	—
Craniotomy	—	—	—	—	—
Evacuation of Uterus	—	—	—	—	
Introduction of Catheter in Stricture	—	19	—	19	—
Excision of Carbuncle	—	5	—	5	—
Ligation of Artery	—	7	—	7	
Removal of Bullets	—	3	1	3	—
Tenotomy	—	2	—	2	—
Curettage	3	57	4	60	1
Elephantiasis of Scrotum	—	2	—	2	-
Colporrhaphy	1	9	—	10	
Pyosalpingitis	—	1	—	1	—
Irridectomy	—	50	—	50	—
Total of General Deseases, &c.	4,992	84,506	9,614	89,498	4,766

Statement of Outdoor Patients treated in Dispensaries attached to Hospitals and Independent Institutions during 1912.

Western Province.

			Persons.	Visits.
1	Borella Female Outdoor Dispensary	Civil ..	14,444 ..	27,057
2	Urugodawatta	do. ..	4,864 ..	6,766
3	Hendala	do. ..	7,874 ..	8,548
4	Negombo	do. ..	7,219 ..	11,979
5	Kalutara	do. ..	9,644 ..	21,483
6	Panadure	do. ..	8,407 ..	16,103
7	Beruwala	do. ..	5,536 ..	8,793
8	Moragala	do. ..	2,976 ..	5,647
9	Bandaragama	do. ..	4,477 ..	8,695
10	Moratuwa	do. ..	6,611 ..	12,330
11	Minuwangoda	do. ..	11,494 ..	20,241
12	Halpe	do. ..	6,492 ..	10,752
13	Horana	do. ..	5,849 ..	9,996
14	Kesbewa	do. ..	2,509 ..	5,852
15	Pugoda	do. ..	2,775 ..	3,369
16	Hanwella	do. ..	9,922 ..	15,255
17	Ja-ela	do. ..	12,116 ..	21,083
18	Mirigama	do. ..	9,011 ..	12,534
19	Veyangoda	do. ..	10,245 ..	14,659
20	Kaduwela	do. ..	918 ..	1,876
21	Kadawata	do. ..	8,057 ..	17,271
22	Mutwal	do. ..	6,046 ..	8,988
23	Matugama	do. ..	3,664 ..	5,633
24	Henaratgoda	Civil ..	15,667 ..	23,165
25	Horawela	do. ..	2,442 ..	3,774
26	Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo	Civil ..	9,792 ..	23,656
27	Police Hospital, Borella	...	3,672 ..	4,274
28	Divulapitiya	do. ..	1,459 ..	2,057
29	Ragama Camp	do. ..	2,581 ..	2,726
30	General Hospital	do. ..	20,485 ..	43,169
31	Pauper Hospital, Ragama	..	4,353 ..	7,368
32	Latpandura	Civil ..	3,866 ..	1,485
33	Molkawa	do. ..	1,180 ..	1,353
34	Pelawatta	do. ..	1,374 ..	3,074
35	Kalawellawa	do. ..	2,939 ..	4,090
36	Bulatsinhala	do. ..	2,517 ..	3,729
37	Avissawella	do. ..	11,191 ..	16,852
38	Neboda	do. ..	6,104 ..	9,082
39	Watupitiwella	do. ..	5,128 ..	10,172
40	Ingiriya	do. ..	7,081 ..	13,228
41	Maggona	do. ..	526 ..	662
42	Padukka	do. ..	4,552 ..	9,929
		Total ..	268,059	461,755

Central Province.

			Persons.	Visits.
1	Kandy	District	895 ..	1,132
2	Do.	Civil ..	10,953 ..	20,097
3	Katugastota	do. ..	8,497 ..	19,052
4	Matale	do. ..	12,820 ..	17,832
5	Mulhalkele	do. ..	2,893 ..	3,369
6	Gampola	do. ..	14,348 ..	22,363
7	Nuwara Eliya	do. ..	4,164 ..	5,363
8	Pallegama	do. ..	487 ..	570
9	Dambulla	do. ..	9,047 ..	9,351
10	Nalanda	do. ..	3,361 ..	4,245
11	Kongahawela	do. ..	2,994 ..	3,845
12	Galawela	do. ..	15,974 ..	18,620
13	Hanguranketa	do. ..	8,747 ..	11,969
14	Padiyapelella	do. ..	917 ..	970
15	Paldeniya	do. ..	5,831 ..	8,099
16	Inamaluwa	do. ..	1,345 ..	1,408
17	Nildandahinna	do. ..	1,651 ..	1,900
18	Kosgolla	do. ..	56 ..	56
19	Kamborowa	do. ..	487 ..	584
20	Golahenwatta	do. ..	842 ..	1,007
21	Lamasurigama	do. ..	253 ..	264
22	Mousaheriya	do. ..	925 ..	1,101
23	Imbulpitiya	do. ..	605 ..	605
24	Madipola	do. ..	15,974 ..	18,624
25	Omaragala			
26	Aluvihare	do. ..	3,827 ..	5,035
27	Erawela	do. ..	13,384 ..	15,800
28	Opalgala	do. ..	528 ..	646
29	Elahera	do. ..	308 ..	358
30	Mayilapitiya	do. ..	1,870 ..	2,014
31	Gonagama	do. ..	1,499 ..	1,581
32	Hataraliyadda	do. ..	186 ..	186
33	Madugoda	do. ..	1,901 ..	3,573
34	Gurulupota	do. ..	247 ..	286
35	Dikoya	District	3,685 ..	4,804
36	Lindula	do. ..	3,940 ..	5,155
37	Kelebokka	do. ..	4,371 ..	5,749
38	Uda Pussellawa	do. ..	2,751 ..	3,090
39	Maskeliya	do. ..	3,897 ..	5,698
40	Deltota	do. ..	3,020 ..	4,070
41	Nawalapitiya	do. ..	11,862 ..	18,126
42	Dimbula	do. ..	5,381 ..	6,908
43	Ramboda	do. ..	1,577 ..	2,121
44	Pussellawa	do. ..	3,198 ..	5,207
45	Maturata	do. ..	1,797 ..	1,992
46	Teldeniya	do. ..	10,469 ..	12,221
47	Elkaduwa	do. ..	4,499 ..	6,954
48	Bogawantalawa	do. ..	4,666 ..	7,283
49	Agrapatana	do. ..	2,604 ..	3,645
50	Watawala	do. ..	1,789 ..	2,924
51	Dolosbage	do. ..	2,319 ..	2,999
52	Rattota	do. ..	8,662 ..	15,871
53	Galagedara	do. ..	11,551 ..	17,987
54	Kotmale	do. ..	2,478 ..	3,509
55	Gammaduwa	do. ..	2,818 ..	3,841
56	Watagoda	do. ..	1,156 ..	1,702
57	Kadugannawa	do. ..	10,934 ..	15,709
58	Nanu-oya	do. ..	1,855 ..	1,966
59	Wattegama	do. ..	8,143 ..	13,994
60	Rangalla	do. ..	1,441 ..	1,768
61	Pundalu-oya	do. ..	1,109 ..	1,517
62	Urugala	do. ..	951 ..	1,117
63	Pannampitiya	do. ..	—	—
64	Kirioruwa	do. ..	978 ..	1,232
65	Naula	do. ..	1,564 ..	1,739
		Total ..	273,281	382,803

Northern Province.

			Persons.	Visits.
1	Jaffna	Civil ..	12,044 ..	21,408
2	Mullaittivu	do. ..	4,439 ..	7,316
3	Vavuniya	do. ..	3,640 ..	9,082
4	Point Pedro No. 1	do. ..	3,131 ..	5,633
5	Mantota	do. ..	3,278 ..	5,766
6	Mannar	do. ..	3,777 ..	4,432
7	Vankalai	do. ..	1,998 ..	2,758
8	Pesalai	do. ..	7,011 ..	8,861
9	Puliyadi Irrakkam	do. ..	2,048 ..	2,380
10	Pallai	do ..	2,950 ..	4,707
11	Valvettitturai	do. ..	3,036 ..	5,057
12	Talaimannar	do. ..	1,935 ..	3,018
13	Silavaturai	do. ..	1,479 ..	1,574
14	Point Pedro No. 2	do. ..	9,974 ..	20,955
15	Kayts	Civil ..	5,396 ..	10,233
16	Kankesanturai	do. ..	5,247 ..	9,471
17	Chavakachcheri	do. ..	6,320 ..	15,899
18	Mankulam North road	do. ..	1,310 ..	1,676
19	Punakari	do. ..	1,132 ..	1,242
20	Vaddukoddai	do. ..	2,544 ..	3,646
21	Delft	do. ..	3,424 ..	6,575
22	Viddattaltivu	do. ..	2,106 ..	3,081
23	Chempianpattu	do. ..	2,223 ..	3,855
24	Varany	do. ..	2,511 ..	7,568
25	Puttur	do. ..	1,882 ..	3,403
26	Nedunkerni	do. ..	3,144 ..	4,109
27	Mankulam-Mannar road	do. ..	2,388 ..	3,470
28	Punkudutivu	do. ..	1,541 ..	2,224

			Persons.	Visits.				Persons.	Visits.
29	Tunukai	Civil ..	596 ..	787	45	Vellankulam	Civil ..	1,305 ..	1,470
30	Puthukudiyiruppu	do. ..	2,679 ..	9,526	46	Oilankulam	do. ..	426 ..	488
31	Nainativu	do. ..	315 ..	409	47	Tennamaravady	do. ..	208 ..	247
32	Murungan	do. ..	1,266 ..	1,448	48	Elephant Pass	do. ..	310 ..	448
33	Marichchukkaddi	do. ..	1,677 ..	2,331	49	Analaitivu	do. ..	14 ..	14
34	Palavarayankadu	do. ..	753 ..	1,031	50	Nalloore	do. ..	58 ..	66
35	Paranthan	do. ..	270 ..	357	51	Kalmunai	do. ..	41 ..	43
36	Nanaddan	do. ..	685 ..	898	52	Matalan	do. ..	443 ..	854
37	Arippu	do. ..	453 ..	464	53	Illawalai	do. ..	2,260 ..	3,043
38	Pulachchipotkani	do. ..	376 ..	392	54	Eddusuddan	do. ..	1,352 ..	2,151
39	Velani	do. ..	852 ..	1,199	55	Mulliavalai	do. ..	1,424 ..	2,031
40	Kokilai	do. ..	360 ..	492	56	Nagarcoil	do. ..	85 ..	152
41	Erukkalampiddi	do. ..	4,367 ..	4,615					
42	Mirusuvil	do. ..	446 ..	741					
43	Mandaitivu Eluvattivu	do. ..	316 ..	515			Total ..	125,417	216,042
44	Ilupaikadavai	do. ..	172 ..	431					

Southern Province.

1	Galle	Civil ..	9,835 ..	16,753	26	Kirama	Civil ..	1,181 ..	1,666
2	Balapitiya	do. ..	6,809 ..	14,648	27	Katuwana	do. ..	1,276 ..	2,717
3	Matara	do. ..	11,870 ..	22,629	28	Hiniduma	do. ..	1,770 ..	2,054
4	Tangalla	do. ..	19,446 ..	35,885	29	Nagoda	do. ..	1,763 ..	2,508
5	Hambantota	do. ..	5,957 ..	8,052	30	Kamburupitiya	do. ..	6,718 ..	11,673
6	Weligama	do. ..	6,418 ..	12,313	31	Talawa	do. ..	1,587 ..	1,770
7	Bentota	do. ..	4,612 ..	8,514	32	Batapola	do. ..	4,196 ..	6,688
8	Ambalangoda	do. ..	6,725 ..	10,328	33	Deiyandara	do. ..	7,929 ..	15,665
9	Baddegama	do. ..	3,457 ..	4,098	34	Tihagoda	do. ..	4,080 ..	6,594
10	Hakmana	do. ..	24,544 ..	44,223	35	Mawanana	do. ..	472 ..	500
11	Akuressa	do. ..	9,488 ..	17,589	36	Angunukolapelessa	do. ..	2,155 ..	3,185
12	Walasmulla	do. ..	3,866 ..	6,936	37	Kosgoda	do. ..	4,721 ..	7,887
13	Wiraketiya	do. ..	4,878 ..	8,242	38	Julampitiya	do. ..	1,615 ..	2,117
14	Hikkaduwa	do. ..	5,949 ..	10,718	39	Hakuruwela	do. ..	1,173 ..	1,542
15	Elpitiya	do. ..	5,236 ..	8,338	40	Dikwella	do. ..	14,603 ..	23,338
16	Kotagoda	do. ..	20,836 ..	31,240	41	Tawalama	do. ..	340 ..	355
17	Imaduwa	do. ..	4,329 ..	7,926	42	Ambalantota	do. ..	3,328 ..	4,998
18	Wandurambe	do. ..	2,406 ..	3,537	43	Kirinda	do. ..	743 ..	963
19	Dodanduwa	do. ..	5,007 ..	10,782	44	Deniyaya	do. ..	3,065 ..	3,782
20	Ranna	do. ..	2,071 ..	2,907	45	Udugama	do. ..	3,938 ..	5,537
21	Beliatta	do. ..	21,533 ..	32,828	46	Talpe	do. ..	1,759 ..	4,083
22	Tissamaharama	do. ..	7,942 ..	13,605					
23	Morawaka	do. ..	3,685 ..	4,908			Total ..	269,238	474,353
24	Beralapanatara	do. ..	1,974 ..	2,532					
25	Kotapola	do. ..	1,903 ..	2,420					

Eastern Province.

1	Batticaloa	Civil ..	11,594 ..	15,090	22	Padiyatalawa	Civil ..	423 ..	424
2	Trincomalee	do. ..	4,495 ..	8,110	23	Pullumalai	do. ..	310 ..	323
3	Kalmunai	do. ..	8,472 ..	16,683	24	Teriyai	do. ..	1,261 ..	1,441
4	Nindoor	do. ..	2,580 ..	3,362	25	Tirukovil	do. ..	2,050 ..	2,579
5	Muttur	do. ..	4,282 ..	4,634	26	Unichchai	do. ..	1,589 ..	2,449
6	Karunkoddaitivu	do. ..	3,240 ..	4,504	27	Panamal	do. ..	827 ..	886
7	Maha-oya	do. ..	1,384 ..	1,665	28	Pulmoddai	do. ..	1,578 ..	1,710
8	Eravur	do. ..	12,329 ..	14,625	29	Comarie	do. ..	493 ..	649
9	Eravur Villages	do. ..	1,155 ..	1,175	30	Sammanturai	do. ..	1,782 ..	3,303
10	Pottuvil	do. ..	162 ..	181	31	Irrakamam	do. ..	1,012 ..	1,574
11	Labugolla	do. ..	622 ..	725	32	Ampilanturai	do. ..	618 ..	789
12	Valaichchenai	do. ..	18,637 ..	29,563	33	Madawatchy	do. ..	369 ..	453
13	Toppur	do. ..	1,955 ..	2,180	34	Mandoor	do. ..	905 ..	1,232
14	Amparai Tank	do. ..	687 ..	838	35	Peratuveli	do. ..	465 ..	550
15	Kattankudi	do. ..	5,084 ..	7,179	36	Konagalla	do. ..	594 ..	820
16	Kadiravely	do. ..	1,854 ..	4,348	37	Vellaveli	do. ..	437 ..	589
17	Tamblegam	do. ..	1,549 ..	2,101	38	Mufaur	do. ..	162 ..	181
18	Paddiyiruppu	do. ..	2,651 ..	3,946	39	Nilavelli	do. ..	621 ..	926
19	Palamunai	do. ..	1,125 ..	1,125					
20	Kokkadicholai	do. ..	1,023 ..	1,382			Total ..	102,801	147,413
21	Kanniyai	do. ..	2,425 ..	3,419					

North-Western Province.

1	Kurunegala	Civil ..	13,692 ..	21,171	11	Madampe	Civil ..	14,992 ..	16,697
2	Puttalam	do. ..	7,532 ..	7,635	12	Balalla	do. ..	23,197 ..	32,645
3	Chilaw	do. ..	11,924 ..	11,046	13	Galgamuwa	do. ..	8,683 ..	13,569
4	Marawila	do. ..	5,816 ..	8,411	14	Batalagoda	do. ..	2,454 ..	2,756
5	Anamaduwa	do. ..	9,821 ..	17,032	15	Giriulla	do. ..	3,038 ..	3,948
6	Rajakadaluwa	do. ..	1,621 ..	1,621	16	Narammala	do. ..	8,296 ..	10,119
7	Nikaweratiya	do. ..	23,729 ..	37,153	17	Wariapola	do. ..	13,196 ..	14,487
8	Dandugama	do. ..	26,173 ..	43,734	18	Andegama	do. ..	1,665 ..	2,843
9	Polgahawela	do. ..	11,952 ..	13,423	19	Dankotuwa	do. ..	5,768 ..	7,864
10	Kalpitiya	do. ..	4,184 ..	4,252	20	Mundel	do. ..	3,549 ..	3,894

			Persons.	Visits.				Persons.	Visits.
21	Dodangaslanda	Civil ..	9,071 ..	11,880	36	Potuhera	Civil ..	3,993 ..	4,203
22	Aluwwa	do. ..	3,374 ..	3,757	37	Manipuri	do. ..	1,939 ..	2,596
23	Karativu	do. ..	475 ..	475	38	Mahanamneriya	do. ..	3,219 ..	5,270
24	Ud. ppu	do. .	793 ..	948	39	Totapolai	do. ..	581 ..	728
25	Dunkannawa	do. .	604 ..	604	40	Bingiriya	do. ..	8,785 ..	12,504
26	Hiripitiya	do. ..	3,026 ..	9,284	41	Elabodagama	do. ..	1,402 ..	2,095
27	Madurankuli	do. ..	665 ..	801	42	Kirimetiyana	do. ..	750 ..	750
28	Polpitigama	do. ..	3,944 ..	11,838	43	Katupota	do. ..	9,493 ..	10,802
29	Rambodagalla	do. ..	1,842 ..	2,210	44	Mahagama	do. ..	2,738 ..	2,738
30	Ambanpola	do. ..	5,532 ..	8,423	45	Talawila	do. ..	485 ..	504
31	Hettipola	do. ..	10,645 ..	11,232	46	Nikawewa	do. ..	1,287 ..	3,663
32	Ehetuwewa	do. ..	5,547 ..	8,734					
33	Mawatagama	do. ..	3,753 ..	5,182					
34	Etalai	do. ..	666 ..	801			Total ..	287,142	397,699
35	Battulu-oya	do. ..	1,246 ..	1,377					

North-Central Province.

1	Anuradhapura	Civil ..	8,666 ..	10,729	22	Kaynatgama	Civil ..	449 ..	546
2	Mihintale	do. ..	3,766 ..	5,208	23	Galenbindunuwewa	do. ..	631 ..	744
3	Madawachchi	do. ..	3,821 ..	5,027	24	Talawa	do. ..	1,587 ..	1,770
4	Keppetigollewewa	do. ..	1,716 ..	2,582	25	Ottappuwa	do. ..	1,218 ..	1,360
5	Kirigollewewa	do. ..	1,404 ..	2,107	26	Rambewa	do. ..	1,832 ..	2,770
6	Ratmalagahawewa	do. ..	1,654 ..	2,762	27	Galapitagala	do. ..	1,533 ..	1,610
7	Etakada	do. ..	1,812 ..	1,253	28	Moragahawewa	do. ..	1,043 ..	1,889
8	Maradankadawala	do. ..	7,655 ..	9,051	29	Ranorawewa	do. ..	833 ..	1,373
9	Eppawala	do. ..	1,951 ..	2,161	30	Sinharagama	do. ..	1,021 ..	1,666
10	Topavewa	do. ..	1,550 ..	2,028	31	Pirimaduwa	do. ..	937 ..	1,138
11	Horawapotana	do. ..	989 ..	1,346	32	Kalpe	do. ..	1,093 ..	1,558
12	Kalawewa	do. ..	7,441 ..	7,391	33	Konwewa	do. ..	923 ..	1,627
13	Kekirawa	do. ..	11,668 ..	16,752	34	Kahatagasdigiliya	do. ..	6,631 ..	7,055
14	Habarana	do. ..	5,781 ..	7,838	35	Mannampitiya	do. ..	1,156 ..	1,560
15	Tirappane	do. ..	1,103 ..	1,253	36	Muttugalla	do. ..	396 ..	514
16	Andiyagala	do. ..	1,336 ..	1,348	37	Diyagampattuwa	do. ..	2,473 ..	2,627
17	Tambuttegama	do. ..	4,186 ..	4,914	38	Panuhitiyawa	do. ..	90 ..	96
18	Yakalle	do. ..	3,291 ..	3,499					
19	Kunchikulama	do. ..	1,041 ..	1,383					
20	Madatugama	do. ..	1,117 ..	1,147			Total ..	101,038	128,385
21	Nochchiyagama	do. ..	5,244 ..	8,703					

Province of Uva.

1	Badulla	Civil ..	7,679 ..	8,886	20	Meegahakiula	Civil ..	591 ..	737
2	Alutnuwara	do. ..	4,098 ..	4,848	21	Pallewella	do. ..	432 ..	521
3	Medagama	do. ..	4,548 ..	5,212	22	Godunna	do. ..	646 ..	779
4	Buttala	do. ..	1,589 ..	1,743	23	Polgahagama	do. ..	465 ..	465
5	Hambegamuwa	do. ..	1,568 ..	2,804	24	Singala	do. ..	280 ..	388
6	Maspane	do. ..	369 ..	369	25	Haputale	District ..	3,186 ..	3,950
7	Bibile	do. ..	6,276 ..	7,427	26	Madulsima	do. ..	1,817 ..	2,419
8	Wellawaya	do. ..	1,065 ..	1,158	27	Monaragala	do. ..	1,782 ..	1,841
9	Tanamalwila	do. ..	4,251 ..	4,451	28	Koslanda	do. ..	3,837 ..	4,502
10	Badullewela	do. ..	1,185 ..	1,289	29	Haldummulla	do. ..	3,526 ..	4,961
11	Taldena	do. ..	2,128 ..	2,460	30	Bandarawela	do. ..	5,010 ..	5,227
12	Welimada	do. ..	2,970 ..	3,356	31	Passara	do. ..	3,877 ..	4,541
13	Telulla	do. ..	368 ..	390	32	Namunukula	do. ..	2,650 ..	3,800
14	Madulla	do. ..	369 ..	369	33	Balaharawa	Civil ..	202 ..	321
15	Dambagalla	do. ..	734 ..	734	34	Lunugala	District ..	2,411 ..	2,658
16	Pitaliyadda	do. ..	629 ..	629	35	Elalla	do. ..	371 ..	393
17	Buddama	do. ..	327 ..	327					
18	Ekiriyankumbura	do. ..	2,470 ..	3,177			Total ..	74,037	87,470
19	Okkampitiya	do. ..	331 ..	338					

Province of Sabaragamuwa.

1	Ratnapura	Civil ..	6,697 ..	8,404	20	Parakaduwa	Civil ..	4,318 ..	4,862
2	Kegalla	do. ..	13,626 ..	20,852	21	Molamure	do. ..	654 ..	897
3	Kolonna	do. ..	4,712 ..	5,417	22	Bulatkohupitiya	do. ..	3,887 ..	5,737
4	Godakawela	do. ..	7,759 ..	10,267	23	Tembiliyana	do. ..	2,074 ..	2,281
5	Rambukkana	do. ..	5,787 ..	6,959	24	Panamure	do. ..	156 ..	171
6	Pelmadulla	do. ..	4,234 ..	6,640	25	Tunkema	do. ..	365 ..	451
7	Hunuwela	do. ..	621 ..	674	26	Undugoda	do. ..	661 ..	749
8	Mahawalatenna	do. ..	5,344 ..	6,658	27	Madampe	do. ..	990 ..	2,437
9	Kalawana	do. ..	1,627 ..	1,888	28	Tibulkatiya	do. ..	313 ..	358
10	Doloswela	do. ..	155 ..	155	29	Karawanella	do. ..	6,447 ..	9,965
11	Weddagala	do. ..	192 ..	192	30	Rakwana	do. ..	5,469 ..	6,754
12	Pimbura	do. ..	131 ..	131	31	Balangoda	do. ..	7,005 ..	8,652
13	Mawanella	do. ..	7,418 ..	12,567	32	Kitulgala	do. ..	4,546 ..	6,368
14	Embilipitiya	do. ..	1,813 ..	2,179	33	Aranayaka	do. ..	6,725 ..	9,493
15	Kendangamuwa	do. ..	2,594 ..	2,953	34	Opanaka	do. ..	824 ..	912
16	Ellagawa	do. ..	1,540 ..	2,244					
17	Kiriella	do. ..	1,148 ..	1,600					
18	Nelundeniya	do. ..	6,299 ..	10,173			Total ..	122,148	169,258
19	Pindeniya	do. ..	6,017 ..	9,218					

SUMMARY.

	Persons.	Visits.
Western Province	268,059 ..	461,755
Central Province	273,281 ..	382,803
Northern Province	125,417 ..	216,042
Southern Province	269,238 ..	474,353
Eastern Province	102,801 ..	147,413
North-Western Province	287,142 ..	397,699
North-Central Province	101,038 ..	128,385
Province of Uva	74,037 ..	87,470
Province of Sabaragamuwa	122,148 ..	169,258
Total ..	1,623,161	2,465,178

Name of Hospital.	Mixed Races.		Malabars.						Total of all Malabars.		Total of Mixed Races and Malabars.	
				Voluntarily seeking Admission.		Sent in from Estates.						
						Estate Labourers.		Death-rate of Estate Labourers.				
	Treated.	Died.		Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.		Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.
Civil Hospital, Colombo ..	15,112	1,434	1	56	8	—	—	—	59	9	785	49
Lady Havelock Hospital ..	822	54		153	13	—	—	—	153	13	445	43
Lady Ridgeway Hospital ..	692	158										
De Soysa Lying-in Home ..	1,273	26	1	350	47	—	—	—	353	48	1,523	131
Civil Hospital, Panadure ..	419	41										
Do. Kalutara ..	832	93		13	·42	—	—	—	13	·42	8	·60
Do. Negombo ..	934	69										
Do. Kandy ..	2,325	192		—	—	—	—	—	131	11	761	86
Do. Katugastota ..	131	—		—	—	—	—	—	23	—	526	46
Do. Gampola ..	383	38		—	—	—	—	—	1	—	39	5
Do. Matale ..	1,019	100										
Do. Nuwara Eliya	652	20		—	—	—	—	—	155	11	1,326	137
Do. Mulhalkele ..	145	6										
Do. Mullaittivu ..	492	28		—	—	—	—	—	7	·09	10	·33
Do. Vavuniya ..	438	23										
Do. Point Pedro ..	825	44	2	23	4	822	175	21·28	849	·181	1,144	211
Do. Mantota ..	227	15	11	253	53	989	262	25·14	1,271	326	1,904	391
Do. Galle ..	1,686	123	8	213	22	711	149	2·09	941	179	1,078	191
Do. Matara ..	1,284	62	6	37	5	621	90	48·40	668	101	795	104
Do. Hambantota ..	281	37		—	—	587	108	18·39	596	108	780	108
Do. Tangalla ..	286	21		16	3	186	31	11·29	202	34	527	53
Do. Balapitiya ..	304	24	1	40	5	521	132	25·38	578	138	647	142
Do. Batticaloa ..	905	45	1	11	·1	354	71	20·05	367	73	457	86
Do. Trincomalee ..	508	29	40	576	53	701	118	16·83	1,458	211	1,610	220
Do. Kalmunai ..	566	27	1	16	4	210	39	18·57	230	44	337	49
Do. Kurunegala ..	1,883	200		—	--	182	31	17·03	182	31	540	74
Do. Puttalam ..	502	43		38	2	446	58	13·00	493	60	574	61
Do. Marawila ..	855	58	1	16	5	192	60	31·25	211	66	241	69
Do. Chilaw ..	462	36		9	—	210	24	11·42	221	24	475	32
Do. Badulla ..	968	76		—	—	442	86	19·45	442	86	674	102
Do. Ratnapura ..	1,325	133	3	84	8	388	46	11·85	472	54	694	61
Do. Kegalla ..	739	50		—	—	925	156	16·86	925	156	1,193	182
Do. Anuradhapura	1,193	81		322	76	1,825	671	36·76	2,147	747	2,802	845
Do. Jaffna ..	1,889	71	3	58	9	684	140	20·40	754	152	1,364	200
Do. Watupitiwella	426	24		211	10	534	86	16·10	746	96	1,629	155
Do. Talavilla ..	—	—	3	34	5	239	72	30·1	280	80	333	84
Clinic for Tropical Diseases, Colombo ..	85	1	80	1,957	265	11,769	2,605	—	14,033	2,947	19,798	3,430
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo ..	734	2		12	·54	22	·13	—	21	·00	17	·32
Total ..	43,602	3,484		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	436	2
				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,523	2
Percentage of Deaths to Cases	7	·99										
				9	—	—	—	—	9	—	75	—
				179	—	—	—	—	311	—	638	—
Field Hospital, Maha-oya ..	165	8		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
Do. Kolonna ..	971	32		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	—
Do. Nikaweratiya	398	24		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	—
Do. Dandugama ..	742	56										
Do. Medagama ..	615	28		132	12	—	—	—	132	12	724	76
Do. Buttala ..	606	29										
Total ..	3,497	177		320	12	—	—	—	452	12	3,567	88
Percentage of Deaths to Cases	5	·06		3	·75	—	—	—	2	·65	2	·43
			30	7,957	896	18,041	3,852	—	27,023	5,044	85,343	9,473
Railway Hospital, Puliadyirakkam ..	152	13		11	·26	21	·35	—	18	·66	11	·09

Table II.—Return separating the Malabars into those sent in by the Police and those Voluntarily seeking Admission.

Name of Hospital.	Mixed Races.		Malabars.							Total of all Malabars.		Total of Mixed Races and Malabars.	
			Sent in by the Police.		Voluntarily seeking Admission.		Sent in from Estates.						
							Estate Labourers.		Death-rate of Estate Labourers.				
	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.		Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.
Civil Hospital, Colombo ..	15,112	1,434	41	9	392	49	2	—	—	435	58	15,547	1,492
Lady Havelock Hospital ..	822	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	822	54
Lady Ridgeway Hospital ..	692	158	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	692	158
De Soysa Lying-in Home ..	1,273	26	—	—	48	2	—	—	—	48	2	1,321	28
Civil Hospital, Panadure ..	419	41	7	4	64	11	237	32	13·5	308	47	727	88
Do. Kalutara ..	832	93	—	—	120	16	84	13	15·47	204	29	1,036	122
Do. Negombo ..	934	69	8	4	241	22	—	—	—	249	26	1,183	95
Do. Kandy ..	2,325	192	78	21	797	93	830	100	12·04	1,705	214	4,030	406
Do. Katugastota ..	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	—
Do. Gampola ..	383	38	27	11	123	18	634	97	15·29	784	126	1,167	164
Do. Matale ..	1,019	100	15	12	240	29	791	24	26·67	1,046	252	2,065	352
Do. Nuwara Eliya ..	652	20	2	—	178	17	288	35	12·15	465	53	1,117	73
Do. Mulhalkele ..	145	6	—	—	—	—	45	5	1·	45	5	190	11
Do. Mullaittivu ..	492	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	492	28
Do. Vavuniya ..	438	23	—	—	48	4	—	—	—	48	4	486	27
Do. Point Pedro ..	825	44	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	6	1	831	45
Do. Mantota ..	227	15	—	—	149	19	—	—	—	149	19	376	34
Do. Galle ..	1,686	123	23	6	155	3	172	15	9·12	350	24	2,036	147
Do. Matara ..	1,284	62	5	2	40	2	1	—	—	46	4	1,330	66
Do. Hambantota ..	281	37	—	—	36	4	—	—	—	36	4	217	41
Do. Tangalla ..	286	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	286	21
Do. Balapitiya ..	304	24	1	1	21	3	163	24	14·72	185	28	489	52
Do. Batticaloa ..	905	45	5	—	12	—	—	—	—	17	—	922	45
Do. Trincomalee ..	508	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	508	29
Do. Kalmunai ..	566	27	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	578	27
Do. Kurunegala ..	1,883	200	128	27	540	42	500	68	13·6	1,168	137	3,051	337
Do. Puttalam ..	502	43	—	—	262	33	—	—	—	262	33	764	76
Do. Marawila ..	855	58	49	8	182	25	10	1	1·	241	34	1,096	92
Do. Chilaw ..	462	36	12	4	179	31	—	—	—	171	29	633	65
Do. Badulla ..	968	76	33	10	102	34	738	163	22·08	933	207	1,901	283
Do. Ratnapura ..	1,325	133	—	—	338	—	905	346	38·23	1,213	410	2,538	543
Do. Kegalla ..	739	50	36	13	105	16	461	113	31·60	602	142	1,341	192
Do. Anuradhapura ..	1,193	81	47	16	447	62	—	—	—	494	78	1,687	159
Do. Jaffna ..	1,889	71	—	—	46	7	—	—	—	46	7	1,935	78
Do. Watupitiwella ..	426	24	4	4	71	6	—	—	—	75	10	501	34
Do. Talavilla ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clinic for Tropical Diseases, Colombo ..	85	1	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	91	1
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo ..	734	2	—	—	109	—	108	—	—	217	—	951	2
Total ..	43,602	3,484	521	152	5,069	549	5,969	1,223	—	11,566	1,983	55,168	5,467
Percentage of Deaths to Cases	7·99		29·17		10·83		20·48		—	17·14		9·90	
Field Hospital, Maha-oya ..	165	8	—	—	62	6	—	—	—	62	6	227	14
Do. Kolonna ..	971	32	—	—	8	—	2	—	—	10	—	981	32
Do. Nikaweratiya ..	398	24	—	—	54	7	—	—	—	54	7	452	31
Do. Dandugama ..	742	56	55	7	8	1	—	—	—	63	8	805	64
Do. Medagama ..	615	28	—	—	63	4	—	—	—	63	4	678	32
Do. Buttala ..	606	29	—	—	66	5	146	13	9·45	212	18	818	47
Total ..	3,497	177	55	7	261	23	148	13	9·45	464	43	3,961	220
Percentage of Deaths to Cases	5·06		12·72		8·81		8·78		—	9·26		5·55	
Railway Hospital, Puliadyirakkam ..	152	13	—	—	141	26	—	—	—	141	26	293	39

Name of Hospital.	Mixed Races.		Malabars.							Total of all Malabars.		Total of Mixed Races and Malabars.	
			Sent in by the Police.		Voluntarily seeking Admission.		Sent in from Estates.						
							Estate Labourers.		Death-rate of Estate Labourers.				
	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.		Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.
Immigrant Hospital, Dambulla	726	40	3	1	56	8	—	—	—	59	9	785	49
Do. Mannar ..	292	30	—	—	153	13	—	—	—	153	13	445	43
Total ..	1,170	83	3	1	350	47	—	—	—	353	48	1,523	131
Percentage of Deaths to Cases	7·09		33·33		13·42		—		—	13·42		8·60	
Lunatic Asylum, Jawatta ..	630	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	11	761	86
Leper Asylum, Hendala ..	503	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	526	46
Leper Hospital, Kalmunai ..	38	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	39	5
Total ..	1,171	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	155	11	1,326	137
Percentage of Deaths to Cases	10·76		—		—		—		—	7·09		10·33	
District Hospital, Neboda ..	295	30	4	2	23	4	822	175	21·28	849	181	1,144	211
Do. Avisawella ..	633	65	29	11	253	53	989	262	25·14	1,271	326	1,904	391
Do. Dikoya ..	137	12	17	8	213	22	711	149	2·09	941	179	1,078	191
Do. Lindula ..	127	3	10	6	37	5	621	90	48·40	668	101	795	104
Do. Kelebokka ..	184	10	9	—	—	—	587	108	18·39	596	108	780	108
Do. Uda Pussellawa	325	19	—	—	16	3	186	31	11·29	202	34	527	53
Do. Maskeliya ..	69	4	17	1	40	5	521	132	25·38	578	138	647	142
Do. Deltota ..	90	13	2	1	11	1	354	71	20·05	367	73	457	86
Do. Nawalapitiya ..	152	9	211	40	576	53	701	118	16·83	1,458	211	1,610	220
Do. Ramboda ..	107	5	4	1	16	4	210	39	18·57	230	44	337	49
Do. Teldeniya ..	358	43	—	—	—	—	182	31	17·03	182	31	540	74
Do. Dimbula ..	81	1	9	—	38	2	446	58	13·00	493	60	574	61
Do. Pussellawa ..	30	3	3	1	16	5	192	60	31·25	211	66	241	69
Do. Maturata ..	254	8	2	—	9	—	210	24	11·42	221	24	475	32
Do. Deniyaya ..	232	16	—	—	—	—	442	86	19·45	442	86	674	102
Do. Haputale ..	222	7	21	3	84	8	388	46	11·85	472	54	694	61
Do. Lunugala ..	268	26	—	—	—	—	925	156	16·86	925	156	1,193	182
Do. Karawanella ..	655	98	—	—	322	76	1,825	671	36·76	2,147	747	2,802	845
Do. Rakwana ..	610	48	12	3	58	9	684	140	20·40	754	152	1,364	200
Do. Balangoda ..	883	59	1	—	211	10	534	86	16·10	746	96	1,629	155
Do. Dolosbage ..	53	4	7	3	34	5	239	72	30·1	280	80	333	84
Total ..	5,765	483	358	80	1,957	265	11,769	2,605	—	14,033	2,947	19,798	3,430
Percentage of Deaths to Cases	8·36		2·23		12·54		22·13		—	21·00		17·32	
Branch Hospital, Borella ..	436	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	436	2
Police Hospital, Borella ..	1,523	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,523	2
Infectious Diseases Hospital Kandy ..	66	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	9	—	75	—
Do. Kanatta ..	327	8	132	—	179	—	—	—	—	311	—	638	—
Do. Galle ..	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
House of Observation, Galle	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	—
Female Hospital, Galle ..	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	—
Princess Louise Hospital, Moratuwa ..	592	64	—	—	132	12	—	—	—	132	12	724	76
Total ..	3,115	76	132	—	320	12	—	—	—	452	12	3,567	88
Percentage of Deaths to Cases	2·43		—		3·75		—		—	2·65		2·43	
Grand Total ..	58,320	4,429	1,069	230	7,957	896	18,041	3,852	—	27,023	5,044	85,343	9,473
Percentage of Deaths to Cases	7·59		21·51		11·26		21·35		—	18·66		11·09	

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Maradana ..	General Hospital, Merchant Seamen's, Planters', Anthonisz, Passenger, Clerical, and Cargill's Wards	..	..	..	14,900 persons treated ..	By Government.
				Outdoor Dispensary	20,485 do. ..	
	Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital ..	..	..	..	951 do. ..	
	Grenier Eye Infirmary	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary	9,792 do ...	—
				The Colombo Library	146 members ..	By subscriptions of members and a Government grant of Rs. 1,000 from 1908.
				The Colombo Pettah Library ..	262 do. ..	Receives a grant of Rs. 500 annually.
				The Colombo Law Library	102 do. ..	Receives Rs. 500 from the Municipality.
				The Zahira Library ..	55 do.	—
	De Soysa Lying-in Home	..	..	..	1,321 persons treated ..	
	Clinic for Tropical Diseases ..	..	..	..	— do. ..	
Colombo ..				Outdoor Dispensary (male) ..	— do. ..	
				Outdoor Dispensary (female) ..	14,444 do. ..	
Borella ..	Police	..	..	..	1,163 do. ..	
				Outdoor Dispensary	3,672	
	Branch	..	..	..	436 do. ..	
	Lady Ridgeway Hospital	..	..	..	697 do. ..	By Government.
	Lady Havelock Hospital and Hospital for Special Diseases of Women ..	..	..	..	823 do. ..	
Mutwal ..	..	..	..	Dispensary ..	— do. ..	
				Outdoor Dispensary	6,046 do. ..	
Jawatta ..	.. ..	Lunatic Asylum	..	..	676 do. ..	
	House of Observation ..	..			..	
Kanatta ..	Infectious Diseases ..	..	..	..	638 do. ..	
Urugodawatta ..	..	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary	4,864 do. ..	
Borella	Prison Gate Home	..	..	..	61 do. ..	By the Salvation Army.
	Rescue Home			..	22 do. ..	

Hulftsdorp	..	Jail	..	—	persons treated	By Government.
Lunawa	..	Orphanage	..	30	do.	By the Salvation Army.
Moratuwa	..	Hospital	..	724	do.	—
				6,611	do.	—
Wellawatta	..	Boys' Industrial Home	..	160	do.	Government grant, public subscriptions, and home labour.
Hulftsdorp	..	Ragged School	..	54	do.	Government grant and public subscription.
Suduwella	..	Home	..	185	do.	By public charity.
Kotahena	..	do.	..	137	do.	By the Roman Catholic Mission.
Moratuwa	..	do.	..	125	do.	
Negombo	..	do.	..	124	do.	
				7,219	do.	—
Mutwal	..	St. Thomas's College	..	16	do.	Out of Trust and College Funds.
Polwatta	..	St. Margaret's	..	50	do.	Out of Mathew Memorial Fund and voluntary subscriptions.
Maradana	..	..	..	70	do.	Voluntary subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 5,000.
Borella	..	Convict	..	—	do.	By Government.
Mahara	..	do.	..	—	do.	
Hendala	..	Leper Asylum	..	526	do.	
				7,874	do.	
Maradana	..	..	..	Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Scholarship Fund	..	Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Fund.
Colombo ..				Outdoor Dispensary (male) ..	— do.	
				Outdoor Dispensary (female) ..	— do.	
		Moratuwa	..	do. ..	6,611 do.	
		Hanwella	..	do. ..	9,920 do.	
		Kaduwela	..	do. ..	418 do.	
		Veyangoda	..	do. ..	10,245 do.	
		Ja-ela	..	do. ..	12,116 do.	
		Henaratgoda	..	do. ..	15,667 do.	
		Welikada	.. Jail	..	— do.	By Government.
		Avisawella	.. District	..	1,904 do.	
					11,191 do.	
		Kesbewa	..	do. ..	2,509 do.	
		Kadawata	..	do. ..	8,057 do.	
		Pelanwatta	..	do. ..	1,374 do.	
		Pugoda	..	do. ..	2,779 do.	
		Negombo	.. Civil	..	1,183 do.	
			Jail	..	— do.	
					7,219 do.	
				Negombo Library ..	34 members	Receives a grant of Rs. 100 from Government.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.		Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*							
Colombo ..	Ragama ..	..	..	..	Cooly Camp ..	243 persons treated ..	By Government.
					Outdoor Dispensary	2,581 do. ..	
	Borella ..	..	..	..	Industrial School for Girls ..	80 do. ..	Franciscan Sisters.
	Divulapitiya ..	..	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary	1,459 do. ..	By Government.
	Mirigama ..	..	..	..	do. ..	9,011 do. ..	
	Minuwangoda ..	..	..	..	do. ..	11,494 do. ..	
	Halpe ..	..	..	..	do. ..	6,422 do. ..	
	Walupitiwella ..	Hospital	..	..	do. ..	5,128 do. ..	
	Kalutara town ..	Civil	..	..	..	1,036 do. ..	
					do. ..	9,644 do. ..	
					Reading Room and Library ..	— members ..	Receives a grant of Rs. 100 from Government.
	Panadure ..	Civil	..	..	..	727 persons treated ..	
					Outdoor Dispensary	8,407 do. ..	
					Reading Room ..	28 members ..	
	Bandaragama ..	..	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary	4,477 persons treated ..	
	Horana ..	..	..	..	do. ..	5,849 do. ..	
	Moragalla ..	..	..	..	do. ..	2,976 do. ..	By Government.
	Beruwala ..	..	..	..	do. ..	5,536 do. ..	
Kalutara	Horawela ..	..	..	..	do. ..	2,442 do. ..	
	Neboda ..	District	..	..	..	1,144 do. ..	
					do. ..	6,104 do. ..	
	Matugama ..	..	..	..	do. ..	3,664 do. ..	
	Kalutara ..	Home	..	..	Orphanage for Girls	11 do. ..	By the Roman Catholic Mission.
	Maggona ..	do.	..	..	Orphanage for Boys	102 do. ..	
					Outdoor Dispensary	526 do. ..	
	Molkawa ..	..	..	..	do.	1,180 do. ..	
	Bulatsinhala ..	..	..	..	do. ..	2,517 do. ..	
	Latpandura ..	..	..	..	do. ..	3,856 do. ..	By Government.
	Kalawellawa ..	..	..	..	..	2,939 do. ..	
	Padukka ..	..	..	..	..	4,552 do. ..	
	Ingiriya ..	..	..	..	do. ..	7,081 do. ..	
CENTRAL PROVINCE.							
					Oriental Library ..	24 members ..	By subscriptions and offerings from pilgrims and a Government grant of Rs. 130 per annum.
Kandy ..					Central Town Library	74 do. ..	By subscriptions and an annual Government grant of Rs. 300.
					United Service Library	33 do. ..	By subscriptions and an annual Government grant of Rs. 300.

			Industrial School	75	members	..	By subscriptions, donations, profits on workshops, entrance fees, and a Government grant of Rs. 2,500 per annum.
			Wesleyan Girls' Industrial School ..	38	do.	..	By fees, sale of work, donations, and Government grant. The grant for 1912 was Rs. 816.
	Kandy Town ..	Civil	..	895	persons treated	..	
			Outdoor Dispensary, Civil	10,953	do.	..	By Government.
	Katugastota ..	Civil	Outdoor Dispensary, District ..	895	do.	..	
			Outdoor Dispensary, District ..	—	do.	..	
	Gampola ..	Civil	Outdoor Dispensary	8,497	do	..	
			..	14,348	do.	..	
	Galagedara ..	.. ..	do. ..	11,551	do.	..	
	Kelebokka ..	District	..	437	do.	..	
Kandy ..			do. ..				
	Pussellawa ..	District	..	3,198	do.	..	
			do. ..	—	do.	..	By Government. Estates Branch.
	Deltota ..	District	..	3,020	do.	..	
			do. ..	—	do.	..	
	Teldeniya ..	District	..	10,469	do.	..	
			do. ..	—	do.	..	
	Elkaduwa ..	.. ..	do. ..	4,499	do.	..	
	Nawalapitiya ..	District	..	11,862	do.	.	
			do.	—	do.	..	
	Dolosbage ..	District	..	2,319	do.	..	
			do. ..	—	do.	..	
	Padiyapelella ..	.. ..	do. ..	917	do.	..	
	Madugoda ..	.. ..	do. ..	1,602	do.	..	
	Urugala ..	.. ..	do. ..	415	do.	..	
	Hanguranketa ..	.. ..	do. ..	8,747	do.	..	
	Hataraliyadda ..	.. ..	do. ..	159	do.	..	
	Gammaduwa ..	.. ..	do. ..	2,818	do.	..	
	Wattegama ..	.. ..	do. ..	8,143	do.	..	
	Kadugannawa ..	.. ..	do. ..	10,924	do.	.	By Government.
	Rangalla ..	.. ..	do. ..	1,441	do.	..	
	Mylapitiya ..	.. ..	do. ..	1,905	do.	..	
	Gonagama ..	.. ..	do. ..	1,541	do.	..	
	Gurulupota ..	.. ..	do. ..	247	do.	..	
Nuwara Eliya..	Nuwara Eliya Town	Civil	..	4,164	do.	..	

Name of Parish or District in which situated.		Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Alms-house.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*							
Nuwara Eliya ..	Nuwara Eliya Town	..	..	..	United Club Reading Room	400 members ..	By subscription.
					Library and Recreation Club ..	42 do. ..	By subscriptions and an annual Government grant of Rs. 100.
	Nanu-oya	..	..	..	Reading and Recreation Room .	18 do. .	By subscriptions and an annual Government grant of Rs. 75.
	Watagoda ..	.. ..	..	..	Dispensary .	1,156 persons treated ..	By Government.
	Mulhalkele ..	Civil	..	..	..		
					Dispensary ..	2,893 do. ..	
	Bogawantalawa ..	..	..	..	do.	4,666 do. ..	
	Agrapatana ..	..	..	..	do. ..	2,604 do. ..	
	Kotmale ..	..	..	..	do. ..	2,478 do. ..	
	Dikoya ..	District	..	..	..	3,685 do. ..	
	Watawala .	..	..	..	do. .	1,789 do. ..	
	Uda Pussellawa ..	District	..	..	..	— do. ..	
					do. ..	2,751 do. ..	
	Lindula ..	District	..	..	..	— do. ..	
					do. ..	3,940 do. ..	
	Dimbula ..	District	..	..	..	— do. ..	
					do. ..	5,381 do. ..	
	Maskeliya ..	District	..	..	..	— do. ..	By Government. Estates Branch.
					do. ..	3,897 do. .	
	Maturata ..	District	..	..	..	— do. ..	
					do. ..	1,797 do. ..	
	Ramboda ..	District	..	..	..	— do. ..	
					do. ..	1,577 do. ..	
	Nanu-oya ..	..	..	..	do. ..	1,855 do. ..	
	Pundalu-oya ..	..	..	..	do. ..	1,109 do. ..	
	Lamasuriyagama ..	..	..	..	do. ..	253 do. ..	
	Hataraliyadda ..	..	..	..	do. ..	1 651 do. ..	
	Nildandahinna ..	..	..	..	do. ..	186 do. ..	
Matale ..	Matale Town ..	Civil	..	..	..		
					do. ..	12,820 do. ..	By Government.
					Reading Room .	31 members ..	By subscription and an annual Government grant of Rs. 150.
	Pallegama ..	..	..	..	Dispensary ..	487 persons treated ..	
	Galawela ..	..	..	..	do. ..	15,974 do. ..	
	Dambulla ..	Immigrant Hospital ..	..	..	..	9,047 do. ..	By Government.
					do. ..	— do. ..	
	Nalanda ..	..	..	..	do. ..	3,351 do. ..	

Matale ..	Rattota ..	..	..	..	Dispensary ..	8,662 persons treated ..	By Government.
	Aluwihare ..	..	..	..	do. ..	3,827 do. ..	
	Kongahawela ..	..	..	..	do. ..	2,994 do ..	
	Opalgala ..	..	..	..	do. ..	528 do. ..	
	Kosgolla ..	..	..	..	do. ..	56 do. ..	
	Eraulla ..	..	.	..	do. ..	13,384 do. ..	
	Elahera ..	..	..	..	do. ..	308 do. ..	
	Golahanwatta ..	..	..	..	do. ..	842 do. ..	
	Mausahiriya ..	..	..	..	do. ..	925 do. ..	
	Inamaluwa ..	..	..	..	do. ..	1,345 do. ..	
	Paldeniya ..	..	..	..	do. ..	5,831 do. ..	
	Gammaduwa ..	..	..	..	do. ..	1,447 do. ..	
	Madugoda ..	..	..	..	do. ..	1,901 do. ..	
	Imbulpitiya ..	..	..	..	do. ..	605 do. ..	
	Mylapitiya ..	..	..	..	do. ..	1,870 do. ..	
	Gonagama ..	..	..	..	do. ..	1,499 do. ..	
	Kamborowa ..	..	..	..	do. ..	487 do. ..	
	Madipola ..	..	..	..	do. ..	15,974 do. ..	
	Omeragala ..	..	..	..	do. ..		
	Kirioruwa ..	..	..	..	do. ..	978 do. ..	
	Naula ..	..	..	..	do. ..	1,564 do. ..	
	Urugala ..	..	..	..	do. ..	951 do. ..	
NORTHERN PROVINCE.							
Jaffna ..	Jaffna Town .	Civil ..	..	..	..	1,935 persons treated ..	By Government.
		Infectious ..	..	..	..	— do. ..	
		Jail ..	..	..	..	176 do. ..	
		Friend-in-Need Society			Outdoor Dispensary	12,011 do. ..	
		Hospital ..	..	..	..	— do. ..	Receives a donation of Rs. 1,200.
	Point Pedro ..	Civil ..	..	..	..	831 do. ..	By private contributions and Government grant.
					do. No. 1, Infectious Diseases	3,075 do. ..	
					Outdoor Dispensary No. 2 ..	9,974 do. ..	
	Kankesanturai ..	Infectious Diseases ..	..	..	..	— do. ..	
					Outdoor Dispensary	5,249 do. ..	
	Kayts ..	..	..	..	do. ..	5,381 do. ..	
	Kiranchi, &c. ..	..	..	..	Visiting Station ..	2,153 do. ..	
	Chavakachcheri ..	..	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary	6,320 do. ..	By private contributions and Government grant.
	Valuvedditurai ..	..	..	..	do. ..	3,036 do. ..	
	Pallai ..	..	..	..	..	2,938 do. ..	
	Mirusuvil ..	..	..	..	do. ..	594 do. ..	By Government.
	Pallavarayankadu ..	..	..	..	do. ..	643 do. ..	
	Delft ..	..	..	..	do. ..	3,421 do. ..	

Name of Parish or District in which situated.		Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
NORTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*							
Jaffna	Puttur	..	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary	1,882 persons treated	..
	Varany	..	..	..	do.	2,511 do.	..
	Chempianpattu	..	..	..	do.	2,223 do.	..
	Nainativu	..	..	..	do.	315 do.	..
	Punakari	..	..	..	do.	1,132 do.	..
	Vellankulam	..	..	..	do.	— do.	..
	Mundativu	..	..	..	do.	316 do.	..
	Elephant Pass	..	..	..	..	310 do.	..
	Valanai	..	..	..	Itinerating Dispensary	852 do.	..
	Illavalai	..	..	..	do.	2 260 do.	..
	Pallavaray Akadoo	..	..	..	do.	753 do.	..
	Kiranchey, Varanie, Ponmavelly, Vellankulam, &c.	..	..	..	do.	1,305 do.	By Government. ..
	Ampan	..	..	..	do.	368 do.	..
	Nagarcoil	..	..	..	do.	85 do.	..
	Paranthan	..	..	..	Visiting Station	270 do.	..
	Vaddukoddai	..	..	..	do.	2,544 do.	..
	Pungudutivu	..	..	..	do.	1,541 do.	..
	Nellur	..	..	..	do.	58 do.	..
	Analaturai	..	..	..	..	202 do.	..
	Kalmunai	..	..	..	..	41 do.	..
	McLeod Hospital, Iruvil	..	..	..	..	3,690 do.	..
	Green Hospital, Manipay	..	..	..	..	3,515 do.	.. By American Mission.
	Karadine Dispensary	..	..	..	..	2,817 do.	..
	Puttur (Jervois Dispensary)	..	..	..	..	1,555 do.	.. By Wesleyan Mission.
	Tunukkai	..	..	..	..	596 do.	..
Mannar	Mannar Town	.. Civil	..	..	..	445 do.	..
	Vankalai	..	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary	3,391 do.	..
	Oilankulam	..	..	..	do.	1,903 do.	..
	Silavatturai	..	..	..	do.	426 do.	..
	Illupaikadavai	..	..	..	do.	1,478 do.	..
	Arippu	..	..	..	Visiting Station	172 do.	.. By Government.
	Pillachipokanny	..	..	..	do.	453 do.	..
	Vidataltivu	..	..	..	do.	376 do.	..
	Nanadan	..	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary	2,106 do.	..
	Mantota	.. Civil	..	..	do.	685 do.	..
	Maruchchukkaddi	..	..	..	..	376 do.	..
					do.	3,273 do.	..
					do.	1,677 do.	..

Mannar ..	Mullaittivu	..	Civil	..	..	..	..	..	492	persons treated	..
	Nedunkerni	..		..	..	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary	4,439	do.	..
	Vavuniya	..	Civil	..	..	..	..	do. ..	3,144	do.	..
	Kokulai	..		..	..	..	..	..	486	do.	..
	Mulliavalai	..		..	..	..	..	do. ..	3,612	do.	..
	Naddankendal	..		..	..	..	..	do. ..	360	do.	..
	Pallampiddy	..		..	..	..	..	do. ..	1,424	do.	..
	Oddesuddan	..		..	..	..	..	do. ..	48	do.	..
Mankulam (Mannar road)		..		..	..	..	..	do. ..	51	do.	..
Mankulam (North road)		..	Jail	..	..	..	..	do. ..	1,232	do.	..
Puttukudi-irrippu ..		..		..	..	..	..	do. ..	2,382	do.	..
Iranai Illuppakulam ..		..		..	..	..	..	..	361	do.	..
Tennamaravaddy ..		..		..	..	..	..	..	2,679	do.	..
Matalan ..		..		..	..	..	..	..	581	do.	..
								do. ..	205	do.	..
								Visiting Station ..	443	do.	..
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.											
Galle ..	Galle Town (Four Gravets)	..	Civil	..	..	..	..	..			By Government.
			Jail	..	..	..	..	..			
	Kaluwella, Galle	..	Female	..	..	..	..	..	9,835	persons treated	..
	Dadalla, Galle	..	Infectious		..	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary			
								..			
	Southern Plague Camp	..	Galle	..	..	..	..	House of Observation			
	Unawatuna	..	Plague Observation Camp		..	..	..	..	—	do.	..
	Balapitiya	..	Civil	..	..	..	..	..	—	do.	..
								House of Observation	—	do.	..
	Bentota	..		..	..	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary	13,610	do.	..
	Udugama	..		..	..	..	..	do. ..	4,612	do.	..
	Baddegama	..		..	..	..	..	do. ..	4,820	do.	..
	Elpitiya	..		..	..	..	..	do. ..	3,301	do.	..
	Hikkaduwa	..		..	..	..	..	do. ..	6,713	do.	..
	Dodanduwa	..		..	..	..	..	do. ..	5,949	do.	..
	Wandurambe	..		..	..	..	..	do. ..	5,007	do.	..
	Talpe	..		..	..	..	..	do. ..	2,406	do.	..
	Hiniduma	..		..	..	..	..	do. ..	1,759	do.	..
	Nagoda	..		..	..	..	..	do. ..	1,077	do.	..
	Imaduwa	..		..	..	..	..	do. ..	1,873	do.	..
	Batapola	..		..	..	..	..	do. ..	4,329	do.	..
	Kosgoda	..		..	..	..	..	do. ..	3,054	do.	..
	Ambalangoda	..		..	..	..	..	do. ..	4,745	do.	..
								do.	6,725	do.	..

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Alms-house.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Matara	Civil	..	..	..	1,330 persons treated ..	By Government.
				Outdoor Dispensary	11,870 do. ..	
				Reading Room and Library ..	50 members ..	Receives a Government grant of Rs. 100 a year and by subscriptions of members.
	Hakmana ..	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary	1,447 persons treated ..	By Government.
	Akuressa ..	..	..	do. ..	9,488 do. ..	
Matara ..	Kotapola or Urubokka ..	..	..	do. ..	1,903 do. ..	
	Weligama ..	..	..	do. ..	6,418 do. ..	By Government. Estates Branch.
	Beralapanatara ..	..	..	do. ..	1,974 do. ..	
	Deniyaya .. Civil ..	..	..	..	642 do. ..	
	Kamburupitiya ..	..	..	do. ..	3,309 do. ..	
	Kottegoda ..	..	..	do. ..	6,718 do. ..	
	Deiyandara ..	..	..	..	20,886 do. ..	
	Morawaka ..	..	..	..	7,929 do. ..	
	Tihagoda ..	..	..	..	3,685 do. ..	
				..	460 do. ..	
	Hambantota .. Civil ..	..	..	..	317 do. ..	
				Outdoor Dispensary	8,052 do. ..	
	Tangalla ..	..	..	Civil ..	286 do. ..	
	Jail ..	..	..	..	— do. ..	By Government.
				Outdoor Dispensary	35,885 do. ..	
	Ambalantota ..	..	..	do. ..	4,998 do. ..	
	Walasmulla ..	..	..	do. ..	2,322 do. ..	
	Wiraketiya ..	..	..	do. ..	3,740 do. ..	
Hambantota ..	Beliatta ..	..	..	do. ..	21,533 do. ..	
	Ranna ..	..	..	do.	2,071 do. ..	
	Kirama ..	..	..	do. ..	853 do. ..	
	Katuwana ..	..	..	do.	628 do. ..	
	Talawa ..	..	..	do.	2,099 do. ..	
	Tissamaharama ..	..	..	do.	7,942 do. ..	
	Angunakolapelessa .	..	..	do. ..	2,153 do. ..	
	Kirinda ..	..	..	do. ..	748 do. ..	
	Hakuruwela ..	..	..	do. ..	770 do. ..	
	Julampitiya ..	..	..	do. ..	1,070 do. ..	

EASTERN PROVINCE.

Batticaloa	Batticaloa Town	Civil	..	..	..	..	905 persons treated	By Government
		Jail	..	..	..	..	— do.	
	Kattankudi	..		..	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary 14,785 do.	
	Nilaveli	..		..	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary 5,349 do.	
	Kalmunai	..	Civil	..	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary 621 do.	
			Leper	..	..	..	.. 617 do.	
							.. — do.	
	Karunkoditivu	..		..	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary 16,683 do.	
	Muttur	..		..	..	..	do. .. 1,125 do.	
	Eraur	..		..	..	..	do. .. 4,281 do.	
							do. .. 12,324 do.	
							Villages .. 1,155 do.	
							Mission Female Dispensary .. — ..	
	Pottuvil	..		..	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary 4,345 do.	
	Labugala	..		..	..	..	Itinerating Station .. 622 do.	
	Sammanturai	..		..	..	..	do. .. 1,782 do.	
	Nindoor	..		..	..	..	do. .. 2,580 do.	
	Comarie	..		..	..	..	do. .. 498 do.	
	Valachenai	..		..	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary 18,637 do.	
	Panawa	..		..	..	..	Itinerating Station .. 827 do.	
	Maha-oya	..	Field or Parangi	..	..	..	do. .. 222 do.	
	Pulmodai	..		..	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary 1,378 do.	
	Unichchai	..		..	..	..	Itinerating Station .. 1,578 do.	
	Nuriayai	..		..	..	..	Irrigation Dispensary 1,589 do.	
							Outdoor Dispensary .. — do.	
							One Library	By Government and private subscriptions.
Trincomalee	Mandur	..		..	..	..	.. 905 do	By Government.
	Errakamam	..		..	..	..	.. 1,012 do.	
	Kokadichcholai	..		..	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary 1,033 do.	
	Paddiruppu	..		..	..	..	do. .. 2,646 do.	
	Ampilanturai	..		..	..	..	do. .. 645 do.	
	Trincomalee Town	..	Civil	..	..	..	.. 508 do.	
							Outdoor Dispensary 4,495 do.	
	Kiniyai	..		..	..	..	do. .. 2,425 do.	By Government.
	Toppur	..		..	..	..	do. .. 1,955 do.	
	Tirukovil	..		..	..	..	do. .. 2,050 do.	
	Tamblegam	..		..	..	..	do. .. 1,549 do.	
	Nadukadu	..		..	..	..	do. .. — do.	
	Tuiyai	..		..	..	..	do. .. 1,261 do.	
	Pullumalai	..		..	..	..	Itinerating Station .. 310 do.	

Name of Parish or District in which situated,	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Alms-house.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
EASTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Trincomalee .. Padiatalawa ..	..	..	..	Itinerating Station ..	423 persons treated ..	By Government.
Kadraveli ..	..	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary	1,854 do. ..	
Palumunai ..	..	..	..	Itinerating Station ..	3,246 do. ..	
Vellavelu ..	..	..	..	do. ..	437 do. ..	
Konagolla ..	..	..	..	do. ..	594 do. ..	
Veerayadi ..	..	..	..	do. ..	175 do. ..	
				Library ..	..	By Government donation and private subscriptions.
Madawachchiya ..	..	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary	369 do. ..	
Perathuveli ..	..	..	..	do. ..	465 do. ..	
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Kurunegala ..	..	..	..	Library ..	..	By private subscriptions and Government grant.
	Civil	..	..	...	2,938 persons treated ..	
Rambadagalla ..	..	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary	21,403 do. ..	
Hettipola ..	..	..	..	do. ..	2,210 do. ..	
Alawwa ..	..	..	..	do. ..	11,232 do. ..	
Dodangaslanda ..	..	..	..	do. ..	3,757 do. ..	
Mawatagama ..	..	..	..	do. ..	11,979 do. ..	
Konawalagaswewa ..	..	..	..	do. ..	3,753 do. ..	
Polgahawela ..	..	..	..	do. ..	— do. ..	
Nikaweratiya ..	..	..	..	do. ..	13,410 do. ..	
	Field	..	..	..	452 do. ..	
Balalla ..	..	..	..	do. ..	37,153 do. ..	
Polpitigama ..	..	..	..	do. ..	32,645 do. ..	
Batalagoda ..	..	..	..	do. ..	11,835 do. ..	
Giriulla ..	..	..	..	do. ..	2,756 do. ..	By Government.
Naranmulla ..	..	..	..	do. ..	3,948 do. ..	
Makandura ..	..	..	..	do. ..	10,103 do. ..	
Katupota ..	..	..	..	do. ..	2,120 do. ..	
Dandugama ..	..	..	..	do. ..	9,493 do. ..	
	Field	..	..	..	805 do. ..	
Ambanpola ..	..	..	..	do. ..	43,734 do. ..	
Wariyapola ..	..	..	..	do. ..	8,433 do. ..	
Elabodagama ..	..	..	..	do. ..	13,196 do. ..	
Bingiriya ..	..	..	..	do. ..	2,095 do. ..	
Mampuri ..	..	..	..	do. ..	12,504 do. ..	
Ehetuwewa ..	..	..	..	do. ..	— do. ..	
Chilaw ..	..	..	..	do. ..	8,734 do. ..	
	Civil	..	..	..	653 do. ..	
				do. ..	11,924 do. ..	

	Marawila ..	.. Civil	.. ..	.. ..	...	1,057 persons treated ..	
	Madampe ..	..	..	.. ..	Outdoor Dispensary	5,816 do. ..	
	Dankotuwa ..	..	..	.. ..	do. ..	14,992 do. ..	
	Udappu ..	..	..	.. ..	do. ..	5,768 do. ..	
	Batuluoya ..	..	..	.. ..	Itinerating Dispensary	693 do. ..	
	Potuhera ..	..	..	.. ..	Outdoor Dispensary	1,246 do. ..	
	Rajakadaluwa ..	..	..	.. ..	do. ..	4,203 do. ..	
	Dunkannawa ..	..	..	.. ..	do. ..	1,621 do. ..	
	Kirimetiyama ..	..	..	.. ..	do. ..	604 do. ..	By Government.
	Nikawewa ..	..	..	.. ..	do ..	750 do. ..	
	Mahagama ..	..	..	.. ..	do. ..	3,663 do. ..	
	Hiripitiya ..	..	..	.. ..	do. ..	2,738 do. ..	
	Galgamuwa ..	..	..	.. ..	do. ..	9,284 do. ..	
	Mahanneriya ..	..	..	.. ..	do. ..	13,569 do. ..	
	Puttalam Town ..	Civil	.. ..	.. ..	do. ..	5,270 do. ..	
					..	764 do. ..	
					do. ..	7,532 do. ..	
					Library ..	..	Private contributions and a Government grant.
	Mundel ..		..	.. ..	Outdoor Dispensary	3,549 do. ..	
	Kalpitiya ..		..	.. ..	do. ..	4,184 do. ..	
Puttalam ..	Anamaduwa ..		..	.. ..	do. ..	9,821 do. ..	
	Andigama ..		..	.. ..	do. ..	1,665 do. ..	
	Karativu ..		.	.. ..	do. ..	475 do. ..	
	Madarankuli ..		..	.. ..	do. ..	665 do. ..	
	Etalai ..		..	.. ..	do. ..	666 do ..	
	Nawattegama ..		..	..	do. ..	3,753 do. ..	By Government.
	Palaivillu ..		..	.. ..	do. ..	485 do. ..	
	Karuwalagaswewa ..		..	.. ..	do. ..	665 do. ..	
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.							
	Anuradhapura Town	Civil	.. ..	.. ..	..	1,648 persons treated ..	
					Library ..	27 members ..	By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 100 a year.
					Orphanage ..	22 inmates ..	By Bishop of Jaffna.
	Mihintale ..	Civil	.. ..	.. ..	Outdoor Dispensary	— persons treated ..	
					..	— do. ..	
Anuradhapura	Rambewa ..		..	.. ..	do. ..	3,766 do. ..	
	Eppawala ..		..	.. ..	do. ..	1,832 do. ..	
	Madawachchi ..		..	.. ..	do. ..	1,951 do. ..	
	Topavewa ..		..	.. ..	do. ..	3,821 do. ..	By Government.
	Maradankadawala ..		..	.. ..	do. ..	4,550 do. ..	
	Sinharagama ..		..	.. ..	do. ..	7,656 do. ..	
	Ettakada ..		..	.. ..	do. ..	1,021 do. ..	
	Kebittigollewa ..		..	.. ..	do. ..	1,253 do. ..	
					do. ..	1,716 do. ..	

Name of Parish or District in which situated		Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*							
Anuradhapura	Ratmalagahawewa	..	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary	1,654 persons treated ..	
	Kirigollewa ..	..	..	..	do. ..	1,404 do. ..	
	Talawa ..	..	..	..	do. ..	1,587 do. ..	
	Ottapuwa ..	..	..	..	do. ..	1216 do. ..	
	Kunchikkulama ..	..	..	..	do. ..	1,041 do. ..	
	Andiyagala ..	..	..	..	do. ..	1,336 do. ..	
	Madatugama ..	..	..	..	do. ..	1,117 do. ..	
	Kongwewa ..	..	..	..	do. ..	1.065 do. ..	
	Payirimaduwa ..	..	..	..	do. ..	348 do. ..	
	Galapitagala ..	..	..	..	do. ..	1,533 do. ..	
	Kalpe ..	..	..	..	do. ..	1,162 do. ..	
	Habarana ..	..	..	..	do. ..	5,781 do. ..	
	Horowapotana ..	..	..	..	do. ..	1,004 do. ..	
	Kalawewa ..	..	..	..	do. ..	7,446 do. ..	
	Kekirawa ..	..	..	..	do. ..	16,665 do. ..	
	Mutagalla ..	..	..	..	do. ..	396 do. ..	
	Galenbindunuwewa.	..	..	..	do.	266 do. ..	By Government
	Mananpitiya ..	..	..	..	do. ..	1,156 do. ..	
	Kaynatama ..	..	..	..	do. ..	174 do. ..	
	Kahatagasdigiliya ..	..	..	..	do. ..	4,797 do. ..	
	Tirappane ..	..	..	..	do. ..	1,103 do. ..	
	Tambuttegama ..	..	..	..	do. ..	4,186 do. ..	
	Digampatawe ..	..	..	..	do. ..	2,473 do. ..	
	Nochchiagama ..	..	..	..	do. ..	5,244 do. ..	
	Yakalla ..	..	..	..	do. ..	1,032 do. ..	
	Ranorewa ..	..	..	..	do. ..	833 do. ..	
	Maragahawewa ..	..	..	..	do. ..	1,043 do. ..	
	Maha Illuppallama	..	..	..	do. ..	282 do. ..	
PROVINCE OF UVA.							
Badulla	Badulla ..	Civil ..	..	..	..	2,867 persons treated ..	
		Jail ..	..	..	..	11 do. ..	
					Outdoor Dispensary	9,735 do. ..	
					Library ..	— ..	By subscription and Government grant.
	Hambegamuwa ..	..	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary	1,568 do. ..	
	Alutnuwara ..	Field ..	..	..	..	561 do. ..	
					do. ..	4,107 do. ..	
	Medagama ..	Field ..	..	..	..	678 do. ..	
					do. ..	5,212 do. ..	By Government.
	Bibile ..		..	..	do. ..	6,299 do. ..	
	Maspane ..	..	..	..	do. ..	730 do. ..	
	Buttala ..	Field ..	..	..	do	778 do. ..	
					do. ..	1,591 do. ..	

Badulla	Wellawaya	..	..	..	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary	1,065 persons treated	..	By Government.
	Haputale	..	District Civil	..	..	..	..	279 do.	..	By Government. Estates Branch.
				..	..	..	do. ..	1,470 do.	..	
				..	..	..	do. ..	2,335 do.	..	
	Monaragala		Civil	..	..	..	..	347 do.	..	By Government.
			District	..	..	..	..	763 do.	..	
				..	..	..	do. ..	2,105 do.	..	
	Lunugala	..	District	..	..	..	..	1,193 do.	..	By Government. Estates Branch.
				..	..	..	do. ..	2,971 do.	..	
	Koslanda	..	Civil	..	..	..	do. ..	293 do.	..	
				..	..	..	do. ..	2,307 do.	..	By Government.
			District	..	..	..	do. ..	367 do.	..	
				..	..	..	do. ..	1,844 do.	..	
	Haldummulla	..		..	..	..	do. ..	3,941 do.	..	
	Bandarawela	..		..	..	..	do. ..	5,425 do.	..	
	Passara	..		..	..	..	do. ..	4,506 do.	..	
	Madulsima	..		..	..	..	do. ..	2,183 do.	..	By Government. Estates Branch.
	Namunukula	..		..	..	..	do. ..	3,826 do.	..	
	Tanamalwila	..		..	..	..	do. ..	4,441 do.	..	
	Badullawela	..		..	..	..	do. ..	1,185 do.	..	
	Taldena	..		..	..	..	do. ..	2,141 do.	..	
	Telulla	..		..	..	..	do. ..	390 do.	..	
	Dambegolla	..		..	..	..	do. ..	734 do.	..	
	Ekiriankumbura	..		..	..	..	do. ..	2,470 do.	..	
	Madulla	..		..	..	..	do. ..	369 do.	..	
	Welimada	..		..	..	..	do. ..	2,970 do.	..	
	Pallewela	..		..	..	..	do. ..	432 do.	..	
	Migahakiula	..		..	..	..	do. ..	591 do.	..	
	Avariapelessa	..		..	..	..	do. ..	474 do.	..	
	Okkampitiya	..		..	..	..	do. ..	331 do.	..	
	Buddana	..		..	..	..	do. ..	327 do.	..	By Government.
	Potkuliyadda	..		..	..	..	do. ..	629 do.	..	
	Balahenuwa	..		..	..	..	do. ..	202 do.	..	
	Sinuggala	..		..	..	..	do. ..	280 do.	..	
	Polgahagama	..		..	..	..	do. ..	465 do.	..	
	Godunna	..		..	..	..	do. ..	646 do.	..	
	Etalla	..		..	..	..	do. ..	393 do.	..	
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.										
Ratnapura	Ratnapura Town		Civil	..	..	..	..	..	..	
							Outdoor Dispensary	6,697	do. ..	By Government grant of Rs. 100 per annum and private subscriptions.
							Library ..		..	
							Edmundian Book Club (Roman Catholic) ..		..	By voluntary contributions.
							Saddharmoda Adhara Society ..		..	By voluntary contributions.
	Rakwana	..	District	..	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary	5,469	do. ..	By Government. Estates Branch.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Alms-house.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA—*contd.*						
Ratnapura ..	Hunuwela ..	..	..	Outdoor Dispensary	621 persons treated ..	
	Mahawalatenna ..	..	..	do. ..	5,344 do. ..	
	Kalawana ..	..	..	do. ..	1,627 do. ..	By Government.
	Balangoda .. District	..	..	..	7,005 do. ..	
	Openaike ..	..	..	do. ..	824 do. ..	
	Godakawela .. Field	..	..	do. ..	7,759 do. ..	By Government. Estates Branch.
	Kolonna .. do. ..	..	..	..	— do. ..	
				do. ..	4,712 do. ..	
	Embilipitiya ..	..	..	do. ..	1,813 do. ..	
	Pelmadulla ..	..	..	do. ..	4,234 do. ..	
	Ellagawa ..	..	..	do. ..	1,540 do. ..	
	Kiriella ..	..	..	do. ..	1,148 do. ..	
	Avisawella .. Civil Hospital ..	..	..	..	..	
				do. ..	11,191 do. ..	
	Molamure ..	..	..	do. ..	654 do. ..	
	Tembiliyana ..	..	..	do. ..	2,074 do. ..	
	Parakaduwa ..	..	..	do. ..	4,318 do. ..	
	Kendangamuwa ..	..	..	do. ..	2,594 do. ..	By Government.
	Tunkame ..	..	..	do. ..	365 do. ..	
	Weddagala ..	..	..	do. ..	192 do. ..	
	Doloswela ..	..	..	do. ..	155 do. ..	
	Panamure ..	..	..	do. ..	156 do. ..	
	Pimbure & Ayagama	..	..	do. ..	131 do. ..	
	Madampe ..	..	..	do.	990 do. ..	
	Kegalla Town .. Civil	..	..	..	— do. ..	
				do. ..	13,626 do. ..	
	Nelundeniya ..	..	..	do. ..	6,299 do. ..	
	Pindeniya ..	..	..	do. ..	6,017 do. ..	
	Mawanella ..	..	..	do. ..	7,418 do. ..	
Kegalla ..	Karawanella ..	..	..	..	6,447 do. ..	By Government. Estates Branch.
	Rambukkana ..	..	..	do. ..	5,787 do. ..	
	Kitulgala ..	..	..	do. ..	4,546 do. ..	
	Aranayaka ..	..	..	do. ..	6,725 do. ..	
	Bulatkohopitiya ..	..	..	do. ..	3,887 do. ..	By Government.
	Undugoda ..	..	..	do. ..	661 do. ..	
	Timbulkatiya ..	..	..	do. ..	313 do. ..	

In all Provinces paupers are treated free.

[Extracted from the Reports of the several Government Agents and the Principal Civil Medical Officer.]

SAVINGS BANKS.

SAVINGS BANKS.

Name and Situation of Bank.		Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on Dec. 31, 1912.	Amount of Deposits during Year 1912.	Amount of Withdrawals during Year 1912.	Total Amount at Credit of Depositors on Dec. 31, 1912.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
THE CEYLON SAVINGS BANK, COLOMBO.		Government	Ord. Nos. 12 of 1859 and 12 of 1892. Established Aug. 6, 1832.	38,146	2,069,896 0	1,842,591 0	5,380,286 0	3 per cent. and 4 per cent.	5,819,677 0	219,356 0	27,162 0
POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS	..	..	..	101,337	2,180,021 0	1,924,226 0	3,571,597 0	2½ per cent.	3,757,188 0	—	21,318 0*
Colombo	Kandy	Government	May 1, 1885								
Kollupitiya	Badulla	do.	do.								
Slave Island	Nuwara Eliya	do.	do.								
Maradana	Matale	do.	do.								
Mutwal	Gampola	do.	do.								
Courts (Colombo)	Nawalapitiya	do.	do.								
Grandpass	Galle	do.	do.								
Ratnapura	Matara	do.	do.								
Kegalla	Weligama	do.	do.								
Panadure	Bentota	do.	do.								
Moratuwa	Ambalangoda	do.	do.								
Avisawella	Kurunegala	do.	do.								
Hanwella	Jaffna	do.	do.								
Kotte	Mannar	do.	do.								
Negombo	Batticaloa	do.	do.								
Kalutara	Trincomalee	do.	do.								
Mount Lavinia	Puttalam	do.	Dec. 15, 1885								
Hambantota	Polgahawela	do.	do.								
Ahangama	Dikoya	do.	do.								
Tangalla	Haldummulla	do.	do.								
Mullaittivu	Lindula	do.	do.								
Point Pedro	Pussellawa	do.	do.								
Anuradhapura	Ramboda	do.	do.								
Chilaw	Peradeniya	do.	do.								
	Talawakele	do.	do.								
Ja-ela	.. ..	do.	April 1, 1886								
Nanu-oya	.. ..	do.	May 1, 1886								
Beruwala	.. ..	do.	Oct. 15, 1886								
Minuwangoda	.. ..	do.	do.								
Galagedara	.. ..	do.	do.								
Yatiyantota	.. ..	do.	do.								
Maskeliya	.. ..	do.	do.								
Kotmale	.. ..	do.	do.								
Veyangoda	.. ..	do.	do.								
Maturata	.. ..	do.	do.								
Watawala	.. ..	do.	do.								

Rakwana ..	.. ..	Government	Oct. 15, 1886	
Madulkele ..	.. ..	do.	do.	
Agrapatana ..	Kotagala ..	do.	do.	
Pundalu-oya ..	Teldeniya ..	do.	do.	
Bogawantalawa ..	Haputale ..	do.	do.	
Deltota ..	Lunugala ..	do.	do.	
Hatton ..	Madampe ..	do.	do.	
Vaddukodai ..	.. ..	do.	Mar. 1, 1887	
Baddegama ..	.. ..	do.	Dec. 1, 1889	
Balangoda ..	.. ..	do.	do.	
Kosgoda ..	.. ..	do.	do.	
Beliatta ..	.. ..	do.	do.	
Kochchikade ..	.. ..	do.	do.	
Koslanda ..	.. ..	do.	do.	
Dodanduwa ..	.. ..	do.	do.	
Dambulla ..	.. ..	do.	do.	
Deniyaya ..	.. ..	do.	do.	
Henaratgoda ..	Wennappuwa ..	do.	do.	
Hikkaduwa ..	Neboda ..	do.	do.	
Kadugannawa ..	Pelmadulla ..	do.	do.	
Katunayaka ..	Wattegama ..	do.	do.	
Rambukkana ..	.. ..	do.	July 1, 1890	
Wellawatta ..	Rattota ..	do.	do.	
Jaffna Kachcheri ..	Aranayaka ..	do.	do.	
Elkaduwa ..	Bandaragama ..	do.	do.	
Pettah, Colombo	.. ..	do.	June 1, 1891	
Chavakachcheri ..	Pannala ..	do.	May 16, 1892	
Dehiowita ..	Kalpitiya ..	do.	do.	
Dolosbage ..	Kalmunai ..	do.	do.	
Nikaweratiya ..	Udugama ..	do.	do.	
Pallai ..	Kankesanturai ..	do.	do.	
Pamunugama ..	Manipay ..	do.	do.	
Hakmana ..	Maradankadawala	do.	do.	
Passara ..	Marawila ..	do.	do.	
Putur ..	Matugama ..	do.	do.	
Kandapola ..	Uda Pussellawa ..	do.	do.	
Hewaheta ..	Valuvettiturai ..	do.	do.	
Kayts ..	Vavuniya ..	do.	do.	
Rangalla ..	Welimada ..	do.	do.	
Ruanwella ..	Vannarponnai ..	do.	do.	
Dikwella ..	.. ..	do.	Oct. 17, 1892	
Elpitiya ..	.. ..	do.	July 15, 1893	
Namunukula ..	Dodangaslanda	do.	Nov. 1, 1893	
Gammaduwa ..	Bandarawela ..	do.	Aug. 15, 1894	
Norwood ..	Madulsima ..	do.	Aug. 15, 1895	
Watagoda ..	Wellawaya ..	do.	do.	

* Interest placed to the credit of Depositors up to December 31, 1912—Rs. 68,450.

Name and Situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on Dec. 31, 1912.	Amount of Deposits during Year 1912.	Amount of Withdrawals during Year 1912.	Total Amount at Credit of Depositors on Dec. 31, 1912.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Mirigama	Government	Nov. 2, 1896								
Tissamaharama	do.	Jan. 3, 1898								
Undugoda	do.	April 15, 1898								
Moneragala	do.	June 1, 1898								
Havelock Town	do.	April 1, 1898								
Akkaraipattu	do.	June 1, 1899								
Demodara	do.	do.								
Akuressa	do.	June 15, 1899								
Kalkuda	do.	Dec. 15, 1899								
Ragama	do.	Jan. 3, 1901								
Galaha	do.	April 1, 1902								
Horana	do.	do.								
Kotahena	do.	Feb., 1904								
Urugalla	do.	do.								
Diyatalawa	do.	June, 1904								
Dandagamuwa	do.	Aug. 22, 1905								
Halgran-oya	do.	June 8, 1905								
Padukka	do.	July 24, 1905								
Ukuwella	do.	July 11, 1905								
Katugastota	do.	July, 1906								
Mundel	do.	do.								
Pandateruppu	do.	do.								
Ulapana	do.	April, 1908								
Ingiriya	do.	Sept., 1908								
Chunnakam	do.	Feb., 1909								
Dehiwala	do.	March, 1909								
Magalle	do.	do.								
Nakiyadeniya	do.	do.								
Kelaniya	do.	Sept., 1909								
Tellippalai	do.	Oct., 1909								
Balapitiya	do.	May, 1910								
Kendangamuwa	do.	May, 1911								
Homagama	do.	Dec., 1912								

[Extracted from the Returns furnished by the Secretary of the Ceylon Savings Bank and the Postmaster-General.]

GOVERNMENT HOUSES.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Name and Situation.	Number and Size of Reception Rooms.	Number and Size of Family Bedrooms.	Number and Size of Servants' Bedrooms.	What are the Heating and Lighting Arrangements, and at whose Cost ?	Area and Description of Land.	Area and Description of Garden.	Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture and Household Equipment. If supplied by Colonial Government	Furniture and Household Equipment. Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Cutlery, and Glass supplied by Colonial Government	Furniture and Household Equipment. Assessed Value of Furniture, &c., supplied by Colonial Government, and Rent payable.	Other Information useful for a new Governor.
THE QUEEN'S HOUSE, COLOMBO.	ft. ft.	ft. ft.	ft ft.		A. R. P.						Rs. c.	
Ball room ..	87¼ by 28	38 by 31	26⅔ by 16½	There is no expenditure for heating. Lighted with electricity and candles at Colonial Government expense	—	8 3 28	A head gardener and 8 coolies	—	Furniture supplied by Colonial Government	Plate, crockery, cutlery, glass, and kitchen utensils supplied by Colonial Government	Rs. c.	
Reception room ..	83 by 25	32 by 31	24½ by 16½								Rs. c.	
Dining room ..	82 by 25	31 by 26	24½ by 16½								Rs. c.	
Council room ..	49 by 23	31 by 14	16½ by 14½								Rs. c.	
Governor's office ..	31 by 25½	24 by 19½	16½ by 13								Rs. c.	
Aide-de-Camp's office ..	26½ by 25		14½ by 9½								Rs. c.	
Billiard room ..	26½ by 25		14½ by 9½								Rs. c.	
Reception room ..	23 by 18		14½ by 9½								Rs. c.	
Private Secretary's room	23 by 15		14½ by 9½								Rs. c.	
Visitor's room ..		48 by 24	14½ by 9½								Rs. c.	
Do. ..		26 by 18½	14½ by 9½								Rs. c.	
Do. ..		25 by 17½	14½ by 9½								Rs. c.	
Do. ..		24½ by 17									Rs. c.	
Do. ..		22½ by 18½									Rs. c.	
Do. ..		19½ by 18½									Rs. c.	
THE KING'S PAVILION, KANDY.											Rs. c.	
Dining room ..	60 by 25	31 by 10	24 by 10	do.	About 25 acres	The whole land is garden	A head gardener and 15 coolies	—	do.	do.	Rs. c.	
Ball room ..	48 by 30	25 by 24	22 by 10								Rs. c.	
Drawing room ..	30 by 25	25 by 17½	15 by 14								Rs. c.	
Balcony ..	61 by 18	20 by 20	15 by 14								Rs. c.	
		20 by 18½	15 by 14								Rs. c.	
		20 by 10	15 by 10								Rs. c.	
		20 by 10	10 by 8								Rs. c.	
THE QUEEN'S COTTAGE, NUWARA ELIYA.											Rs. c.	
Ball room ..	35½ by 28½	28 by 21	15 by 15	Open fireplaces and stoves Lighted with electricity and candles	120 acres more or less	2⅔ acres more or less	A head gardener and 6 coolies	—	do.	do.	Rs. c.	
Dining room ..	23 by 20	20 by 14½	15 by 12								Rs. c.	
Reception room ..	22 by 20	18½ by 16	12½ by 12								Rs. c.	
		18 by 12½	12 by 12								Rs. c.	
		16 by 15½	11½ by 8								Rs. c.	
		15 by 14									Rs. c.	
		14½ by 14									Rs. c.	

The value of furniture and equipment supplied by the Colonial Government for use in the Queen's House, Colombo, the King's Pavilion, Kandy, and the Queen's Cottage, Nuwara Eliya, in other than public apartments, on December 31, 1912 .. 28,653 90
Less 5 per cent. depreciation .. 1,432 70
27,221 20

—

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR 1912.

REVENUE.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Books, and Parcels ..	1,196,355	
Commission on Money Orders	164,174	
Telegraph and Telephone Receipts	481,112	
Miscellaneous	102,562	
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue ..	—	1,944,203
EXPENDITURE.		
For salaries, wages, and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money Order business) within the Colony	1,957,225	
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony	178,223	
Total Cost of Postal and Telegraph Service	—	2,135,448
Nett Expenditure	—	191,245

TELEGRAPH CABLES.

The only cable touching at Ceylon is that between Talaimannar and Ramessaram, and is owned jointly by the Ceylon and Indian Governments.

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
476 ..	168 ..	119

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, &C., DEALT WITH IN 1912.

	Internal.	External.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters	18,282,483	816,804	834,948	2,276,100	3,461,625	25,671,960
Post Cards	3,711,231	65,637	219,024	569,997	974,061	5,539,950
Newspapers .. .. Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars	6,617,754	949,428	219,618	980,451	865,386	9,632,637
Parcels	409,594	34,687	14,838	151,403	47,957	658,479
Telegrams	813,722	—	—	125,717	139,360	1,078,799

MAIL SERVICE.

Between the Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract. Commencement.	Contract. Termination.	No. of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's Share of Subsidy.
					Rs.	Rs.
India (*viâ* Tuticorin)	British India ..	May 1, 1904	Jan. 31, 1915	Daily	1,000,000	2,000
United Kingdom, Australia, and the Far East ..	P. & O. ..	Feb. 1, 1908	Jan. 31, 1915	Fortnightly	£ 305,000	£ 4,852
Australia and the United Kingdom	Orient Royal Mail	Feb. 1, 1910	Feb. 1, 1920	do.	170,000	Payment made at Postal Union Rates.

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS between the Colony and the United Kingdom and between the Colony and other Countries and Foreign Countries during 1912.

	Issued in Colony. Rs.	Paid in Colony. Rs.
United Kingdom	382,405	159,610
India	7,799,528	520,372
Straits Settlements	9,025	182,728
Federated Malay States	12,278	706,868
Egypt	10,398	9,493
Commonwealth of Australia .. .	26,487	48,754
New Zealand	5,758	20,694
Other Countries	8,954	13,392
Total ..	8,254,833	1,661,911

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY.

	Inland.	India (*viâ* Tuticorin) and Maldive Islands.	Foreign.
Postage :—			
Letters ..	per 4 oz. c. 5	same as Inland	To the United Kingdom and certain British Colonies, per oz. .. 6 To Foreign Countries, per oz. .. 15 Each additional oz. 9
District Letters ..	each .. 2	—	—
Post Cards ..	each .. 2	same as Inland	each .. 6
Printed Matter ..	not over 2 oz. .. 2 (over 2 oz. the rates for letters or parcels according to weight)	same as Inland	per 2 oz. .. 3
Registered Newspapers ..	each .. 2	same as Inland	—
Commercial Papers ..	—	—	per 2 oz. .. 3 minimum postage on commercial papers is .. 15
Patterns and Samples ..			and on patterns and samples .. 6
Parcels ..	not over 1 lb. .. Rs. 0 20 2 lb. .. 30 c. | 7 lb. .. Rs. 0 70 3 lb. .. 40 | 8 lb. .. 0 80 5 lb. .. 50 | 9 lb. .. 0 90 6 lb. .. 60 | 11 lb. .. 1 0	not over 1 lb. .. Rs. 0 25 each extra lb. up to 11 lb. .. 0 15 over 11 lb. and under 12 lb. .. 3 25 each extra lb. up to 20 lb. .. 0 25 (Maximum weight to Maldives 11 lb.)	United Kingdom— Sea: lb. Rs. c. / Overland: Rs. c. not over 3 .. 0 75 / 1 50 do. 7 .. 1 50 / 2 25 do. 11 .. 2 25 / 3 0 Other countries, various.
Registration ..	10c.	10c.	10c.
Acknowledgment of Delivery	5c.	5c.	10c.
Telegrams :—			
Ordinary ..	first 10 words .. c. 25 each additional 2 words .. 5	India (including Burma) Re. 1 for first 12 words and 10c. for each additional word.	United Kingdom, per word .. Rs. c. 1 55 Other countries, various.

DISTRIBUTION RETURN OF TELEGRAPH LINES COMPLETED TO DECEMBER 31, 1912.

Mileage of Posts.		Section. From	Section. To	No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.	
M.	YDS.	*Colombo Telegraph Office, South-west Breakwater.*			M.	YDS.
—		Colombo Telegraph Office ..	South-west Breakwater ..	1	0	1,320
					0	1,320
		Central Telegraph Office,	*Maradana Junction, &c.*			
—		Colombo Telegraph Office ..	Cinnamon Gardens	1	3	0
1	0	Colombo Telegraph Office ..	Wharf	2	2	0
0	360	Colombo Telegraph Office ..	Beira Junction	17	3	840
1	440	Beira Junction	Maradana Junction	14	17	880
—		Miscellaneous signal wires ..	—	—	4	0
—		Maradana Junction.. ..	Courts (existing Telephone Posts) ..	2	1	660
—		Do.	Maradana Post Office (do.) ..	—	1	660
—		Do.	Fort (Railway Telephones) ..	1	2	1,320
2	800				35	840
		Maradana Junction to Kurunegala, Anuradhapura, Kandy, and Branch Lines.				
—		Maradana	Loco. Cabin	4	4	880
74	0	Do.	Kandy Railway Station ..	6	444	0
—		Do.	Loco. Cabin Kelani Valley Junction ..	4	3	880
—		Do.	Near Kelani Bridge	1	2	1,320
—		Do.	Ragama	4	36	1,320
—		Do.	do. Railway Telephone ..	1	8	880
—		Do.	Ragama	1	8	1,320
—		Do.	do. Lock and Block ..	—	22	446
—		Do.	Polgahawela	3	135	1,320
—		Do.	Rambukkana (Tablet) ..	2	104	484
—		Do.	Rambukkana (Trunks) ..	2	104	484
36	0	Ragama	Polgahawela	2	72	0
15	0	Do.	Negombo	5	74	0
0	440	Ja-ela Loop	—	2	0	880
0	880	Henaratgoda Loop	—	2	1	0
0	50	Veyangoda Loop	—	24	0	1,200
0	100	Polgahawela Loop	—	16	0	1,600
—		Polgahawela Railway Station ..	Junction for Kurunegala ..	7	1	1,320
13	0	Junction for Kurunegala ..	Kurunegala Railway Station ..	7	91	0
0	220	Kurunegala Railway Station ..	Junction for Kurunegala Post Office ..	5	0	1,100
—		Do.	Ganewatta Railway Station ..	2	26	1,156
1	220	Junction for Kurunegala Post Office..	Kurunegala Post Office ..	8	9	0
68	150	Do.	Anuradhapura Railway Station ..	4	272	600
0	880	Anuradhapura Railway Station ..	Anuradhapura Junction ..	4	2	0
0	880	Anuradhapura Railway Telephone Circuit	—	1	2	0
—		Anuradhapura Junction ..	Anuradhapura Post Office ..	4	5	640
18	1,100	Polgahawela Railway Station ..	Udugoda Post Office	1	19	220
0	440	Polgahawela Post Office ..	Rambukkana Post Office ..	1	7	440
—		Rambukkana Railway Station ..	Kadugannawa Railway Station ..	1	12	1,320
17	880	Do.	do. (Trunks)..	2	35	0
—		Do.	Kandy Railway Station ..	2	46	0
—		Peradeniya Junction ..	do.	4	15	880
—		Do.	Railway Telephone Circuit ..	2	2	0
—		Kadugannawa*	New Peradeniya	1	6	0
0	130	Do. Loop ..	—	13	0	1,690
—		Kadugannawa	Kandy (Trunks)	2	20	0
—		New Peradeniya . ..	Kandy Railway Station ..	1	3	660
0	100	Do.	Peradeniya Post Office ..	2	0	200
0	100	Kandy Railway Station ..	Kandy Post Office	21	1	340
—		Miscellaneous signal wires ..	—	—	15	550
29	0	Kandy Post Office	Maturata	1	29	0
—		Do.	Galaha (Trunks)	2	16	0
17	0	Do.	Rangala	1	17	0
3	0	Near Kelaniya Bridge ..	Mutwal Post Office	1	3	0
1	880	Ragama	Ragama Quarry	2	3	880
—		Kandy	Peradeniya Junction (Trunks) ..	2	8	0
0	880	Ganemulla Loop	—	9	4	880
296	1,290	*Kandy to Matale, Anuradhapura, Trincomalee, Mannar (Tallaly Junction), Jaffna, and Branch Lines.*			1,700	1,250
17	420	Kandy Railway Station ..	Matale Railway Station ..	3	51	1,260
—		Do.	Wattegama	1	7	946
10	0	Wattegama	Madulkele	1	10	0
0	880	Matale Railway Station ..	Matale Post Office	5	2	880
64	0	Matale Post Office	Anuradhapura	2	128	0
6	0	Do.	Rattota Post Office	1	7	0
65	1,200	Anuradhapura	Trincomalee	1	65	1,200
17	0	Do.	Madawachchiya Road Line ..	3	51	0
17	0	Do.	do. Railway Line ..	2	34	0
49	0	Madawachchiya	Tallaly Junction	2	98	0

Mileage of Posts.		Section. From	Section. To	No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.	
M.	YDS.				M.	YDS.
11	0	Madawachchiya	Madhu Road	—	49	0
61	1,320	Tallali Junction	Paranthan Junction	1	61	1,320
14	1,012	Madawachchiya	Vavuniya	3	43	1,276
28	528	Vavuniya	Mankulam	3	84	1,584
30	0	Mankulam	Mullaittivu	1	30	0
22	1,430	Do.	Paranthan Junction ..	2	45	1,100
37	396	Paranthan Junction ..	Jaffna Railway Station ..	3	111	1,188
1	0	Jaffna Railway Station ..	Jaffna Post Office	5	5	0
18	440	Jaffna Post Office	Kayts . ..	1	18	440
11	0	Do.	Kankesanturai	2	22	0
10	880	Kankesanturai	Valvettiturai	1	10	880
5	880	Valvettiturai	Point Pedro . ..	1	5	880
0	880	Vavuniya Loop	—	6	3	0
0	320	Chunnagam Loop		2	0	640
0	1,100	Jaffna Kachcheri	Vannarponne	1	3	0
—		Miscellaneous signal wires ..	—	—	1	880
499	1,126				951	394
		Dematagoda Junction to Avisawella, Ratnapura, Haputale, and Branch Lines.				
35	1,320	Dematagoda Junction ..	Avisawella Railway Station ..	5	190	0
—		Miscellaneous signal wires ..	—	1	2	990
0	660	Avisawella Loop	—	2	2	440
26	880	Avisawella	Ratnapura	2	53	0
6	0	Do.	Karawanella Railway Station ..	3	20	660
3	0	Karawanella Railway Station ..	Yatiyantota Railway Station ..	3	9	0
0	440	Yatiyantota Railway Station ..	Yatiyantota Post Office ..	4	1	0
2	440	Karawanella Railway Station ..	Ruanwella Post Office ..	1	2	440
11	1,500	Ratnapura	Pelmadulla	2	23	1,240
14	0	Pelmadulla	Rakwana	1	14	0
44	1,200	Do.	Haputale	1	44	1,200
19	880	Rakwana	Deniyaya	1	19	880
164	280				382	1,450
		Negombo to Mannar, Talaimannar, and Branch Lines.				
—		Minuwangoda	Negombo	1	8	0
61	0	Negombo	Puttalam	1	61	0
69	1,540	Puttalam	Tallaly Junction	1	69	1,540
3	0	Tallaly Junction	Mannar	4	12	0
17	0	Mannar	Talaimannar	2	34	0
0	1,320	Mannar Post Office	South Bar C. C. E.'s Office ..	1	0	1,320
159	1,100				185	1,100
		Peradeniya Junction to Nuwara Eliya, Badulla, Batticaloa, and Branch Lines.				
7	1,320	Peradeniya Junction ..	Gampola	8	62	0
9	1,430	Gampola	Pussellawa	1	9	1,430
21	0	Pussellawa	Nuwara Eliya	2	42	0
9	88	Gampola	Nawalapitiya	7	63	616
20	1,474	Nawalapitiya	Hatton	7	145	1,518
7	0	Do.	Kotmale	1	7	0
9	0	Do.	Dolosbage	1	9	0
6	0	Hatton	Norwood	1	6	0
7	0	Norwood	Maskeliya	2	14	0
7	0	Do.	Bogawantalawa	1	7	0
11	66	Hatton	Talawakele	7	77	462
—		Talawakele Repeater Circuit ..	—	—	4	0
10	0	Talawakele	Agrapatna	1	10	0
—		Do.	Watagoda	1	8	440
12	374	Do.	Nanu-oya	7	85	858
6	0	Watagoda . ..	Pundalu-oya	1	6	0
4	0	Nanu-oya	Nuwara Eliya	7	28	0
0	880	Miscellaneous signal wires ..	—	—	5	1,140
0	1,320	Nuwara Eliya Post Office ..	Nuwara Eliya Railway Station ..	3	2	440
6	0	Do. Railway Station ..	Kandapola Post Office ..	3	18	0
2	0	Kandapola Post Office ..	Junction for Maturata ..	3	6	0
6	0	Junction for Maturata ..	Maturata Post Office	1	6	0
3	0	Do.	Ragalla Railway Station ..	2	6	0
0	440	Halgran-oya Loop	—	4	1	0
3	0	Ragalla Railway Station ..	Uda Pussellawa Post Office ..	1	3	0
34	0	Nuwara Eliya ..	Badulla *viâ* Welimada ..	1	34	0
34	0	Nanu-oya	Bandarawela	2	68	0
—		Do.	Bandarawela (Tablet) ..	2	63	0
40	0	Haputale	Monaragala	1	40	0
—		Do.	Diyatalawa	1	3	880
2	0	Junction for Diyatalawa ..	do.	2	4	0
10	0	Loops to Railway Stations ..	—	2	20	0

Mileage of Posts.		Section. From	Section. To	No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.	
M.	YDS.				M.	YDS.
16	0	Bandarawela	Badulla	1	16	0
93	0	Badulla	Junction for Batticaloa ..	1	93	0
8	880	Passara	Namunukula	1	8	880
10	0	Junction for Batticaloa ..	Batticaloa	2	20	0
3	0	Lunugala	Madulsima	1	3	0
26	0	Kalmunai	Batticaloa	1	26	0
12	0	Junction for Batticaloa ..	Kalkudah	1	12	0
2	0	Batticaloa Bar	Batticaloa	2	4	0
459	1,232				1,047	1,634
		Beira Junction to Galle, Hambantota, &c.				
1	440	Beira Junction	Kollupitiya Hump	7	8	1,320
6	0	Kollupitiya Hump	Junction for Mount Lavinia ..	5	30	0
—		Kollupitiya	Kalutara (Trunks)	—	48	0
—		Kollupitiya Hump	Kollupitiya Post Office ..	1	1	440
0	880	Junction for Mount Lavinia ..	Mount Lavinia Railway Station ..	6	3	0
18	400	Mount Lavinia Railway Station ..	Kalutara South	3	54	1,200
1	1,540	Junction for Mount Lavinia ..	Near Moratuwa Railway Station ..	3	5	1,100
1	220	Angulana Loop ..	—	4	4	880
0	220	Moratuwa Loop to Railway Station ..	—	8	1	0
—		Near Moratuwa Railway Station ..	Opposite Moratuwa Post Office ..	2	0	400
0	50	Opposite Moratuwa Post Office ..	Moratuwa Post Office ..	2	0	100
7	0	Near Moratuwa Railway Station	Near Panadure Railway Station	3	21	0
0	50	Near Panadure Railway Station ..	Panadure Railway Station ..	4	0	200
10	1,000	Panadure Railway Station ..	Kalutara Railway Station (including Loops to Wadduwa and Kalutara Railway Stations)	3	31	1,240
—		Hikkaduwa	Ambalangoda	1	7	880
—		Galle	Ahangama	1	13	0
—		Do.	Ahangama (Tablet)	2	24	1,584
—		Alutgama	Ambalangoda	3	44	0
—		Ambalangoda	Galle (Tablet)	2	38	0
—		Colombo	Moratuwa	1	14	0
0	50	Panadure Post Office Loop ..	—	4	0	200
0	220	Kalutara Post Office Loop ..	—	5	0	1,100
0	320	Slave Island Post Office Loop ..	—	2	0	640
—		Slave Island Railway Station Repeaters	—	3	1	880
0	220	Kollupitiya Railway Station Loop ..	—	4	0	880
0	330	Bambalapitiya Railway Station Loop	—	4	0	1,320
0	440	Wellawatta Railway Station Loop ..	—	4	1	0
0	660	Dehiwala Railway Station Loop ..	—	4	1	880
44	880	Kalutara South Railway Station ..	Galle Railway Station (old route) ..	2	89	0
44	880	Do.	Do. (2nd route) ..	1	44	880
—		Do.	Katukurunda (do.) ..	2	3	880
12	300	Do.	Alutgama (do.) ..	2	24	600
4	880	Miscellaneous signal wires ..	—	—	17	880
10	0	Katukurunda Railway Station ..	Neboda Post Office	1	10	0
—		Do. ..	Junction for Bentota Post Office ..	1	11	440
—		Beruwala Post Office Loop ..	—	—	0	200
0	220	Bentota Post Office Loop ..	—	3	0	660
1	0	Balapitiya Loop	—	2	2	0
0	330	Ambalangoda Post Office Loop ..	—	—	0	660
0	1,320	Galle Railway Station ..	Galle Post Office	5	3	1,320
26	1,056	Do.	Matara Railway Station ..	2	53	352
—		Do.	Hikkaduwa	1	11	440
0	880	Kataluwa Post Office Loop ..	—	2	1	0
1	0	Matara Railway Station ..	Matara Post Office	2	2	0
22	0	Do. Post Office	Junction for Tangalla	1	22	0
0	440	Tangalla Loop	—	2	0	880
26	0	Tangalla Junction	Hambantota	1	26	0
0	440	Bambalapitiya	Mount Lavinia	1	5	440
242	586				685	996

—		Colombo Telegraph Office to South-west Breakwater	0	1,320
2	800	Central Telegraph Office to Maradana Junction, &c.	35	840
296	1,290	Maradana Junction to Kurunegala, Anuradhapura, Kandy, and Branch Lines ..	1,700	1,250
499	1,126	Kandy to Matale, Anuradhapura, Trincomalee, Mannar (Tallali Junction), Jaffna, and Branch Lines	951	394
164	280	Dematagoda Junction to Avisawella, Ratnapura, Haputale, and Branch Lines ..	382	1,450
159	1,100	Negombo to Mannar, Talaimannar, and Branch Lines	185	1,100
459	1,232	Peradeniya Junction to Nuwara Eliya, Badulla, Batticaloa, and Branch Lines ..	1,047	1,634
242	586	Beira Junction to Galle, Hambantota, &c. ..	685	996
1,824	1,134		4,990	184

CLASSIFIED ABSTRACT OF OFFICES maintained by the Postal-Telegraph Department on December 31, 1912.

Names of Offices.	Departmental Offices opened for Paid Messages.			Railway Offices.	Number of Telephones installed.
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Total.		
Agrapatana	—	1	1	—	—
Ahangama	—	1	1	1	1†
Alagalla	—	—	—	1*	2†
Alawwa	—	—	—	1*	1†
Alutgama	—	—	—	1	1†
Ambalangoda	—	1	1	1	1†
Ambanpola	—	—	—	1*	—
Ambawela	—	—	—	1*	1†
Ambepussa	—	—	—	1*	1†
Angulana	—	—	—	1	1†
Anuradhapura	—	1	1	1	12 1†
Avisawella	—	1	1	1	—
Badulla	—	1	1	—	—
Balangoda	—	1	1	—	—
Balani	—	—	—	1	1†
Balapitiya	—	1	1	1	1†
Bambalapitiya	—	—	—	1	2†
Bandarawela	—	1	1	1	1†
Batticaloa	—	1	1	—	2
Bentota	—	1	1	—	—
Beruwala	—	1	1	1	1†
Bogawantalawa	—	1	1	—	—
Brookside	—	—	—	1*	—
Chavakachcheri	—	—	—	1*	—
Chilaw	—	1	1	—	—
Chunnakam	—	1	1	1	—
Colombo	1	—	1	—	1,270 1†
Colpetty	—	1	1	1	2†
Cotta Road	—	—	—	1	—
Courts (Colombo)	—	1	1	—	—
Dambulla	—	1	1	—	—
Dehiowita	—	1	1	1	—
Dehiwala	—	—	—	1	2†
Deltota	—	1	1	—	—
Demodara	—	1	1	—	—
Deniyaya	—	1	1	—	—
Dikoya	—	1	1	—	—
Diyatalawa	—	1	1	1	2 1†
Dodanduwa	—	1	1	1	1†
Dolosbage	—	1	1	—	—
Fort	—	—	—	1	3†
Galaha	—	1	1	—	—
Galboda	—	—	—	1*	1†
Galgamuwa	—	—	—	1*	—
Galle	—	1	1	1	4†
Gampola	—	1	1	1	1†
Ganemulla	—	—	—	1*	1†
Ganewatta	—	—	—	1*	1†
Getahetta	—	—	—	1*	—
Gintota	—	—	—	1*	1†
Grandpass	—	1	1	—	—
Haldummulla	—	1	1	—	—
Halgran-oya	—	1	1	—	—
Hambantota	—	1	1	—	—
Haputale	—	1	1	1	1†
Hatton	—	1	1	1	10 2†
Henaratgoda	—	1	1	1	1†
Hewaheta	—	1	1	—	—
Hikkaduwa	—	1	1	1	1†
Homagama	—	—	—	1*	—
Hunupitiya	—	—	—	1*	3†
Induruwa	—	—	—	1*	1†
Jaffna	—	1	1	1	2
Jaffna Kachcheri	—	1	1	—	—
Ja-ela	—	1	1	1	1†
Kadigamuwa	—	—	—	1	1†
Kadugannawa	—	1	1	1	2†
Kalaar	—	—	—	—	3†
Kalkudah	—	1	1	—	—
Kalmunai	—	1	1	—	—
Kalutara North	—	—	—	1	1†
Kalutara South	—	1	1	1	1†
Kamburugamuwa	—	—	—	1*	—
Kandapola	—	1	1	1	—
Kandy	—	1	1	1	53 4†
Kankesanturai	—	1	1	1	—
Karawanella	—	—	—	1*	—
Katugastota	—	—	—	1*	—
Katunayaka	—	—	—	1*	1†
Katukurunda	—	—	—	1	—
Kayts	—	1	1	—	—
Kegalla	—	1	1	—	—
Kelaniya	—	—	—	1*	5†
Kendangamuwa	—	—	—	1*	—
Kochchikade	—	—	—	—	1†
Kodikamam	—	—	—	1*	—
Kosgama	—	—	—	1*	—
Kosgoda	—	—	—	1*	1†
Koslanda	—	1	1	—	—
Kotagala	—	1	1	1	1†
Kotmale	—	1	1	—	—
Kurunegala	—	1	1	1	2†
Kuruwita	—	—	—	1*	—
Lindula	—	1	1	—	—
Loco. Junction				1	3†
Lunugala	—	1	1	—	—
Madawachchi	—	—	—	1*	1†
Madulkele	—	1	1	—	—
Madulsima	—	1	1	—	—
Mahaiyawa	—	—	—	1	—
Maho	—	—	—	1*	—
Manipay	—	1	1	—	—
Mankulam	—	—	—	1*	—
Mannar	—	1	1	—	4†
Maradana	—	1	1	—	—
Maradana Junc.	—	—	—	1	1 20†
Marawila	—	1	1	—	—
Maskeliya	—	1	1	—	—
Matale	—	1	1	1	—
Matara	—	1	1	1	1†
Maturata	—	1	1	—	—
Minuwangoda	—	1	1	—	—
Mirigama	—	1	1	1	1†
Monaragala	—	1	1	—	—
Moratuwa	—	1	1	1	1†
Mount Lavinia	—	1	1	1	2†
Mullaittivu	—	1	1	—	—
Murungan	—	—	—	—	2†
Mutwal	—	1	1	—	—
Namunukula	—	1	1	—	—
Nanu-oya	—	1	1	1	9†
Navatkuli	—	—	—	1	—
Nawalapitiya	—	1	1	1	3 10†
Neboda	—	1	1	—	—
Negombo	—	1	1	1	2†
Norwood	—	1	1	—	—
Nugegoda	—	—	—	1*	—
Nuwara Eliya	—	1	1	1	59 1†
Ohiya	—	—	—	1*	1†
Padukka	—	1	1	1	—
Paiyagala South	—	—	—	1*	1†
Pallai	—	—	—	1*	—
Pallewella	—	—	—	1	1†
Panadure	—	1	1	1	1†
Pannipitiya	—	—	—	1*	—
Parakaduwa	—	—	—	1*	—
Paranthan	—	—	—	1*	—
Passara	—	1	1	—	—
Pattipola	—	—	—	1*	1†
Pelmadulla	—	1	1	—	—
Peradeniya	—	1	1	1	2 1†
Peradeniya Junc.	—	—	—	1	7†
Pettah	—	—	—	—	1†
Point Pedro	—	1	1	—	—
Polgahawela	—	1	1	1	6†
Potuhera	—	—	—	1*	1†
Pullyadi Irakkam	—	—	—	—	1†

* Inland Postal Telegraph business is transacted at these offices.

† Railway telephones.

Names of Offices.	Departmental Offices opened for Paid Messages.			Railway Offices.	Number of Telephones installed.
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Total.		
Pundalu-oya	—	1	1	—	—
Pussellawa	—	1	1	—	—
Puttalam	—	1	1	—	—
Puwakpitiya	—	—	—	1*	—
Ragalla	—	—	—	1	—
Ragama	—	1	1	1	9 10†
Rakwana	—	1	1	—	—
Ramboda	—	1	1	—	—
Rambukkana	—	1	1	1	3†
Rangala	—	1	1	—	—
Ratnapura	—	1	1	1	—
Rattota	—	1	1	—	—
Rozella	—	—	—	1*	1†
Ruwanwella	—	1	1	—	—
Slave Island	—	1	1	1	1†
Talawa	—	—	—	1*	—
Talawakele	—	1	1	1	2†
Talpe	—	—	—	1*	1†
Talaimannar	—	—	—	—	2†
Tangalla	—	1	1	—	—
Teldeniya	—	1	1	—	—
Trincomalee	—	1	1	—	3 4†
Uda Pussellawa	—	1	1	1	—
Ukuwela	—	—	—	1*	—
Ulapane	—	—	—	1*	1†
Undugoda	—	1	1	—	—
Vaddukoddai	—	1	1	—	—
Valvettitturai	—	1	1	—	—
Vannarponnai	—	1	1	—	—
Vavuniya	—	1	1	—	—
Veyangoda	—	1	1	1	2†
Wadduwa	—	—	—	1*	1†
Waga	—	—	—	1*	—
Watawala	—	1	1	1	1†
Wattegama	—	1	1	1	—
Watagoda	—	1	1	1	1†
Weligama	—	1	1	1	—
Wellawa	—	—	—	1*	2†
Wellawatta	—	1	1	1	1†
Yatiyantota	—	1	1	1	—
Total	1	116	117	117	1,608

* Inland Postal Telegraph business is transacted at these offices.

† Railway telephones.

ROADS AND CANALS.

ROADS AND CANALS.

ROADS.

NEW ROADS CONSTRUCTED DURING 1912

Public Works Extraordinary.	Cost. Rs.	c.
Norwood-Upcot-Glenugie road ..	4,306	98
Rahatungoda-Deltota road ..	111	71
Paranthan-Karachchi road ..	1,163	86
Coast road, Talladi-Vengalai section ..	451	60
Pandichuddan-Kandavalai road ..	2,590	33
Talladi-Pappamoddai road ..	11,680	98
Puliyadi-Irakkam-Madhu road ..	12,329	4
Alawwa-Dampelessa road ..	17,567	3
Bandarawela-Welimada road ..	58,702	84
Road from Taldena towards Alutnuwara .	16,145	39
Muppane-Potuvil road	44,110	13
Coast road, Manthai-Illuppaikadavai ..	576	0
Improving road from Mannar railway station	486	5
Kukul korale road, 3rd section ..	75,717	3
Surplus Balances.		
South coast road deviation ..	284	51
Kukul korale road, 1st section ..	1	43
Kukul korale road, 2nd section ..	20,198	0
Pedro road	922	27
Wattegama to Ukuwela	59,275	1
Kalawella to Bellapitiya ..	126,925	53
High Forest-Bramley road ..	13,559	71
Completing road from Pimbura to Kalawellawa	5,478	71
St. Andrews to Pedro road ..	13,074	20
Bandarawela-Leangahawela road to Poonagalla	63,899	10
Passara-Nakkala road	14,605	0
Karandupponne-Rambukkana road ..	6,184	62
Watagoda-Talawakele	8,166	37
Mallowapitiya-Rambodagala road ..	2,156	53

EXISTING ROADS IN 1912.

Western Province.	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Kalutura line to Alutgama ..	5·23
Approach road to Mahara prison ..	0·40
Approach roads to railway stations, Henaratgoda, Veyangoda, and Kelaniya ..	0·57
Approach roads to public offices, Colombo Fort	1·19
Approach road to passenger jetty ..	0·01
Approach roads to public buildings outside the Fort, Colombo	6·73
Approach roads to public buildings, Negombo District	0·20
Approach roads to public buildings, Kalutara District	1·94
Approach roads to railway stations, Kelani Valley line	0·39
Approach roads to railway stations, Negombo District	1·22
Baduraliya to Kukulugama* ..	4·43
Branch road, Dematagoda†	0·50
Chatham street extension	0·63
Coprahandiya road	0·38
Dematagoda to Wellampitiya‡ ..	1·53
Dunagaha-Nilpanagoda road ..	0·56
Etanamada Jawatta road	0·82
Fort to Wellawatta†	4·00
Fort to Victoria bridge†	3·25
Galle road to Bentota§	34·00
Giriulla to Pasyala	12·00
Grandpass to Toppu	24·30
Grandpass to 34th milepost, Kandy road ..	31·30
Grandpass to Avisawella	27·00
Hanwella-Nambapana road	15·00
Horana to Alutgama	30·42
Horawela to Moragala	5·00
Ja-ela to Kotadeniyawa	18·50
Katukurunda-Neboda	10·36
Kelaniya to Biyagama	8·00
Kosgama-Pugoda road	2·80
Kotte toll to Customs wharf† ..	4·00
Kotte road toll bar to junction of Galle road near Wellawatta‖	7·00
Labugama road	8·50
Madampitiya-Mattakkuliya road† ..	0·50
Maha Hunupitiya to Mugurugampola ..	19·00
Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda ..	8·11
Mipe-Millawa road	7·16
Moratuwa to junction of Kesbewa road ..	3·00
Municipal toll bar at Bambalapitiya to Kotte road junction at Pamankada† ..	0·50
Nagoda-Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya road ..	29·12
Negombo to Giriulla	23·50
Padukka-Bope road	2·56
Panadure to Nambapana	22·77
Pasyala to Attanagalla	4·25
Ragama station road	0·98
Road to Beruwala Customs	0·66
Road to District Hospital, Neboda ..	1·75
Road to grain shed, Kochchikade ..	0·21
Roads within the Customs premises ..	0·63
Tebuwana-Anguruwatota road ..	4·50
Town Hall to Mattakkuliya†	3·00
Urugodawatta road, Urugodawatta to Ambatale	5·00
Veyangoda to Negombo	15·25
Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya ..	11·00
Welisara to Ragama	5·00
Central Province.	
Agra road, Lindula to end of Agra road ..	14·00
Ambawela road	5·12
Ampitiya road	4·88
Annfield road	3·50
Approach roads to public buildings, Kandy, and railway stations, Kandy District ..	3·85
Approach roads to public buildings, Pussellawa district, and to railway stations and goods shed, Gampola and Ulapane ..	0·76
Approach roads to buildings and to railway stations, Dikoya district	1·77
Approach road to public buildings and railway stations, Nuwara Eliya District ..	4·95
Approach roads to public buildings and railway stations, Katugastota district ..	1·36
Approach roads to public buildings and goods shed, Matale	0·54
Approach roads to public buildings and railway stations and goods sheds, Dimbula district	0·90
Balakaduwa to the junction of the Trincomalee-Anuradhapura road	36·50
Bathford Valley road, Dikoya Post Office to Tillyrie store	6·60
Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya ..	14·10

* Provincial Road Committee. † Municipal Council, Colombo. ‡ ·33 mile in charge of Municipality.
§ 1·25 mile in charge of Municipality. ‖ 1 mile in charge of Municipality.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Blackpool and Horton Plains bridle paths	16·03
Brownlow to Luccombe	3·87
Brookside-High Forest road	5·13
Carolina road	1·20
Craig-head to Somerset	3·75
Craigie Lea to Lindula	6·00
Dikoya road, Nawalapitiya to Hatton bridge junction	21·70
Dikoya road, Hatton bridge junction to Norwood bridge	4·98
Dikoya road, Norwood bridge to Campion	10·05
Dimbula-Dikoya junction road	8·07
Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea	20·00
Dotale road between Wattegama and Elkaduwa	8·18
Dolosbage road	12·12
Duckwari bazaar to Kotaganga	1·75
Dumbara Valley approach road	3·09
Forest service road, Kandapola	1·40
Gampola-Lantern Hill road	2·20
Gampola to Wilson's bungalow	47·00
Gampola to Nawalapitiya	10·70
Getambe ferry road	1·75
Ginigathena towards Kitulgala	7·67
Glenlyon-Preston road	2·55
Gonawatta ferry to Rajawella	3·75
Galahenwatta to Yatawatta	4·00
Glenugie-Upcot road	2·00
Haragama to Kurundu-oya	28·25
High Forest-Bramley road	1·92
Holyrood road	0·30
Horton Plains-Agras bridle path	8·10
Hospital junction to the Brewery, Nuwara Eliya	0·07
Hulu-ganga bridge to end of Bambara-ela	4·25
Hunasgiriya road junction to Iriyagastenna	3·20
Iriyagama to Aladeniya	6·00
Kadugannawa to Alagalla	5·00
Kadugannawa to Peradeniya	6·00
Kalawewa to Galawela	7·50
Kandy-Deltota road to Rahatungoda*	8·25
Kandy to Haragama	8·50
Katugastota to Balakaduwa	7·50
Katugastota to Madulkele	18·50
Katugastota to Galagedara	10·00
Katugastota to Queen's Hotel	2·57
Lady Horton's walk and connected path†	8·50
Laggala bridle path	8·00
Lake and Moon Plain roads, Nuwara Eliya	5·00
Lantern Hill-Somerset road‡	4·00
Lindula to Nuwara Eliya	15·72
Lower Badulla road, Kandy section	23·50
Madulkele to Hulu-ganga bridge	3·50
Madulkele to Kabragalla	3·25
Madawala to Teldeniya and Nugatenna gap	17·07
Maskeliya road, Norwood bridge to Moray	9·73
Maskeliya to Cruden gap	3·60
Matale to Rattota	6·50
Matale to Udupihilla and Kalalpitiya to Ukuwela railway station	5·12
Maturata-Padiyapelella road	1·75
Naula *viâ* Elahera to Pallegama§	30·25
Norton-Carolina road	5·25
Norwood-Upcot road	7·90
Nugatenna gap to Deanstone	4·77
Oonanagala to Madulkele	0·33
Padiyapelella-Ellamulla road	4·89
Palapatwela to Galawela	19·00
Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road	32·53
Pedro road, Nuwara Eliya	2·00
Peradeniya to Gampola	8·00
Peradeniya to Lewella ferry	5·81
Pupuressa road between Delpitiya and Pupuressa	10·00
Railway Gorge road between Caledonia gap and Railway Gorge	3·00
Rangalla-Nitre Cave road	3·75
Rappahannock bridle path	1·50
Strathdon-Fruit Hill road	1·70
St. Andrew's road, Nuwara Eliya	0·90
St. Andrew's to Pedro road, Nuwara Eliya	0·75
Tawalantenna to Watagoda	16·45
Teldeniya to Rangala	9·75
Tispane road	2·72
Town roads, Nuwara Eliya District	1·76
Uda Pussellawa road	22·14
Ukuwela road	1·38
Ulapane-Riverside road	4·32
Vallai-oya to Shannon‡	1·66
Wanarajah road between Wanarajah and Claverton store	4·50
Walaha road between Tillicoultry and Eildon Hall estate	1·91
Wattegama-Ukuwela	6·50
Northern Province.	
Approach roads to public buildings, Northern Province	4·92
Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Northern Province	3·34
Achchuveli to Tondaimannar*	3·50
Central road to Mullaittivu new trace	30·50
Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi	12·00
Coast road to Colombo	78·00
Drainage channels, Jaffna‖	10·00
Gravets of Jaffna‖	44·00
Jaffna to Kaitadi	6·50
Jaffna to Karaitivu	14·25
Jaffna to Kankesanturai	11·50
Jaffna to Point Pedro road	21·00
Jaffna-Palalai road	10·75
Kaitadi to Mankulam	54·00
Karanavai to Tunnalai*	5·50
Manippay to Kaitadi	8·50
Mankulam to Galkandamadu	34·25
Mannar market to new road South Bar	0·28
Mullaittivu to Central road old trace	26·00
Pallai-Champian pattu road	4·65
Pandichuddan-Kandanalai road	2·08
Pannaiturai to Kayts	11·00
Paranthan-Karachchi road	7·00
Point Pedro to Punnalai	25·00
Point Pedro to Kodikamam	8·50
Puliyadi-Irakkam to Madhu	6·75
Punnalai road, Jaffna to Punnalai	10·50
Puttur to Kodikamam	8·50
Road from Mannar railway station	1·40
Tellippalai to Batticotta	8·00
Vallai to Valluvedditurai	3·50
Valukai-aru to Velanai	4·00
Vavuniya towards Horawapotana	6·00
Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam	22·25
Yakkawewa-Pesalai-Talaimannar road	56·25
Southern Province.	
Akuressa to Wiharahena	33·00
Approach road to public buildings	2·59
Bentota to Goyiapana	43·25
Circular road, Tangalla	0·90
Deniyaya to Hayes	10·50
Dodanduwa to Baddegama	6·50
Dikwella to Beliatta	8·00
Galle to Akuressa	21·00
Galle to Udugama	22·75
Goyiapana to Tangalla	36·00

* Handed over to the District Road Committee.
† In charge of Municipality.
‡ In charge of Provincial Road Committee.
§ 16 miles, Elahera to Pallegama, given over to District Road Committee.
‖ Handed over to the Local Board.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Hakmana to Tangalla	12·00
Hambantota to Tanamalwila	28·50
Hikkaduwa to Gonapinuwala	2·70
Jail road, Tangalla	0·14
Kahawe to Batapola	5·25
Lewaya road, Hambantota to Bundala ..	7·50
Matara-Akuressa road	12·66
Matara to Hakmana	15·00
Matara new entrance road	1·25
Railway approach roads, Galle and Matara ..	1·70
Roads within the Municipality of Galle ..	4·75
Tangalla to Hambantota	26·00
Tangalla-Hambantota road, 139th mile to Liyangahatota	11·00
Wirawilla to Kirinda *viâ* Tissamaharama ..	11·25
Eastern Province.	
Akkaraipattu-Irakkamam road ..	1·00
Akkaraipattu-Sagamam road ..	11·50
Approach roads to public buildings .	2·28
Approach road to North Salt Stores ..	0·20
Arasady to Malkampiddi	3·25
Coast road, Trincomalee District* ..	90·34
Coast road, Batticaloa and Kalmunai .	145·50
Coast road to Toppur	1·61
Gravets of Trincomalee	5·40
Kalkuda road	3·50
Kalkuda-Vallaichenai road	2·75
Kalmunai-Sea View road	0·75
Kalmunai-Chadayantalawa road ..	7·50
Karaitivu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam ..	13·00
Maduru-oya to Eravur	44·25
Potuvil-Muppane road	21·50
Punkuduveli road	1·50
Road from Foul Point to Shell Bay ..	0·75
Road from resthouse to the bar, Batticaloa ..	3·00
Road from the salt store at Nilaveli to the high road	0·61
Road to new salt stores, Nilaveli ..	0·21
Trincomalee to Kituluttu	29·00
Trincomalee towards Anuradhapura ..	22·50
North-Western Province.	
Akkaraipattu road	25·00
Alawwa-Dampelessa road	4·50
Approach roads to public buildings, Kurunegala	2·24
Approach roads to public buildings, Puttalam	0·47
Approach roads to public buildings, Chilaw ..	1·12
Battulu-oya to Toppu	35·00
Bazaar street, Kurunegala	0·24
Bo-tree road	1·25
Chilaw-Wariyapola road	32·00
Dankotuwa-Giriulla road	18·00
Galgamuwa-Nikawewa road	15·60
Getuwana Circular road	1·25
Kammala-Dankotuwa road	1·25
Kompaspara road	2·00
Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola	10·00
Kurunegala to Beligamuwa	22·00
Kurunegala to Galagedara	13·50
Kurunegala to Giriulla	22·00
Kurunegala to Nikaweratiya ..	25·00
Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands estate	1·17
Lunuwila-Bolawatta road	4·00
Madampe Chetty street	0·19
Maharagama to Polgahawela ..	14·25
Main road to Kiriankala bridge ..	0·83
Naranmulla to Madampe	28·25
Nattandiya to Marawila	3·00
Nikaweratiya-Nikawewa road .	25·00
Nikaweratiya to Puttalam .. .	29·00
Padeniya to Siyambalagama	33·50
Pilakatumulla road	2·00
Polgahawela to Kurunegala	12·00
Puttalam to Kala-oya	23·50
Puttalam to Battulu-oya	20·50
Puttalam to Madurugama	41·00
Railway approach roads and Edinburgh street, Kurunegala	1·63
Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam	12·40
Service road at Palavi	4·50
Toppu to Dankotuwa	2·25
Vilakatupota-Ganewatta road ..	9·50
North-Central Province.	
Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama ..	19·00
Approach roads to public buildings ..	2·72
Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds	2·74
Galkulam to Rambewa	11·87
Habarana-Topawewa road	27·00
Horowapotana towards Vavuniya ..	22·60
Inner Circular road, Anuradhapura† ..	1·70
Kala-oya to Galgodahena	64·80
Kekirawa to Galawela	17·20
Kekirawa to Talawa	23·25
Kekirawa-Ganamalpola road ..	4·25
Madawachchi to Yakkawewa ..	7·32
Maradankadawela to Habarana ..	15·60
Mirisgoni-oya to Kituluttu‡	37·72
Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu ..	64·17
Outer Circular road, Anuradhapura† ..	6·25
Road to experimental station, Maha Illuppallama	0·58
Sigiriya road	5·70
Province of Uva.	
Approach roads to public buildings ..	5·18
Badulla to Haputale	25·75
Badulla to Taldena	10·50
Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province ..	49·50
Bandarawela to Liyangahawela ..	8·00
Bandarawela-Welimada road ..	13·50
Batgoda deviation	0·75
Bibile-Medagama-Muppane road ..	25·50
Bibile-Alutnuwara road	11·00
Bridle road, Ella to Wellawaya† ..	17·00
Dikwella to Hakgala	20·25
Dikwella to Madulla	16·00
Haldummulla to Wellawaya	22·50
Haputale to Halpe	12·75
Haputale-Dambatenna road	5·75
Haputale-Nanuoya bridle road to Pattipola ..	15·50
Horton Plains road	12·00
Koslanda bazaar to Poonagala factory ..	2·75
Kumbalwela-Passara road	19·25
Leangahawela to Poonagala	5·00
Lower Badulla road, Badulla section ..	15·50
Muppane bazaar road	0·28
Naula to Gurukandura†	29·00
Naula-Spring Valley road	7·60
Ohiya-Horton Plains bridle road ..	4·25
Passara to Dunedin factory	18·75
Passara-Nakkala road	18·00
Railway station roads	0·46
Road to night soil pits, Diyatalawa .	0·70
Roehampton to Diyatalawa	3·80
Taldena towards Alutnuwara ..	4·00
Umaoya-Uda Pussellawa road ..	9·50
Wellawaya to Monaragala and towards Pottuvil	47·15
Wellawaya to Tanamalwila	21·50
Province of Sabaragamuwa.	
Avisawella to Ratnapura	26·00
Ambepussa to Alawwa	5·00
Approach roads to public buildings, Avisawella	0·91
Approach roads to railway stations ..	1·71

* 48 miles in charge of Provincial Road Committee.

† Not in charge of the Public Works Department.

‡ This includes Mirisgoni-oya to Migaswewa, Central Province, 10·22 miles.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Avisawella towards Ginigathena ..	26·50
Balangoda-Chetnole road	3·00
Bulutota-Eraporuwa road	6·00
Dehiowita to Algoda ferry	1·50
Dolosbage to Rambukkana	19·50
Ellearawa-Pinnawela road	6·50
Eratna-Kuruwiti road*	8·00
Ferry approaches at Ruwanwella, Sitawaka, and Karawanella	0·75
Gevilipitiya to Hatgampola	1·65
Glenalla-Havilland road	3·50
Kandy road, 34th milepost to Kadugannawa	28·00
Karawanella to Glenalla	14·75
Kegalla to Bulatkohopitiya	16·25
Kegalla to Polgahawela	7·25
Kinadeniya road .. .	3·25
Kukulu korale road*	10·84
Madampe towards Hambantota ..	37·50
Morawaka-Rakwana road	11·00
Nambapana road, Ratnapura, towards Nambapana	19·75
Pelmadulla to Gilgarron	29·75
Rakwana-Bulutota road	0·70
Ratnapura to Halpe	45·07
Ratnapura-Malwela ferry road ..	5·00
Riverside road, Ratnapura	1·00
Roads to Government premises, Kegalla ..	1·50
Roads to Government premises, Ratnapura ..	3·00
Road to Hemmingford estate ..	1·48
Ruwanwella to Bulakeldeniya ..	9·00
Yatiyantota-Ardross road	6·18

CANALS.

Boat channel, Jaffna lake	40·75
Bolgoda to Galapata	7·00
Canal to Nachchikali salt pans ..	2·00
Colombo to Pamunugama	9·00
Colombo to Bolgoda	16·00
Ja-ela canal	3·00
Kirillapane canal	1·25
Negombo to Kammal	5·00
Old Hendala canal	7·20
Talpitiya flood outlet	1·82
Toppu to Puttalam	60·00

Lengths of some of the Principal Roads.

				Miles.	Miles.
1	Round the Island from Colombo northward and returning by the south :—				
	(*a*) Colombo to Jaffna	by coast	221·00		
	(*b*) Jaffna to Mullaittivu and Trincomalee ..	,,	135·15		
	(*c*) Trincomalee to Batticaloa	,,	79·25		
	(*d*) Batticaloa to Galle	,,	237·00		
	(*e*) Galle to Colombo	,,	72·52		
					744·92
2	Colombo to Kandy		..	..	72·00
3	Colombo to Kandy *viâ* Ginigathena gap		..	..	93·56
4	Colombo to Trincomalee *viâ* Kurunegala..		..	..	161·55
5	Colombo to Badulla *viâ* Ratnapura		..	..	136·95
6	Kandy to Jaffna		..	..	199·03
7	Kandy to Badulla *viâ* Nuwara Eliya		..	..	84·25
8	Kandy to Puttalam		..	..	79·57
9	Badulla to Batticaloa		..	..	103·35
10	Badulla to Hambantota..		..	..	78·40

* Not in charge of the Public Works Department.

00134727

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 26 June, 2018